Valentine's gifts... don't be stupid, be a cupid page 20



A real Basil **Fawlty** hits out page 3



The best of the Americas





Mike O'Neill: history of

# £7 million pay deal for new Barclays boss

By CAROLINE MERRELL

BARCLAYS BANK is to splash out more than £7 million on its new group chief executive, a former US

Marine who was partly responsible for creating America's biggest bank. Mike O'Neill comes to Britain to a pay package that far outstrips any-thing offered by the rival high street banks - and it is worth almost ten times as much as Barclays paid his

Mr O'Neill, 52, will receive a basic

per cent bonus in the first year, and E5 million of shares. He will also receive an annual expatriate allowance of £175,000, as well as share options worth four times his basic salary.

The shares will be held in trust for three years and he will lose them if he leaves before then. But Mr O'Neill will himself buy another £5 million of Barclays shares after the bank's results are unveiled next week.

His predecessor Martin Taylor, who left the bank abruptly at the end Mr O'Neill, 52, will receive a basic of last year after a disagreement salary of £850,000, a guaranteed 100 about future strategy, by contrast

earned £738,000 in 1997. Derek Wanless, head of Natwest, earned a total of £450,000 last year, while Peter Ellwood, chief executive of Lloyds TSB earned a £700,000, including profitrelated pay and profit sharing.

Mr O'Neill arrives from the Bank of America, where he was partly responsible for the £80 billion merger with Nationsbank, which created the country's largest bank. Before embarking on his banking career, he served with the US Marines between 1969 and 1971, did not see active service in Vietnam. Instead, as a volunteer he chose to work in intelligence. His appointment, and the end to the uncertainty at Barclays, was welcomed by the City yesterday, but the banking union Bifu was worried about the size of his pay package. Jim Lowe, Bifu assistant secretary, said: "Some of my members will express

Mr O'Neill is expected to preside over a complete overhaul of the bank. which has shed about 20,000 staff and closed hundreds of branches over the past decade. He has a history of overseeing huge mergers, and

merger speculation for more than two years — its name being linked with Prudential, NatWest and Abbey National But one of his first tasks will be to sort out Barclays Capital, the investment bank, which lost £250 million in Russia last year.

Mr O'Neili will be using his £175,000 expatriate allowance to move his wife, two children and two dogs to Britain.

> Shares lifted, page 27 Commentary, page 29



# Betting link with soccer blackouts

By Claudia Joseph and Stewart Tendler

Football Association yesterday launched an investigation into the sabotage of floodlights at football grounds by a betting ring with links to the Par East. A nationwide search has

been launched at football grounds for a device which disables floodlights. The police are already in place around the country, threatening matches this season.

Sabotaging a game would be hugely lucrative for gamblers. Syndicates in the Far East often bet millions of pounds on a single result. Bookmakers' rules in countries like Maiaysia allow a pay-out on the score at the point a game stops, if it passes

Suspicions that football was again becoming the focus of a betting scandal were aroused last season when three Premiership matches at West Ham, Derby and Wimbledon were abandoned because of floodlight failures in the second half.

Last night detectives were questioning three men and a security guard arrested at the Charlton Athletic ground, the Valley, in south London on Wednesday night. The men were allegedly found tamper-ing with electrical equipment linked to the floodlight sup-

The guard works for a security company employed to watch the ground and the other three are from the Far East. The four were held by police af-

TV & RADIO WEATHER ..

CROSSWORDS ..

SIMON JENKINS...

CHESS & BRIDGE

COURT & SOCIAL.

LAW REPORT

Road Avenei Nj 07001.

LETTERS ..... **OBITUARIES** 

SCOTLAND Yard and the ter an undercover operation and are being questioned on

suspicion of burglary. Yesterday police said officers from the Yard's organised crime squad were studying matches where floodlighting had failed and matches halted. The Yard said senior officers were also talking to the Pre-League as part of the investiga-

At a press conference at the FA's headquarters at Lancaster Gate last night, David Davies, the acting chief executive, said that it was too early to link events at Charlton with other floodlight failures.

Over the next 24 hours the Premier League and the Football League are contacting all 96 professional clubs in England and Wales for details of any floodlight failures which could be suspicious.

Peter Varney, managing di-rector of Charlton, said lighting equipment and power supplies in the ground were being checked and a statement would be issued today about the match with Liverpool.

A single Premiership match can be worth millions of pounds to a betting syndicate in the Far East, where a halftime result stands even if a game then ends prematurely. Spokesman

Sharpe, of bookmaker William Hill, said the same rules did not apply in Britain. "Do-mestically, all bets are void if a match is abandoned. You keep your stake money but it's impossible to make any money."

He said the rules were designed to guard against any

skulduggery to prevent a match being completed. The possibility of a link be-tween floodlight failures and sabotage was first raised two years ago after a succession of games were halted.

In August 1997 the match beat Derby's first match at the new Pride Park stadium was abandoned after 56 minutes when when Derby were leading 2-1. Peter Gadsby, the Dervice-chairman, said a "bang" caused both generators to fuse and resulted in a loss of power.

In November 1997 the lights failed at Upton Park in a match between West Ham and Crystal Palace. Frank Lampard had just levelled the scores at 2-2 when the lights went out. The game was aban-

doned after 65 minutes. The club said the floodlights at the south end of the ground developed a fault which could not be traced during the

A month later the match between Wimbledon and Arsenal at Selhurst Park was abandoned a minute into the second half with the scores at 0-0 after the lights went out. At the time it was described as a technical fault and Vic Worrall, the Wimbledon manager, blamed the problem on faulty switchgear. But in February last year there were reports that a Malaysian betting syndicate had placed large amounts

# **JEANS**

MPs Simona Prestigiacomo and Alessandra Mussolini protesting outside Parliament

### Woman's tight jeans an official alibi for rape

FROM RICHARD OWEN IN ROME

A STORM of protest broke yesterday after Italy's highest court ruled that a woman cannot be raped if she is wearing tight denim jeans, since she would have to co-operate in removing them.

Women MPs wore jeans to Parliament and waved banners in protest at the ruling. and a female judge denounced the appeal court as being in the hands of eldery men with old-fashioned ideas.

The Court of Cassation had overruled a lower court which had jailed a 45-year-old driving instructor for for raping an 18-year-old woman on a country road during a driving lesson. The all-male appeal court panel said that "on the basis of common experience, a factor of collaboration is necessary on the part of a woman wearing jeans if they are to be

They said the girl - named only as Rosa — had clearly allowed herself to be undressed. and the act of sexual intercourse therefore must have been "consensual". They added that they had considered the possibility that

she had co-operated out of fear of a worse fate, but rejected the idea because "it was difficult to imagine" anything worse than Donato Pace, for the defend-

ant, said the case was a fuss about nothing. "My client has sustained since the beginning that he had a fully consensual sexual relationship with the girl. She was simply trying to justify herself to her parents. She did not want to appear a loose woman, so she made up the rape story." Maretta Scoca, the prosecut-

ing lawyer, said the Court of Cassation ruling was very odd. "No matter how tight jeans are, they are designed to be taken off as well as put on. I think the judges have forgotten the importance of the zin fastener.

Newspapers and television stations were later inundated with calls from women who said that they had suffered rape or attempted rape while wearing jeans, having taken them off - or allowed their attacker to take them off - because they were "paralysed

In Parliament, Alessandra Mussolini led women MPs in a denim-clad protest and urged all Italian women to wear jeans to work until the ruling was reversed. Signora Mussolini, who two years ago framed a new law defining rape as a criminal rather than "moral" offence, said that the decision wound the clock back 20 years. "From now on, the fact that a woman is wearing jeans means that any man who assaults her will go unpunished."

The newspaper II Messagge ro said the ruling amounted to "a manual for aspiring

# Talk-show staff suspended over 'fake guests'

By Susie Steiner

The BBC suspended three programme makers and announced a sweeping review of all broadcasts involving members of the public last night after it emerged that four guests on Vanessa Feltz's daytime chat show were fakes.

Two producers and a researcher from The Vanessa Show were "sent home" after an investigation disclosed that entertainment agencies had supplied "made to measure" guests for the confessional live

The investigation followed claims by a London businessman, Tony Papotto, that he each guest he supplied to the show, which specialises in emotional out-pourings from traumatised interviewees. Miss Feltz, who was hired on a Elmillion contract after walking out on ITV in a salary dispute, yesterday described the incident as "horrifying".

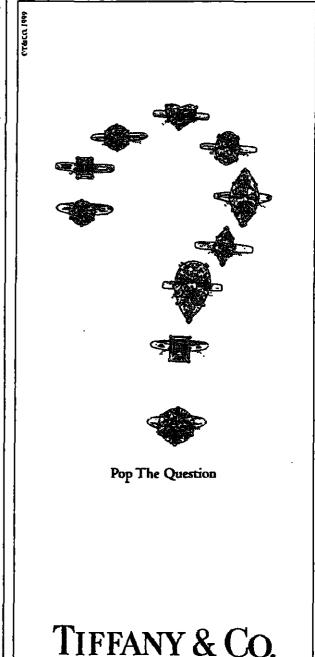
Speaking on her daytime show, she said: "It's embarrassing. It's bloody awful. All I can say is that it looks like there's a fashion for hoaxing."

The BBC said that Ms Feltz knew nothing of the faking and that there were no plans to axe the series, which began on January 4.

In one month of broadcasting, in which The Vanessa Show has pulled disappointing ratings, the series is now believed to have featured four items using guests with fabri-cated identities.

Last Wednesday, two feuding "sisters" who joined a dis-cussion with Ms Feltz on sibling rivalry were in fact strippers who had never met before. On Friday, Ms Feltz hosted a show on domestic viowife who in reality was an unmarried actress. Details have yet to emerge of the other two

In a statement last night, the BBC said: "We can confirm that two agencies have been items on The Vanessa Show. Two producers and a researcher have been sent home pending further inquiries. We are still interviewing members of Continued on page 2, col 7



LONDON 25 OLD BOND STREET 0171-489 2740

### British tanks are sent to Kosovo By MICHAEL EVANS, DEFENCE EDITOR

BRITISH tanks and armoured vehicles are to be loaded on to ferries next, week for possible peacekeeping action in Kosovo, George Robertson, the Defence Secretary, announced in the Commons last

night. Challenger tanks, AS90 artil-lery and Warrior armoured Buying The Times oversizes
Austria Sch 50: Belgium B Prs 180: Canada
\$1.50: Canadres Prs 400: Cyrutis CEI.20; Denmerk Okr 22.00: Finland Fink 30.50; France
FR 17.00; Cermany DM 5.50: Giftralium 90e;
Greece Dr 750; Netherlands Ri 6.50; Italy L
5.000; Lowenbourg Lf 110: Modeina Ecc 250;
Maita 80e: Morroco Dir 30.00: Norway K
25.00: Portugal Ecc 301; Spain Prs 400; Sweden Skr 25.00; Switzerland S Prs 6.00; Tunisia Din 3.200; USA \$1.50.
Pernoficials Postage Paul at Rahway Ni Postmaster: Send address corrections to: The
Times Co Microsay International 365 Blair fighting vehicles will be placed on two Royal Fleet Auxiliary vessels, Sea Centurion and Sea Crusader, at the German port of Emden on Monday.

Mr Robertson said that although there was no peace deal yet and no decision on deploying Nato troops to Kosovo, it was important to have a force ready in the region to act at short notice.

The equipment will take ten days to reach the Greek port of Salonika, where it will await a decision to move into Kosovo. Mr Robertson also announced that lead elements of

were being placed on notice to

leave at any time. A week ago.

an armoured battle group

8,000 troops were put on 72 hours' notice. The first troops to fly out will also go to Salonika and then to the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, where they will boost the 2.400-man Nato "extraction force" which is already there.

Mr Robertson's announcement came as peace negotiations between the Serbs and Kosovo Albanians at a chateau in Rambouillet, outside Paris, approached the first deadline set by the six-nation Contact Group.

The parties were given a week to make sufficient progress on reaching a deal. They will then have less than seven days to complete negotiations for a three-year interim arrangement. If a peace settlement is

reached, part of the deal will be that Belgrade agrees to the deployment of a 30,000-man Nato force in Kosovo to implement the accord.

Kosovo głogm, page 18

# Tory naval barrage sends Quin limping back into port

ust when you thought the Opposition hopelessly split, an issue breaks the horizon to unite them. Though the Tories have fewer MPs than Gibraltar's Rock has apes, the Party managed yesterday - for the first time in months — to look like an

For Education Questions the Government side had been almost full, the Opposition nearly empty. But for the Statement on Gibraltar, numbers reversed. A few Labour MPs bobbed about on the Tory fleet came sailing in, flag-

Slipping anchor was HMS Sir Peter Tapsell (Louth & Horncastle). a magnificent old warship fired by crude oil. In slid the vintage HMS Alan Clark (Kensington & Chelsea). still a dashing corvette.

Some judge HMS Michael Howard holed beneath the waterline, but this manoeuvreable destroyer retains a capacity for brutal firepower. The Tories' Shadow Foreign Secretary began the skirmish.

Howard was fierce and pointed in his indictment. Indignant that the Foreign Secretary was away skulking somewhere over the horizon. Howard launched an attack of such violence that we were left with the impression that Britain had been ambushed by Spain — or, worse, was poised to conclude some dark

EU stitch-up. Nobody actually used the word "Dago", and Howard didn't quite say that the only thing Johnny Spaniard respects is knuckles, but words like "surrender". "U-turn", "retreat" and "duped" streaked

MATTHEW PARRIS **POLITICAL SKETCH** 

into Labour's timbers. "Cancel MPs' Spanish holidays!" cackled the Cleethorpes-loving Dennis Skinner, at Howard: "yer can alus trust im to go over thop. But Howard's questions were tough and lucid. Roars of Tory approval rewarded a well-marshalled broadside.

The Government risked no big guns in this engagement,

requisitioning a cross-Channel ferry instead. Nice, levelheaded Joyce Quin. a junior Foreign Office minister, speaks on EU affairs. Yesterday she failed to singe the King of Spain's beard. The MS Quin is not equipped to

fire guns in anger. She (or the Foreign Office) had slightly misjudged the stead of firing a warning shot across Madrid's bows she parried the Commons, adopting an air of beseiged rationality as though MPs were making silly fuss, and Michael Howard hysterical: "I can't think of a word which means the opposite of 'statesmanlike' but whatever it is, it applies to

'Unstatesmanlike? But if the Tories needed better manners towards Spain, Quin found they were not alone. Ted Rowlands, an FCO minister in a 70s Labour Goverament, sounded the alarm.

David Heath accused Spain of "crude bullying". David Winnick (Lab)

thought Spanish behaviour "deplorable and provocative": Franco had been a fascist. Constituents of Lindsay Hoyle (Lab) were irapped at the Gi-braltar border: "Let's take the kid gloves off," he declared, to Tory cheers. "Madrid should be told," said Labour's Norman Godman. The MS Quin

was shipping water.
And the Tory fleet steamed into battle. The HMS John Wilkinson, on whose deck the

For the Liberal Democrats, cannon point permanently toward Ostend, demanded we "cut off supply" to Brussels, "to concentrate the Spanish : mind". Michael Colvin wanted to dispatch a gunboat to protect fishermen. So did Andrew Tyrie, who had visited: "I was there!" The "bullying Spanish police were being met by "appeasement".

The MS Quin limped back to port. Tory guns still blaz-ing. She had held the FCO's course: in King Charles Street that will raise a cheer. In Downing Street the battering she got may raise an eyebrow

**NEWS IN BRIEF** 

Two more

pupils get

meningitis

Two sixth-formers at a school

near the heart of an outbreak

of meningitis in south Wales

were yesterday confirmed as

having the disease. All 1,100 pupils at their comprehensive

school, eight miles from Pontypridd, will be given antibiot-

ics in an attempt to stop the ill-

Fourteen people living in the area of Pontypridd have

contracted meningitis in the past fortnight and three have

died. Three schools in the

town are already closed be-

cause of the outbreak and will

not reopen until after the half-

term holiday. Health chiefs

yesterday described the fresh

cases at the Y Pant Compre-

hensive School in the village of Pontyclun as "very unusu-al". They are trying to estab-lish if there is any link to the

earlier victims. One boy aged

17, was last night critically ill

Company guilty

The Austria-based engineer-

in intensive care.

ness spreading.

# £200m grant may be key to Rover deal

A SECRET deal under which BMW would pump more than El billion into Rover's beleaguered Longbridge plant in re-turn for up to £200 million of government cash was begin-

ning to take shape last night. The disclosure provides the first positive signal from the German firm that its newly constituted board sees a future for the plant and its 14,000 workers.

The details of a package, which would involve a commitment from BMW to build a new executive model at the West Midlands site, are currently being thrashed out between the carmakers and the Department of Trade and In-

Officials from the DTI are in daily contact with executives at BMW. Rover's parent company, and a final decision is expected within the next 10

The future of Longbridge and the 50,000 jobs said to depend on it have been hanging in the balance since the dra-BMW's Munich headquarters last week which saw the ousting of Bernd Pischetsrieder, the chief executive and Rover's

ally at the top table. However, ministers are encouraged that BMW has conTreasury funds

could extract a further £1bn from BMW,

writes Roland Watson

tinued its dialogue with the Government and is ready to talk in detail about the plant's

DTI officials have reached an understanding with BMW that if a deal were to go ahead, it would involve a substantial redesign of the sprawling plant and reskilling of its workers. Ministers are currently piecing together their own side of the deal, which would involve money given as regional

selective assistance. Stephen Byers, the Trade and Industry Secretary, has told his officials to ensure that opment of the plant. Any hint that government money was being used to prop up an ail-ing factory would fall foul of European Union competition

The money would have to

with the approval of Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, as it is not budgeted for in this year's DTI spending. But ministers are believed to be happy with a deal which would see every pound of taxpayers' money contributed by the Govern-ment extract five from BMW.

That would give Longbridge around £1.2 billion, including the critical commitment from BMW to build a successor to the Rover 200-400 series in the West Midlands. The figure is less than the sums of up to £1.75 billion which have been mentioned in recent months. but constitute enough to give Longbridge a future in the me-

dium term. But BMW has yet to commit itself clearly to the future of the plant. Although Herr Pischetsrieder's departure was matched last week with the sacking of Wolfgang Reitzle, his heir apparent who had wanted BMW to ditch Longbridge, there remains doubt about BMW's intentions.

said last night: "We are maintaining close contact with BMW. We are prepared to look carefully at any package which improves productivity and makes the plant more



### Vanessa

Continued from page I the Vanessa production team to establish the facts. We will make any further findings public as soon as possible."

The corporation also announced a "full review of research procedures across all relevant programmes". A spokeswoman said: "Any programme that has members of the public taking an active part will have to be looked at

thoroughly and carefully."

The latest blow to confessional viewing comes after the Broadcasting Standards Commission expressed anxiety about "victim television" and "the exploitation of others' misfortunes" for the purposes of entertainment. Television's "contract of trust" with viewers has suffered considerable erosion over the last year, after an explosion of docusoaps and confessional chat shows, many of which have drawn critcisms of faking.

Ms Feltz's arch rival, Robert Kilroy-Silk, came under fire last summer for interviewing a self-confessed paedophile on his programme Kilroy. The man was arrested by police as soon as he came off the show but was later found to have been a hoaxer. Last week Channel Four admitted its documentary - Too Much Too Young: Chickens - about young male prostitutes had in-volved faked scenes.

In an earlier embarrassment, the channel had to pull another docusoap, Daddy's Girl, off screen at the eleventh hour after it emerged that the about their relationship. Carlton TV, makers of The Connection, were fined £2million by the Independent Television Commission for staged scenes.

Media diary, page 39

Paede

ing consultancy Geoconsult GES MBH, which failed to prevent the collapse of a tun-nel at Heathrow in 1994, was convicted of breaching health and safety law. The cave-in caused the cancellation of hundreds of flights. The company

### Gladiators axed

The ITV gameshow Gladia-tors has been axed after seven seasons because of a decline in ratings. At its peak, the Sat-urday night show attracted Il million viewers, but the last series, hosted by Ulrika Jonsson and Jeremy Guscott, had an average audience of just 5.6 million.

### Flight delays

Air travellers face delays and cancelled flights as new Euro-pean air traffic control flight routes are put in place. The changes, designed to cut air traffic delays and save fuel, will mainly affect flights to and from Switzerland from February 25, but flights to Italy are also likely to be hit.

### Newly wed dies

A teacher who married his Czech sweetheart two weeks ago died just hours before his bride was to arrive in London to join him, his family said. Paul Lewis, 32, from Chippenham, Wiltshire, married Lucie Krovotova, 22, in Prague, where doctors told him that he had leukaemia.

### Film star Thomas

Thomas the Tank Engine is destined for Hollywood stardom in a multimillion-dollar musical. But the steam-train character may have to adopt an American accent for his big screen debut in Thomas and the Magic Railroad. A big name is being lined up to

present a citation to the widow of a soldier whose Military Medal presentation by King George VI in 1946 was cancelled. Irene Shackleton will also learn for the first time of the wartime bravery which carned her husband Daniel the medal - he never told her.

### MPs say MoD was offensive to 'Terriers'

By Michael Evans DEFENCE EDITOR

THE Ministry of Defence was accused by an all-party Commons committee yesterday of behaving in a "patronising and offensive" way towards the Territorial Army, which is being cut by 25 per cent.

On the same day that Doug Henderson, the Armed Forces Minister, launched a £3 million advertising campaign to persuade young people to join the TA, the Commons Defence Committee, chaired by the Labour MP Bruce George, took the MoD to task for its "unwillingness" to consult properly with the TA over the planned

The committee's report said: "We are unimpressed by an ap-parent unwillingness with the MoD, including some senior elements of the regular Army. to listen to the voice of the volunteers."

"We expect the future relations between the two parts of the Army to be characterised by mutual respect. It is the duty of ministers to act, and to be seen to act, quickly and fairly when conflicts, perceived or otherwise, between the two

parts of the Army appear." Mr Henderson rejected the comminee's criticism, saying that there had been four months of consultation before the plan for restructuring the TA was announced.

# Dons say 50% pay increase is not enough

By JOHN O'LEARY, EDUCATION EDITOR

PROFESSORS at Cambridge University are in line for pay increases of up to 50 per cent under proposals expected to be agreed next week. Some senior academics claim, however, that only a doubling of the present 543,000 salary will at-tract the world's best brains.

Cambridge dons are voting on a professorial pay package, which would give the top aca-demics an extra £22,000 - double the bonus currently awarded to a limited number of professors after three years' service. The rise would leave the top Cambridge professors more than £20,000 better off than professors on the stand-

Sir Keith Peters, head of the university's medical school, claimed last night that the new rate was still too low to enable Cambridge to compete with industry and American universi-ties. "Half a loaf is better than no bread but, when you are trying to recruit world-class professors, £80,000 is about the

ard salary of £40,500 at Ox-

minimum that is realistic." Several high-flyers from US universities had turned down offers of Cambridge chairs, Sir Keith said. "I can think of people who wanted to come back but simply couldn't afford it. Cambridge is a very attractive university, but the kind of people we are hoping to get are extremely well set up. We wouldn't want them other-

Sir Alec Broers, the Cambridge Vice-Chancellor, outlined the scale of the problem at a meeting of the House of Commons Science and Technology Committee earlier this month. He told MPs: "Americans just laugh at us."

The new package, which has been under discussion since June, is part of a wider review of the university's finances. David Livesey, secretarygeneral of the faculties, who is responsible for the proposals, said savings were being sought from other areas to make money available. Cambridge has had a differ-

ential system of pay for profes-sors since 1989, but the university's General Board has acknowledged that other leading research institutions are now offering considerably higher

If the new bonuses were agreed, a special committee would nominate the beneficiaries, rather than the vice-chancellor, as at present.

Joan Whitehead, the Cambridge president of the Association of University Teachers, said higher salaries were needed for all academics, not just professors.

# provide the voice for the part. Bravery honour The Prince of Wales will today

# Sacked organist leaves abbey

BY RUTH GLEDHILL

RELIGION CORRESPONDENT

MARTIN NEARY, the sacked organist of Westminster Abbey, quit his home in the 1,000-year-old abbey cloisters yesterday. He has a new job as consultant to a millennium youth choir being launched by the Royal School of Church Music.

As he removed the furnishings from the home he has occupied for ten years, the Abbey brought in the headhunters Saxton Bamfylde to find a new organist. It is thought to be the first time such an organisation has been used to fill such a post. Dr Neary, who lost his appeal to the

Queen over his dismissal for financial irregularities, is about £100,000 short of his £250.000 legal bill. A substantial amount has been met by friends who set up a fund to finance the appeal.

The appeal was heard last year by Lord Jauncey of Tulichettle, sitting as the Queen's special commissioner, whose verdict came down strongly in support of the Dean, Dr Wesley Carr.

Last-minute attempts by supporters of the organist to negotiate a pay-off to help with his costs were unsuccessful and the Abbey has refused to pay his salary from his sacking in April to the delivery of Lord Jauncey's judgment in December.

However, the Abbey has agreed not to pursue any claim for costs and has waived all rental charges on Dr Neary's home. In addition, there will be no attempt to recover £11,000 "secret profits" made by Dr Neary and his wife. Penny. He was cleared of any dishonesty.

He was cleared of any dishonesty.

John McAngus, assistant receiver general for the Abbey, said: "The Dean and Chapter regret that even after the finding of the Queen's special commissioner, confirming the dismissal of Dr and Mrs Neary for gross misconduct, we are still dealing with recriminations and speculation, diverting resources from the Abbey's main nurrose." bey's main purpose."





**Mobile Gift Pack** Motorola a130 handeet . Connection and 12 months line rental Up to C5 inclusive calls

call charge tee.**99**3

Triple Pack Leather case
 Hands-free adaptor Introductory Price Savest440 £**29**.99

Purchase Cellnet U and easylife™ call vouchers at The BTshop.



Valentine Prices You II Love
For your-nearest store call Freezine 0800.400.004

at The ETshop



was £6059 £5099 Now £49.99 Save £20

BT EasyReach 8681<sup>††</sup>

The BT shop

FREE

FREE

# Diners thrown out by Fawlty hotelier

Paul Wilkinson reports on how

a Saturday night out for a dozen diners

ended in court

NEVILLE STABLEFORTH achieved more mayhem at his restaurant one summer's

evening last year than the fic-tional Basil Fawlty ever did. From the start things were pretty prickly in the dining room of the Fir Tree Country Yotel as poor service and long delays raised the tension for the diners' on their Saturday night out. But matters did not boil over until nearly 10pm. when an 82-year-old customer had the temerity to complain

tasteless Stableforth, 37, who helped to run the hotel owned by his girlfriend, exploded. When the pensioner refused to pay, he threatened to punch him. At that, Edwin McNaughton, who himself had been waiting more than 90 minutes with his family for their meals to arrive, intervened.

that his meal was cold and

An unchastened Stableforth, who later admitted he had been drinking, reacted by immediately ordering everyone out of the hotel in Crook, Co Durham. As the dozen or so bemused customers abandoned their plates and trooped yt, they were harassed with a trade of abuse.

Outside in the car park Stableforth squared up to Mr Mc-Naughton and challenged him to a fight, delivering a blow with a speed the hungry diner had not expected at the Fir Tree Hotel. It cut Mr Mc-Naughton above his eye so badly he needed stitches.

The story was related yesterday at Durham Crown Court to Judge Denis Orde, who told Stableforth: "It may be amusing in a TV situation comedy but in real life it is not funny at



Neville Stableforth: was put on probation for two years

much custom if that is how

Stableforth, now living at

Gateshead, Tyne and Wear,

admitted causing actual bodi-

ly harm to Mr McNaughton

on August 22 last year and

bation for two

years. He was also ordered to

pay his victim £200 compensa-

tion for his ru-

and £200 court

costs. The restau-

rant is now un-

ship. After the

hearing Mr Mc-

Naughton, a ga-

rage manager from Crook, said: "He is

bound to be likened to Basil

Fawity after the way he react-

ed but I think that's a shame.

because Basil is a bit of a hero

of mine. Neville Stableforth is

evening

you dealt with customers."

all to be on the receiving end of that sort of conduct. "Your conduct in this matter was very childish indeed but it was also very outrageous. It seems that was the one thing you could supply within a reasonable time. That man was

simply in the ho-I told him if tel with his elderly mother, wife he was going and family in order to have a to hit an old meal, or so he hoped. Even man, he'd then, the row of complaints seemed to come have to hit from other parties at another ta-ble. Whatever me as well?

the rights and wrongs of that, it was the end of the matter. But you chose to shout, abuse, harry and intimidate him and follow him out of the restaurant. It is not surprising that your business at that hotel had failed to attract the least welcoming bost I've anywhere he runs in future will be highly recommended by anyone. Mr McNaughton had taken

his 74-year-old mother to the hotel to celebrate her success in gaining an A level in art. They were accompanied by her two grandchildren. He had ordered a grill, his mother a curry and the children fish and chips and a steak.

We got our starters around 8.20 and we waited and waited but by 9.55 we still hadn't got any food. We weren't happy but we were not alone. The people behind, including an 82-year-old man, complained that the food was cold and tasteless and asked to see the manageress. She came out with Stableforth and a row erupted and they refused to pay.
"At that moment our meals

arrived and we started to tuck in but the row was still going on next to us. I put my knife and fork down and turned to see what was happening, and he snarled at me: You big fat bastard, are you starting? I hearing. I'm glad my mother is hard of hearing.

"I told him if he was going to hit an old man, then he would have to hit me as well." He said Stableforth then erupted and told everyone in the dining room: "\*\*\* off, get out of the restaurant".

'He tried to bundle me out of the door but I told him I wasn't leaving without my family. I didn't want to leave them in there with a raving lunatic. When we got outside he made as though he was going to hit me with his left so I put my hands up. He then hit me with his right. I grabbed him by the throat in self-defence, just to get him off me. I think he ended up with a bloody nose as well. He hit me very hard. I was in a bit of a mess.

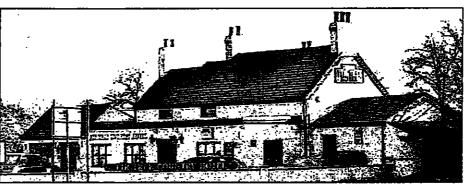
packed. I think his reputation travelled before him." In court Beatrice Bolton, for the prosecution, said: "Stableforth told them, just like Basil

"We had tried to book tables

elsewhere but everywhere was



Edwin McNaughton: punched after speaking up for an elderly diner at the hotel



to get out of the restaurant. He then followed them outside and said to Mr McNaughton: Do you want to put me down? Well I will put you down'."

In mitigation, Anthony Braithwaite said: "At the time of the incident Stableforth was at a low ebb due to the poor financial straits." He had been

with anxiety and, on that night, had mixed them with drink. Stableforth was full of remorse and could make no excuses. His girlfriend and he had since split up and the hotel had new owners. Stableforth told police at the time: "It was probably everything coming to a head and the poor fellah got

□ Under the Supply of Goods and Services Act 1982 a diner should expect a meal "produced with reasonable care and skill" and in a "reasonable time". If the food is unacceptable the diner can refuse to pay all or part of the bill. If the service is poor but the food acceptable the diner can withhold all

### Boy of 8 carried drug into jail, say police

By Annie Flury

A BOY aged eight was detained by police yesterday af-ter he was allegedly found carrying drugs on a prison visit. A woman with the child, not his mother, was being ques-tioned by detectives last night. The pair were detained in the morning as they went to visit an inmate in Barlinnie prison.

Glasgow. A spokeswoman for Strath-clyde Police said that they had not got as far as the visiting hall when they were stopped They had been taken to nearby Baird Street police station, where the boy had been found to be in possession of a quanti-ty of controlled drugs, believed to be heroin.

The spokeswoman said that the boy was later released and that a report would be submitted to the Reporter to the Children's Panel. She said the drugs had a street value of be-tween £150 and £175 but could be worth about £500 inside the

Barlinnie, on the eastern outskirts of Glasgow, is Scotland's biggest prison, housing 1,100 immates. Visiting times are no longer restricted to a particular time of day, and in many cases families book an appointment for a specific time beforehand.

David Melrose, chairman of the Scottish Prison Officers' Association, said it was difficult to stop drugs entering jails. "If we have open visit facilities, it is readily available for abuse." He said that in the past babies had been used to smuggle drugs into prisons. "The only thing that would stop it is a return to complete closed visits which is unacceptable in this

day and age."
Gaille McCann, a Glasgow councillor and founder mem-ber of Mothers Against Drugs, said that a stricter regime was needed in pris-ons."Inmates will stop at nothing to get their drugs in. It is immoral."

The Scottish Prison Service declined to give a comment on

### Officer is held over jail escape

By Richard Ford HOME CORRESPONDENT

A PRISON officer has been arrested after a man accused of involvement in an £8 million drug smuggling ring escaped from jail.

The officer was arrested

after being removed from duty at Wormwood Scrubs in West London after a Prison Service inquiry into the escape of Tony Lavene. He was questioned about suspicions that Mr Lavene was helped to escape.

Mr Lavene, 54, fled last month after being taken to the visiting area for an arranged visit with his wife. She did not arrive and Mr Lavene manged to walk out unchal-lenged, past security cameras and doors.

He was not discovered missing until two hours later when a roll-call was held at 4pm. He is still at large.

One theory to be investigated by police is that Mr Lavene, from Cheshire, was wrearing black trousers and a white shirt similar to the uniform worn by prison officers.

Mr Lavene was on remand at the jail, facing charges of possessing drugs with intent to supply

# Paedophile flew to America to see girl he met on Internet



Waddup: he may now be deported, say police

By STEWART TENDLER

CRIME CORRESPONDENT

BRITISH detectives first began searching the laternet for paedophiles in the early 1990s, of

ten working with other agencies in the US

Paedophiles use the Internet to pass of

vast amounts of pornography and to pose as peaking of in make contact with children. Police in man, comb the Net for suspicious websites and set up their own "sting sites", possites and set up their own "sting sites", poss

ing as paedophiles to make contacts. In 1994.

A BRITISH paedophile has been arrested in America as he met a girl of 15 whom he had got to know on the Internet from Tyneside. It is believed he hoped to make her his child

Police in Cincinnati, Ohio. say that that Ian Waddup, 37. established a relationship with the girl over many hours spent on the Internet. After flying out to meet her, he told them that he planned to stay in the US until her 16th birthday in May and then bring her back to England. Last night Waddup, who

has convictions for indecent assaults on boys and girls as far

POLICE LURE CHILD ABUSERS WITH 'STING SITES'

Man hoped to take teenager home to Tyneside, writes Paul Wilkinson

back as 1977 and as recently as 1994, was facing charges alleg-ing corruption of a minor and that he interfered with the parental custody of a child. He is due to appear in court on March 4, but could be deported as an undestreable alien.

Details about Waddup were sent to Interpol on Monday soon after he left for the US, as a neighbour in Newcastle had passed on details of his plans. The information was still on its way to Cincinnati police

an investigation led to arrests in Britain and

Europe during which police recovered 900 pornographic images of children.

Police are now increasingly concerned about the spread of "encryption" software.

which encodes text or images before transmit-

ting them along telephone lines. Such materi-

al cannot be deciphered by officers monitor-ing Internet transmissions through phone taps, and police want the "keys" to new en-

cryption systems to be held by an independent agency and made available to them for surveillance.

when he was arrested later that same day, after a member of the public saw with him with the girl and alerted po-

The girl's parents, who live

in a good neighbourhood in Hamilton, near Cincinnati. were said to be horrified when they learned of their daughter's liaison. Detective Joseph Warren of Springdale police department said: "I am convinced he was a danger to that girl. During interview, he admitted to us that he had been convicted of three indecent asaults on boys and girls aged between 6 and 12 or 13.

"It is of great concern to us and the parents of this young girl that a man with his background had arranged to meet her in this way. I believe she could very well have been in danger from him."

He said they first came into contact with each other in Jan-uary 1998 and had been corresponding by letter, E-mail and telephonet. "Her parents became aware of what had been happening in the past year

and tried their best to put a stop to it. But their daughter arranged to meet Mr Waddup and he flew to the States with the intention of staying here until May when she was 16. At that point we believe they intended to fly back to England." Waddup flew to Cincinnati

via Chicago after telling his elderly aunt, who shares his three-bedroomed council semi in Newcastle, that he was going to a job as a chef. The girl played truant from school and took a taxi to the

airport to meet him. They went by cab to a shopping mall where a passer-by alerted a woman police officer. Detective Warren said: "A citizen thought they just didn't look right together."

Details had since been passed to the US Attorney Gen-

eral's office. Detective Warren said: "Interpol received a tip from someone who knew what he was coming here to do."Waddup had at least three convictions betweeen 1977 and 1994 in the UK for sex offences against children under 13. The last was on May 6 1994, when he was given three years probation for indecent assault. He is not on the sex offenders'

# Union ruins prisoners' big night in

BY RICHARD FORD, HOME CORRESPONDENT

THE curtain has been Weill and Bertolt Brecht's The brought down on nights of opera at a jail after prison officers refused to work extra hours voluntarily.

By withdrawing their goodwill, the officers at Downview jail in Surrey have forced Pim-lico Opera to return 500 tickets to music lovers and to lose £5,000 in much-needed funds. In protest at the imposition of a nationwide 2.7 per cent pay settlement. prison officers across the country have withdrawn goodwill working under which they work extra hours in exchange for time off

at a later date, instead of pay. Jessica Wanamaker. Pimli-co's administrator, said: "It is a great shame but not the end of the world. I understand the position of the officers. This is the only action they can take as they are banned from taking industrial action. It is very unfortunate. We are just sorry for the prisoners.

Pimlico Opera, a small company of which Sir Stephen Tumim, the former Chief Inspector of Prisons, is a patron, had planned to perform Kurt Threepenny Opera for prisoners, their families and people on the company's mailing-list for four nights this week.

Six singers from the company were to be joined by about 20 male prisoners on stage in the jail's gym for a nightly per-formance. Inmates at the lowsecurity Category C jail had also helped back stage.

Prison officers had volunteered to stay at work beyond their normal shift time to help handle the 250 people arriving at the jail to see each performance and to ensure security at the prison. But after officers had deductions made from the pay after taking part in an hour-long protest over pay last month, they with-

drew their goodwill. Pimlico was forced at short notice to hold two afternoon performances for the 250 guests; and in the evening, instead of performances, to put on two "dress rehearsals" which could be watched by a maximum of 20 people.

Richard Morrison, page 35

Geneva £145 rtn

World Offers. Flight prices from: Rome

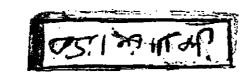
£135 rtn

Boston £199 rtn

For thousands of World Offers call 034522211 Book by 3rd March '99.

Fares are return from London and subject to availability and travel periods vary. Includes taxes, correct at 27.1.99. For details see ITV Teletext p.380, your British Airways Travel Shop or book and pay at our Web site.

WORLD OFFERS **BRITISH AIRWAYS** The world's favourite airline





TWe promise that if you find the same offer available at a lower price in any other local retail store within 7 days of purchase, we'll refund the difference guaranteed led you can produce your receipt and details of

be beaten

on price"

\*Based on current selling prices of actual or equivalent titles (excluding disks and manuals for pre-based software) \*On all PCs and protects over £250. Credit Protection insurance (CPI) is optional and well protect your payments in case of accident, international or illness. CPI is not included in the monthly reportments intess otherwise stated. TYPICAL EXAMPLE: (Nithout CPI) Cash Prize £559 No Deposit and 48 monthly payments of £20 66 – local amount payable £591 k8, Marianum purchase £250. Subject to status, Vinities quotations available from Dept MAYPCM, Markands Avenue, Hemel Hempstead MP2 7TG. The finel inside logo, Ferstein, Celeron and MAXI are Pegistered Trademarks of the Intel Corporation. "Shared with main system memory.

■ Boues for Austration purposes only, ▼By voucher redemption, shipping and handling charged at £4.99.

FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE CALL

0990 464 464

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

# War crimes suspect faces his accuser

THE former British Rail ticket collector accused of war crimes yesterday faced a former schoolfriend who claims he saw him murdering is naked Jewish women with a sub-machinegun. Fedor Zan, 75, a prosecution

witnes: against Anthony Sa-woniuk, gave no evidence during his brief appearance in an Old Bailey courtroom.

He merely identified him-self and took the oath nervously in a mixture of Belocussian and Ukrainian. That will enable him to be a sworn witness when he accompanies the jury on Tuesday to Domachevo in Belarus, where Mr Sawoniuk was alleged to have been a member of a search-and-kill squad tracking down Jews who escaped the main massacre of 2,900 men, women and children in the village in 1942. As Mr Zan, who still lives in

the Domachevo area, stood in the witness box, Mr Sawoniuk stared intently at him. It appeared that they exchanged a brief glance but neither gave an indication he had ever known the other.

The court had been told by John Nutting, QC, for the prosecution, that Mr Zan saw Mr Sawoniuk carry out a mass execution on a day in September 1942 when he hid behind some bushes after he heard women

crying. Mr Nutting said: "He known as the "road of death", saw about 15 Jewish women of to their execution. mixed ages with yellow-patches on their clothing standing in front of an open grave. The defendant was standing be-hind the women armed with a sub-machinegun. He ordered the women to remove their clothes and then shot them with the weapon. As they died,

to their execution.

Christopher

Browning, a leading authority on the Holocaust, said that af-

Soviet-occupied territory in

1941 German police had decided that locally recruited young

men could carry out what they

and police shot adult Jews, even the feared SS found the

task of murdering young chil-dren unpleasant. That grue-

some deed, Professor Brown-

ing said, was handed to local

groups, who were required to enforce the occupation policies

Mr Sawoniuk, 77, from Ber-

mondsey southeast London,

denies four charges of murder.

The hearing continues.

laid down by the Nazis.

While German army units

described as "dirty work".

they collapsed into the grave." Mr Zan, the jury was told, had watched his friend's transition from schoolboy to policeman, "from being just another youngster to one of those exercising a ruthless authority over Jew and gentile alike". On one occasion, it is al-

leged, Mr Zan had seen his aunt and her family being taken to their execution by Mr Sawoniuk because of suspected association with anti-Nazi partisans. On another, Mr Nutting said, Mr Zan had seen the defendant taking a group of women who had been hiding in the ghetto towards the po-lice station. "The witness noticed that one of them had a baby and saw the defendant hitting her with his hand with such force that she dropped

the baby to the ground."

Later, he said, Mr Zan saw Mr Sawoniuk taking the same group in the direction of the sand hills, the area where the Jews were taken down a track,



Anthony Sawoniuk, left, and Fedor Zan yesterday

# curbs on quarrying

By NICK NUTTALL ENVIRONMENT. CORRESPONDENT

THOUSANDS of quarrying rights are to be subject to new environmental regulations after a ruling in the House of Lords yesterday. The change could lead to many proposed

workings being dropped, to the delight of conservationists. Quarry concessions dating back to 1947 to extract sand. gravel, rock, peat and other minerals will be subject to modern impact assessments. Some 5,000 quarrying and extraction permissions are expected to be affected. Many

sites are likely to be considered too costly to develop. Yesterday's ruling centred on old rights to quarry at Preston-under-Scar, North Yorkshire. Efforts by a landowner to re-register his historic rights to open a quarry had been op-

posed by two local residents. The dispute went to the Lords who ruled that old quarry permissions should be subject to a European Union directive on environmental impact

### Lords put | Help for the drunks aged 12

By A Correspondent

PUPILS who arrive at school with hangovers are to be offered counselling. The initiative follows a growing number of teachers reporting children as young as 12 with obvious signs of alcohol excess. West Lothian Council is

working with the region's drug and alcohol project on a £20,000 scheme that will provide counselling and advice to children involved in drinking or substance misuse.

Teachers in the region's schools will receive training in how to talk to pupils about the dangers of drink, drugs and cigarettes. Pupils who persist will be referred to the education authority's drugs and alco-hol unit for professional help.

Yesterday a teacher at Deans Community High School, in Livingston, West Lothian, said: "I've seen children as young as 12 arrive late on a Monday hungover and unable

to learn anything. It is a much bigger problem than drugs." The campaign will also help children from families with alcohol or drug problems.

### **Grand Prix boss** hits hedge hitch

By PETER GLEESON

THE motor racing magnate Sir Frank Williams has amassed a £50 million fortune by making cars go faster. But his attempts to widen the driveway to his £3 million country estate look unlikely to

get off the starting grid.
The parish council and neighbours of Sir Frank, head of the Williams grand prix team, say that his plans to remove an 800ft hedge will ruin a vital ecosystem for birds and

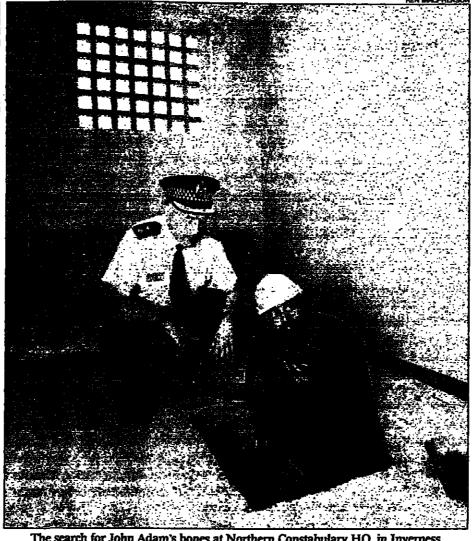
The hedge would have to go to improve the off-wide drivewayat his home in Hungerford, Berkshire. Philip Gardener, a parish councillor. said its removal would be opposed when the planning com-mittee meets next month. "A hedge should never be taken out. It sounds quite old and is probably a significant environment for birds and insects.



Williams: said bedge "not of historic significance"

This seems a flimsy reason for damaging the ecosystem," Mr Gardener said.

In the removal notice lodged with the council, Sir Frank said the hedge was "not thought to be of historic significance or important". The Williams team declined to com-



The search for John Adam's bones at Northern Constabulary HQ, in Inverness

# Killer sought — 160 years after his execution

By Adrian Lee

A SEARCH began yesterday for the body of a murderer 150 years ago.

The remains of John Adam have already been exhumed three times to comply with the orders of a 19th century judge that he should forever lie beneath the police cells in Inverness. Development in the town means that, once again. he is on the move.

But the apparently simple task of removing Adam's bones from beneath the Northern Constabulary headquarters, which are to be redeveloped, has been complicated by an oversight when they were last reburied, in 1975. No one bothered to note exactly where he was interred.

Radar equipment used to locate the bodies of murder victims is being used in the hunt. It should pinpoint the spot where Adam lies in a wooden casket, encased in concrete. It is proposed to rebury the murderer's bones when the building of new headquarters is completed. If the Crown Office approves, Adam will lie

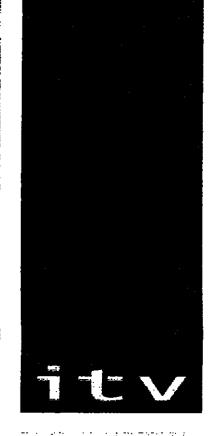
Adam, an army deserter, was sent to the gallows in 1835 with the command from the judge that he should be buried in unconsecrated ground "within the said Tollbooth prison at Inverness'

The last man to be hanged in public in Inverness, he was executed for the murder of his wife. The crime was committed in Millbuie, where Adam used to visit a mistress. His suspicious wife had insisted on accompanying him on the

Colin Sutherland, a former police inspector who has re-searched the case, said: "I think the reason his remains much is that the judge's order still has legal authority." But Sheila MacKay, chair-

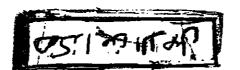
man of Inverness Local History Forum, said it was time that Adam "was finally left to





Tonight 8.30pm

TV FROM THE HEART



# Judges cut sentences of gay party men

Campaigners call for change in the law after court refuses to overturn

convictions, reports Adrian Lee

FIVE men convicted of taking part in homosexual sex parties that were recorded on home viden had their sentences reduced by the Court of Appeal yesterday.

The group — part of the so-called Bolton Seven — were convicted a year ago in a case that became a focal point for gay rights campaigners and which is estimated to have cost the taxpayer £750.000. The sentences imposed on the five, who were apprehended after police seized a video, were too severe, judges ruled. But, they said, it would be wrong to give the men the absolute discharges they sought because the offences were serious.

All had taken part willingly and behind closed doors but were prosecuted because homosexual sex is only lawful if no more than two men, aged at least 18, are involved.

Campaigners for the men condemned the decision as a missed opportunity to right legal inequalities between the treatment of homosexuals and heterosexuals and said they were considering taking the case to the House of Lords. One of the seven involved in the case did not appeal and another case is pending.

Mr Justice Maurice Kay, sitting with Mrs Justice Brace-

well, substituted lesser terms on Gary Abdie. 22, Jonathan Moore, 2l. Mark Love. 2l. Derek Godfrey. 26, and another man who cannot be named because of his age. The men, from Bolton, Lancashire had been given probation or community service for offences of

gross indecency or buggery. Terry Connell, 55, one of the seven, whose appeal is next month, stood outside court with a banner proclaiming the men's innocence. None of the other men was present.

Janet Cragg, the men's solicitor, said afterwards: "This is at best a technical victory. The judgment shows that homophobia is alive and well in the court of law. This was a missed opportunity to send a message that the police and the CPS should not pursue these

Lawyers for the five had argued that, under European law, the men should have been



Abdie: settled down in a heterosexual relationship

treated in the same way as heterosexuals because the acts took place in private. The Court of Appeal rejected that

The court ruled that although consensual homosexual offences were not viewed with the seriousness with which they once were, the original trial judge had been entitled to conclude that the offences were serious enough to war-

rant community service. Although there was no com-

This is at best a technical victory. The judgment shows that homophobia is alive and well in the court of law?

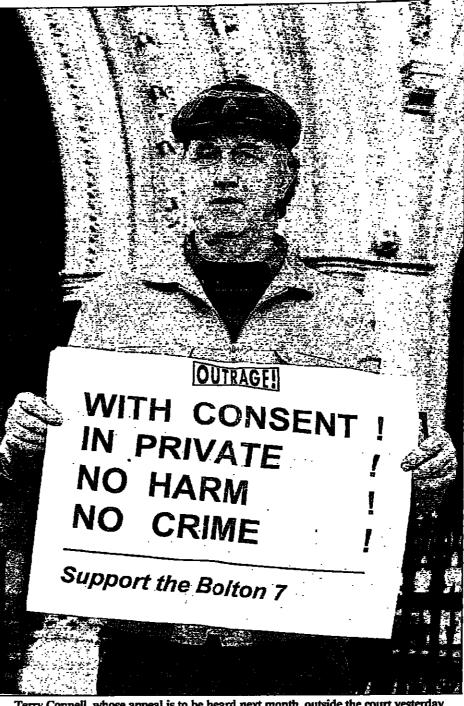
mercial motive and the tapes were not meant for wider distribution, the offences might he seen as more ser ous than a single consensual act between two men of similar age and experience in a public lavatory.

Probation orders of 12 months were substituted in the case of the 17-year-old, Godfrey, and Love, who had been given combination orders of 12 months probation and 100 hours community service. Moore, who was given two years probation, had that reduced to 12 months. Abdie, who was the least involved and has since settled down in a heterosexual relationship, had his 150 hours' community service replaced with a one-

year conditional discharge. The case had attracted widespread interest and, as a result of publicity, several of the men were assaulted. The Crown Prosecution Service said at the time that it was in the public interest to prosecute.

Evan Harris, Liberal Democrat MP for Oxford West and Abingdon, who has campaigned for the men, said the case illustrated the need for a change in the law. "I feel strongly that consensual sex done in private should be left there. The State has no business prying. It is a complete waste of public mon-

ey pursuing cases like these. "This discriminatory law is rooted in the 19th century. The Government must amend the law before the European Convention on Human Rights forc-



Terry Connell, whose appeal is to be heard next month, outside the court yesterday

By HANNAH BETTS

PUPILS who have saved the largest total of Free Books for

Schools tokens so far were

each rewarded yesterday with a shake of the paw from a spe-

cial deliveryman. Paddington Bear, the character created by

Michael Bond, arrived with 36 books at Hill View Primary in

Banbury, Oxfordshire.
The school has collected

17,000 tokens from Walkers

snacks, The Times and other

News International newspa-

pers since January, the most of

26,500 schools in the scheme.

Jan Buxton, the literacy co-

ordinator at Hill View, attrib-

uted its success to strong com-

munity spirit: "Free Books for

Schools has had a tremendous impact and given children and

parents a real impetus to get involved with a project that will

The school replenished its

stock of reading books last

be of real benefit."

SHOWROOMS

Tips from the top

as Bear drops in

### **NEWS IN BRIEF** Flames ad distresses viewers

forgo

A television advertisement for a new magazine, which shows people apparently bursting into flames, has prompted about 150 complaints. Viewers told the Independent Television Commission that the images were distressing and totally inappropriate. The Fire Brigades Union said: "People who have lost a relation in a fire could be grief-stricken by these advertisements.

The images show a flame effect around people as they be-come engrossed in the entertainment magazine Heat. EMAP Metro, its publisher. said: "It is not our intention to offend. We have taken a surreal approach to the creative idea of reading the honest

### Rugby star jailed

Paul Ringer, a former Welsh rugby international, was jailed for 12 months for trying to conceal money in the United States after the collapse of his property company. Ringer, 50, of Penarth, admitted fraud at Cardiff Crown Court.

### Verdict on Net

The report on the police handling of the murder of the black schoolboy Stephen Lawrence will be put on the internet within a few weeks of its publication. The report will reach Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, next week.

### Army widow wins

Leanda Dewhurst, 26, from Stockton-on-Tees. accepted £358,000 compensation from the Defence Ministry over her husband, Paul, 25, a lance bombardier who died when an armoured car overturned on exercises in Canada in 1993.

### Bonus sought

Train drivers want a £500 bonus for working on New Year's Eve, when many people cele-brating the turn of the millennium will be using public transport. The drivers' union Aslef is shortly to begin talks with the train companies

### No complaints

An elderly man handed over £4,000 for cancer research after requesting an appointment with Mike Pollard, chief executive of James Paget Hospital in Gorleston, Norfolk Mr Pollard had expected a complaint from the anonymous man.

### Rooted in past

Nine teeth pulled from such notable mouths as those of Queen Victoria and Florence Nightingale have been bought by Paul Tipton, a Manchester dentist, for £1.840. The collection was assembled by Charles

# JANUARY EXTENDED

The Sharps January Sale is proving so popular that we've extended it <u>and</u> introduced many spectacular new offers. For one week only you can save 55% on selected ranges, pick up free luxury extras and catch an extra £150 off.™ There's even helpful low deposit credit; free design



0800 789 789

WALES & THE WEST

spring, so it had the luxury of choosing its free books entirely Token, page 26 DuMerges, a society dentist. **BOOK OFFER** TIMES SAVE £10 ON THE TIMES ATLAS OF THE WORLD The seventh concise edition of *The*Times Atlas of the World is offered. THE TIMES to readers for only £45, a saving of £10 on the cover price. There is no comparative atlas with the range of computer-generated reference maps included in this title, which is why it is consistently featured in the

with pleasure in mind. Hill

View offers the following tips

to other schools. First, get or-

ganised. Have someone take

charge of the cutting out and

counting of tokens on a daily

basis. Second, give the chil-dren a running total in every

morning's assembly to give

☐ Call 0171 895 9018 with your

stories about collecting tokens

them something to aim at.

for the scheme.

Bookwatch/Sunday Times bestsellers reference listing. Reference maps: 178 pages of detailed maps of major world regions. Geographical reference section: 64 pages of maps, graphs and charts on states and territories, physical maps of the continents and oceans, the planets, dimate, vegetation, earthquakes,

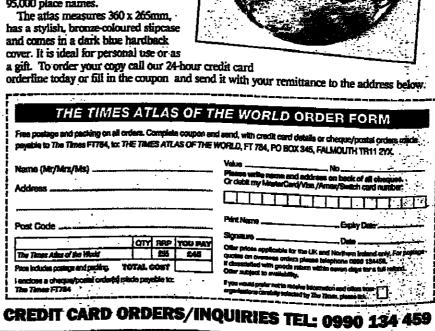
volcances and population. City plans large-scale plans of 46 major cities. Index: 112 pages listing more than

The Times After of the Hold

and the second of the second o

95,000 place names. The atias measures 360 x 265mm. has a stylish, bronze-coloured slipcase and comes in a dark blue hardback cover. It is ideal for personal use or as

a gift. To order your copy call our 24-hour credit card orderline today or fill in the coupon and send it with your remittance to the address below.



CHANGING TIMES

# Art lover who never forgot his British roots

FROM JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK

PAUL MELLON, the late, great American Anglophile, has left huge gifts to the US National Gallery and the Brit-ish art centre that he founded at Yale University, as well as a string of bequests to British institutions including the Royal Academy of Arts and his old Cambridge college. The billionaire philanthro-pist, who died on February I at

the age of 91, also reflected his passion for horse racing, which gave the world the celebrated Derby winner Mill Reef, by providing for his hors-es and leaving millions of do-lars to British racing charities. The principal beneficiary of

Mr Mellon's will, which was made public yesterday, was the National Gallery that his father, the industrialist, threetime Treasury Secretary and US Ambassador to Britain, Andrew Mellon, established on the Washington Mall in 1933. It is to receive £46 million and more than 100 works from Mr

Like most of the objects bequeathed by the will, however, the paintings will remain with his widow, Rachel "Bunny Lambert Mellon, until her death. She received £67.5 million, as well as her husband's best American abstract works. Mr Mellon's collection of some 130 pieces of British art

Monet and Renoir.

went to the Yale Center for British Art, which he set up in 1977, along with another cash gift of £46 million.

"It is one of the great bene-factions," Patrick McCaughey, the centre's director, said. The Yale centre will be a selfsustained institution virtually perpetuity. The second great and avid collector of Brit-



Paul Mellon, viewing Dressed Ballet Dancer by Degas at a Washington exhibition, made bequests to Cambridge, Clare College, the Royal Academy

ish sporting pictures. In many ways, the greatest British sporting pictures were with hìm and will come to us."

Mr Mellon also asked that the "founder's room" be set aside in the building for personal items, many of which demonstrated his life-long attachment to Britain. They include a pair of bookends given to him by Oxford University: a horse-shoe worn by Mill Reef in the 1971 Epsom Derby; and

"the two emblazoned Clare College Boat Club oars won by me at Cambridge".

Mr Mellon was the son of Nora McMullen, an English brewer's daughter whom his father met on a transatlantic crossing. He was born in Pennsylvania but christened in St George's Chapel at Windsor Castle. His youth overshadowed by his parents' divorce, he went to school in America

his mother's family near Wind-sor. At Yale, he became an afiand modest to a fault, he acted as the perfect English gentlecionado of British arts and letman and in 1974 received an ters, and returned to Britain in honorary knighthood. In his will, Mr Mellon remembers 1929 to study history at Clare College, where he rowed and many of the British institudeveloped a love of fox hunttions that shaped his life. Cambridge University re-ceives £4.9 million and Clare ing. During the war he served in the London bureau of the Office of Strategic Services, the

run by his brother-in-law, Dav-Always impeccably dressed

American intelligence agency

College £3 million. The university's vice-chancellor. Professor Sir Alec Broers, said: "We were saddened to learn of Paul Mellon's death and it is partic-

ularly moving to know that he has remembered Cambridge in his will." Among other British benefi-

ciaries are the Royal Academy of Arts and the National Trust for Historic Preservation with £3 million each; the Apprentice School Charitable Trust of the British Racing School with £1.5 million; the Royal Veterinary College with £600,000; and the Animal Health Trust of Newmarket with £300,000.

# American collector's tastes were ahead of his time

OF ALL the great American art col-lectors. Paul Mellon had the most discerning appetite for British painting. While buying the choicest Impressionists, and Americans as outstanding as Winslow Homer or Mark Rothko, he also hunted out far less familiar work by overlooked British artists of the past

His taste was so catholic, and in many respects ahead of his time, that he helped to transform everyone's notions about the achievements of our national school. I still remember the impact of the Royal Academy's 1964 exhibition, Painting in England

ON PORTABL

**Richard Cork** on some of the artists championed by Paul Mellon

1700-1850, drawn exclusively from Paul Mellon's then fast-growing collection. It opened our eyes to the merits of unsung artists: John Hamilton Mortimer's piercing yet affectionate portrait of Mrs Lushington; Francis Danby's romantic vision of the woods near Clifton; or Francis Wheatley's shamelessly erotic Girls Bathing by a Waterfall.

All these paintings, and many others besides, now enjoy a permanent home in the Yale Center for British

Art. The building has just reopened after extensive renovation with a trio of exhibitions devoted to Francis Bacon, Lucian Freud and Henry Moore. Mellon's collection, though, surveys the entire history of British painting with a sweep second only to the Tate Gallery. Constable is seen at his thunderous best in a luminous, cloud-swept panorama of Hadleigh Castle and its sunlit coastal setting; Turner is represented in all his aston-

ishing variety, from the Claude-in-

spired painting of Lake Avernus to a late, near-abstract canvas called Stormy Sea Breaking on a Shore.

If one painter can be said to sum up Mellon's love of British art, it is George Stubbs. Instinctively drawn to Stubbs through his involvement with horse racing, Mellon purchased key examples of his work. Nothing could be more spectacular than Stubbs's early showpiece of animal ferocity, Lion Attacking a Horse. But Mellon also acquired a quiet, tender

painting of a zebra isolated in a for-est, and his sense of humour prompted him to buy Stubbs's portrait of a stranded white poodle looking woebegone on a boat.

In London, we have special reason to thank this outstanding philanthro-pist. He established the Paul Mellon Centre for Studies in British Art, which has revolutionised serious historical research into the subject. Based in Bedford Square, the centre supports the preparation and printing of books on British artists that would otherwise be commercially impossible to publish on a grand scale.



The spectacular early Stubbs, Lion Attacking a Horse

# Freedom of choice is everyone's right. Use it wisely!



Of course you can follow the crowd and drive in one of those cars everybody seems to drive. But since you have a choice, why not consider changing to the Cadillac Seville?

You'll get empowering technology with the convincing performance of a 32-valve 305 bhp Northstar FS combined with sophisticated safety features and technical innorations that give you control whatever the driving situation.

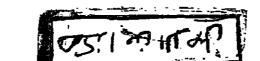
Enjoy the elegant, expressive Cadillac Styling with an award-winning interior and innovative comfort features. All these features and scores more are standard. That's what we call a wise choice.

We invite you to test drive a Seville at your nearest Cadillac Retailer or call 08 45-6 01 21 21

On the road price £ 39,925.00

Cadillac.

http://www.cadillaceurope.com



# How much tax? You choose. says council

THE opportunity to set their own council tax in a revolutionary referendum has divided families and neighbours in the new town of Milton Keynes.

The Buckinghamshire town has been gripped by political passion and self-interest ahead of the poll, which closes next Friday. Voters are being offered a choice between tax increases of 5 per cent, 9.8 per cent and 15 per cent.

All three options involve reductions of £8.7 million in the budget but by their choice, voters can opt for stringent cuts or extra spending in areas such as schools and provision for the elderly.

Council taxpayers have been angered to learn that neighbours who pay nothing can vote to put up their taxes: hard-up pensioners and the unemployed fear that pennypinching homeowners could cost them community centres. mobility buses and home helps: idealistic teenagers and education-minded mothers are accused of showing their generosity at the expense of fa-

ther's wallet. The repercussions will extend well beyond the pockets of the taxpavers; Tony Blair has indicated that local referendums - particularly for the approval of large tax increases -

Milton Keynes referendum asks

residents to pick better services or lower bills, says

Mark Henderson form a key part of his agenda for revitalising local govern-

The vote will not be legally binding, although the council has pledged to abide by it. However planned legislation will make similar ballots, and the rivalries that go with them. a regular feature of local de-

mocracy throughout Britain. Local election turnouts are the lowest in Europe. It is hoped that referendums will encourage people to take an interest in local politics, as well as preventing tax-and-spend

The Milton Keynes experience certainly suggests a new enthusiasm. Over 30,000 of the 150,000 ballot papers have already been returned. With a flurry of late votes expected before the deadline, councillors are confident the 39,000 turnout at last year's local elections will be exceeded by far.

Not everyone thinks the referendum a good idea. Brian Willatts. 52, an engineering manager, said it was wrong that the votes of non-taxpayers could put up his tax. "People who pay nothing but use lots of services have no incentive not to vote for the biggest rise."

At the British Legion Club in Tattenhoe, pensioners have decided to vote for 15 per cent to guarantee them better services, even though many members get significant council tax rebates. John Docherty, 63, and his wife, Sarah, 60, will vote for the highest increase. "If you want better services like this, you've got to be pre-pared to pay for them." Mrs

Claire Van Tomben, a sales administrator, said: "I feel caught in the middle really, because I don't want a big tax rise but I would like to see more done for the elderly. It's certainly got people thinking. even if most of us are pretty cynical about it. Lots of people say they're going to vote for 5 per cent in protest as the council will put it up lots anyway."

Opposition politicians said

the whole idea was flawed.

David Hopkins, the Tory lead-

er, said the council was abro-

gating its responsibilities in a simplistic plebiscite. The options are a fait accompli with no consideration of alterna-

tives." he said. "The most vital

task of a majority council is to set a budget and if they don't have the courage to do that they shouldn't be in power." He also questioned the £70.000 cost — as much as the annual budget of a small pri-

Kevin Wilson, the council leader, said the referendum of-fered a real choice. "We felt it right to ask people what they wanted, and we'll abide by what they tell us," he said. "It is inevitable that cuts or big tax rises will be painful, and we wish it were easier, but it is the people of Milton keynes who should be choosing between the two."

The new town has been a pioneer since its birth 32 years ago. It was built on an American-style grid of wide dual carriageways and roundabouts centred on a shopping mail.

PRICE -

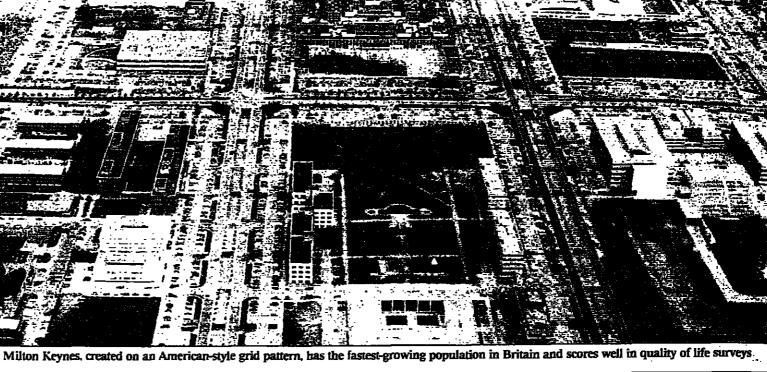
WE CAN'T

BE BEATEN

CD RADIO CASSETTE

SAVE # £30

Critics have condemned it as souliess but the town goes £100,000 from strength to strength. It always scores well in quality of life surveys and boasts the fast-Road repairs: £200,000 est-growing population in Brit-ain: 174,000 at the last count.



THE PEOPLE'S CHOICE

Oution 1 (Council recommendation):

9.8% rise, £8.7 million savings package including: Youth services: £100.000 Nursery fees: £100,000

Children's play centre fees: £200,000 Road cleaning: £50,000

Delayed transport projec

Option 2 5% rise; £8.7 million savings peckage, plus extra cuts

including: Schools: £450,000 Libraries: £100,000 Youth services: £100,000

£100,000 Leisure: £250,000 ( leisure centre to close) Home care: £100,000 Community transport: £50,000 Cleaning: £100,000

Option 3 15% rise; £8.7 million saving package, plus extra spending including: Schools: extra £600,000

Special educational re extra £150,000 Youth services extra £100,000 Regeneration: extra £150,000 £100,000

£200,000 Cleaning: extra £100.000

DICONS free serve The UK's leading FREE internet service: Fick up your FREE disc in store. www.freeserve.net

LOWEST EVER PRICES

PORTABLE MINIDISC

SONY

PLAYER



EXCLUSIVE PERSONAL CD PLAYER SAVE £20 SANYO COPSESSION



😉 LG CD-323 CD RADIO MATSUI COST SANYO MCD270L CD RADIO CASSETTE PHILIPS AZITE SONY PHILIPS AZ1208 CD RADIO CASSETTE

£79.5 £30

Was 1999 1999 120 алшаки £129 39 £20

SAVE#£10 PERSONAL HI-FI SONY SANYO MGP 610 EX368 PERSONAL STEREO Metal body

RECORDABLE MINIDISC

SONY MOSEZO MINIDISC

SONY FX163 PERSONAL STEREO WITH RADIO ашаком <u>ε</u>27.59 ε2 LOWEST EVER PROCE SONY WAF (281)
PERSONAL STEREO
WITH RADIO



FURTHER REDUCTIONS ON PORTABLE AUDIO



\*DiversiPrice Check - it you find the same ofter cheaper at a local store and notify us within 7 days of piece

There's a Great Deal going on

### Public get new look champion

By Valerie Elliott WHITEHALL EDITOR

THE Government yesterday took the first step towards crebudsman to handle complaints about the full range of public services.

MPs were told that the role of the present Parliamentary and Health Services Ombudsman. Michael Buckley, was to be expanded. From next month he will have responsibility for the investigation of complaints against 158 bodies and quangos ranging from the Food Advisory Committee

to Hampton Court. It is the first step towards the creation of an ombudsman's office that would act as a "one-stop shop" to filter com plaints for all watchdogs and to pass them on to the relevant nerson for action. It is expected that Mr Buckley will be the person appointed to the role when it is introduced.

# Racists may be publicly shamed

By Stewart Tendler, crime correspondent

CONVICTED racists may be "named and shamed" by police under Scotland Yard proposals to combat attacks on Senior officers are considering plans that would treat rac-

ists convicted of repeated attacks or harassment in the same way that paedophiles can be identified to local communities and schools. Once a racist had been convicted three times, details of his convictions would be passed by police to local news-

papers. Ethnic minority com-munities would also be told that the racist was in the area. Those named could include members and officials of extreme right-wing political groups involved in racist material such as leaflets, newspa-

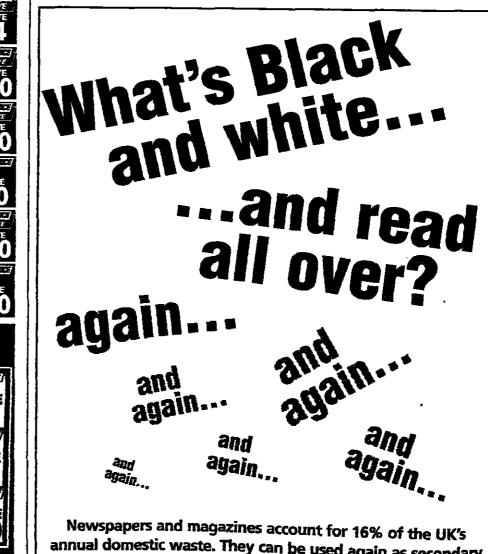
pers and graffiti. Police believe that giving constant publicity to offences would build up public opposi-tion to racism. The idea is part

of a blueprint for tackling racism drawn up by a special unit at Scotland Yard and being circulated to every police station

Officers will be asked if the naming and shaming might itself create more violence by encouraging ethnic minority communities to take revenge.

The blueprint also suggests that members of the ethnic minorities accompany officers or the beat to help to reassure people that police were taking race attacks seriously. Police help-centres could also be set up away from police stations to encourage people to talk to officers without feeling ill at

The strategy suggests looking at how racial hatred is passed on through generations by studying families involved in racism. Young offenders could be ordered to work in black or Asian communities as part of sentences.



annual domestic waste. They can be used again as secondary fibre to make more newspapers.

TO FIND OUT MORE ABOUT RECYCLING AND THE NEWSPAPER INDUSTRY:

**FAX BACK NUMBER** 0660 616233 0660 calls cost 49p per minute at all times

OR WRITE TO: 1 RIVENHALL ROAD, WESTLEA, SWINDON, SNS 780 TELEPHONE: 01793 879229 FAX: 01793 886182

issed by the NEWSPRINT & NEWSPAPER INDUSTRY ENVIRONMENTAL ACTION GROUP

# Not such a gay day at the Townswomen's Guild



Time to listen: guild members at the talk yesterday. "It was interesting but I can't really get to grips with the whole idea," one of them said later

### Elizabeth Judge on thoroughly modern delegates' reaction to tales of being a lesbian parent

MANY of them were born in athe days when "gay" usually meant light-hearted and happy. Yesterday some of the implications of its modern meaning left them looking less than

icis mai

Mich shap

nd rea

over?

It was the day that members of the Townswomen's Guilds decided it was time to learn about lesbian parenting.

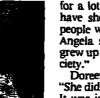
The guilds are perhaps best known for activities such as dances and tapestry, but they are determined to keep up with the times. They have been on the Internet for two years, and recently voted overwhelmingly in favour of using cannabis for medicinal purposes. Yesterday, however, may

have been a step too far. Two hundred women had travelled from all over the country for a one-day confer-

ence on The Family "Myth & Kin", where a main speaker was the gay rights activist Angela Mason. Rows of greying-haired women with rouged cheeks and gold-rimmed spec-tacles peered intently as she began to talk about married life

A silence filled the room and many an eyebrow was raised as she described her own experience with her partner of 28 years and their daughter. One delegate in a navy cardigan played - nervously with her pearl necklace. A frail-looking lady in a grey skirt and pink blouse had a puzzled look as Ms Mason discussed artificial

Even those who had talked beforehand about their willingness to embrace a variety of ideas looked uncomfortable.



Mason: "We can learn from each other"

Some responded with blank gazes to Ms Mason's jokes, such as about the risk of her daughter "catching" lesbianism. Many of the audience were from a generation that had lived and coped admirably through decades of huge social change, but some admitted being stunned by the 40-minute talk. Veronica Hammond, 63, a guild member for 20 years, said: "It was a real eye-opener

for a lot of people and would have shocked them. A lot of people won't agree with what Angela said. It's because we grew up in such a different so-

Doreen Bayman, 69, said: "She didn't really impress me. It was interesting to listen to her speaking but I can't really get to grips with the whole idea. The society we live in now is very different from the one I grew up in."

Sandra Yeoman, 42, from Dorset, said: "You don't associate the guild with lesbians. It's a delicate subject. We've got a fuddy duddy image and really we steer away from anything that might offend. But I think you have to live and let live."

There was praise from Lona Murray, 77, who thought that Ms Mason had been brave: "She made me realise that I have to be more tolerant. She came over as being very human and really made me

Ms Mason, executive director of the lobby group Stonewall, said that she had enjoyed addressing the women: They all listened attentively and sympathetically, although I have no doubt they disagreed with much of what was said.

We can learn from each other." The conference also included an address from the Tory MP George Howarth on aspects of government policy on families, and speakers on stepfamilies, one-parent families and grandparents.

With the guilds now cele-brating their 70th anniversary, many members feel that it is important to discuss modem issues to attract younger members. Marjory Hall, 71. the national chairman, said: We have got to move forward in our outlook. Part of that involves keeping up to date with current affairs. We have to be willing to listen and to be toler-ant." Joan Corlett, 68, chairman of the Wirral federation, said: "We lead the way. We

were talking about today's is-

sues before any of the politi-

cians. We've got a lot of clout."

### **Farmers** warned on safety after spot checks

By MICHAEL HORNSBY AGRICULTURE CORRESPONDENT

FARMERS were yesterday told to improve safety standards, after inspectors uncovered hundreds of failings in

4,000 spot checks. The most common lapse was inadequately guarded machinery, in particular unpro-tected drive shafts in which clothing could become entan-gled. In one case last year, a farmworker had to sever his arm with a penknife after it be-

came trapped in machinery. The Health and Safety Executive's checks on farming and forestry businesses in England, Scotland and Wales took place in the late summer and

early autumn of last year.

David Maney, chief agriculnural inspector for the executive, said: "There is a glimmer of hope following the blitz exercise. More people are taking an interest in health and safety. but I would like to see this reflected in fewer fatal injuries."

Farm accidents claimed 188 lives in the past two years. making agriculture the most dangerous industry in Britain. There are about 2,300 serious injuries a year reported on farms. The total, including those unreported, could be 10,000.

"Inspectors found defects that needed an enforcement notice in 723 cases," Mr Mattey said. "More than half of these were prohibition notices served to stop immediately a dangerous practice that had a

risk of serious injury. "The executive also started a number of prosecutions that involved a total of 22 separate charges. This means that the executive's formal enforcement powers were used on farms at virtually one in five visits inspectors made."

Inspectors are particularly anxious to improve the safety of children. Over the past 12 years 69 have been killed in agricultural accidents.

"Inspectors issued no fewer than 80 notices dealing with child protection relating to slurry lagoons and grain pits."

Mr Mattey said. When confronted with their shortcomings, farmers typical-ly responded that they had not been aware of the danger but thanked the inspectors for pointing it out, Mr Mattey





Seeing double: Tristram, left, and Orlando Elmbirst

# n Valentine's Day, who really wants to pull the petals off a daisy to find out if they, re loved.

**Ernest Jones** 

You create the moment,

we create the magic.

18CT WHITE GOLD QUARTER CARAT DIAMOND RING £499. 9CT WHITE GOLD QUARTER CARAT (TOTAL WEIGHT) DIAMOND

EARRINGS £149. 9CT WHITE GOLD QUARTER CARAT DIAMOND PENDANT & CHAIN £299. SELECTED STORES ARE OPEN ON SUNDAYS. FOR DETAILS OF OVER 155 STORES NATIONWIDE, FREEPHONE 0BDD 389 5952.

# Twins see what a difference **DNA** makes

By Nigel Hawkes, science editor

FORENSIC scientists have are now awaiting the results." set themselves the challenge of trying to detect genetic differences between a pair of apparently identical twins.

Orlando and Tristram Elmhirst look alike, share the same interests, friends, likes and dislikes, and the same mannerisms. Conveniently, they also both work in foren-sic science. Orlando is a project manager for the Foren-sic Science Service, which is conducting the research, while his brother is director of forensic services with West

Although even their wives have trouble telling them apart, the pair, who were born in Bermuda in 1957, have always believed that they are non-identical twins.

The DNA samples, taken from mouth swabs, should settle the question. If they are identical twins, the DNA profiles should show no differences since identical twins come from one egg that is split in two, and share identical genes. If they are non-identical twins who happen to look the same, there will be clear

Tristram said: "If the DNA does not match, then we are just two individuals who look alike and share the same interests. Is it nature or nurture? Thar's the big question. We

dren, including non-identical twins. The only obvious visible difference between the pair is that Orlando is an inch taller than his 5ft 7in brother. Both began their careers as scenes of crime officers with the Metropolitan Police and later they worked together as senior officers with Leicestershire police. "That was fun." Tristram said. "We could easily tell if

people were trying to spin us a line or playing one of us off against the other. Because we knew each other so well, we immediately knew if what we were being told about the other one was true."





You may qualify for £5,000 worth of accidental death benefit if your main ancome is paid directly into your current account and a turiber £5,000 worth of cover it you pay at least

eneral insurance advice is provided by Lloyds TSB insurance Services Lemied which acts endent intermediary for a number of insurers under the Association of British insurers' Code of Practice. Registered in England No. 968406. Registered Office: 71 Lembard Street, London EC3P 38S. Lloyds TSB is a brand name of Lloyds Bank Ptc, TSB Benk pic and TSB Bank Scotland pic. Lloyds Bank Pic. Registered Office: 71 Lormbarg Street, London EC3P 3BS. Registered in England and Wales Number 2065, 158 Bank plc. Registered Office: 71 Lombard Street, London EC3P 3BS, Registered in England and Wales tumber 1089268 TSB Bank Scotland plc. Registered Office. Henry Duncan House, 120 George Street, Edinburgh EH2 4LH. Registered in Scotland Number 95237.

www.lloydstsb.co.uk

### **Beckett** to give **England** a voice

BY PHILIP WEBSTER

MARGARET BECKETT took the first step yesterday to setting up a Commons committee designed to give England a distinct voice in Parliament after Scottish and Welsh devolution.

The Commons leader asked the Modernisation Select Committee to consider reviving the former Standing Committee on Regional Affairs. It will almost certainly back the

Senior backbenchers believe the committee, which all English MPs would be entitled to attend, would be a way of handling some of the stresses and strains imposed by devolution. Ministers believe that let-ting Scottish and Welsh MPs vote on purely English legislation will look increasingly out of date.

There is growing support among some Con-servative MPs for an English parliament. Although the Tory leadership opposes the idea, influential MPs are privately canvassing the idea of cutting the numbers of Scottish. Welsh and Northern Ireland MPs at Westminster and ending their power to vote on English affairs.

# New Labour resorts to old tricks in Wales

campaign machine has resorted to Old Labour tricks in a last-ditch attempt to secure the election of Alun Michael, his personal choice, as party lead-

With just a week to go before the count, the leadership contest between the Welsh Secretary and Rhodri Morgan, MP for Cardiff West, is emerging as a dirty and closely-fought campaign. Mr Michael's team is facing allegations of fixing votes from trade union and grassroots members to win the leadership contest and become First

Mr Morgan's supporters claim that the Labour Party machine cannot accept their candidate's overwhelming popularity with the public.

Secretary of the Welsh assem-

The decision on the Welsh Labour leadership will be announced Cardiff on February 20, but Mr Morgan's team claims the party machine is now trying to "stitch up" the proportional representation lists to select 20 candidates for the assembly so that those chosen will back Mr Michael.

However, three of the five areas putting forward PR lists Michael by rejecting the rankings. His team has responded by claiming Mr Morgan's side

Campaign turns dirty as Blair's

team battles to get its man

elected, writes Valerie Elliott

is also using "dirty tricks". They say Mr Morgan's success in getting Unison's support — he won 7.101 votes against 2,557 for Mr Michael was based on votes from Plaid Cymru and Socialist Worker Party members desperate to inflict "a bloody nose" on Mr Blair's man and embarrass the Government. However, the Transport

and General Workers' Union, led in Wales by George Wright, has plumped for Mr Michael, and the boilermakers' union, the GMB, is also expected to back him. But the final count will now be extremely close: Welsh MPs predict the victor will be

decided on a margin of less than 5 per cent of the vote. Some 40 assembly candidates have already been selected for constituency seats, and of those Mr Morgan claims that 27 will vote for him. How

ever, Mr Michael claims he has 26 of the 34 MPs and Mr Morgan four with the rest un-Anita Gale, chairman of the

Welsh Labour Party executive. denies the PR lists are being 'stitched up" to bolster Mr Michael, but in typical old Labour fashion the selection procedure itself is complex and cumbersome. For each seat an inner committee of three members of the Welsh executive. two National Executive members, and two party officials listens to five-minute presenta-tions from any candidate wishing to appear on the list. The committee proposes a ranking of four and it is then put to the vote before 24 members in the Euro-constituency on which it is based. The 24 can approve or reject the list and cannot alter the ranking.
In North Wales and South

West Wales the PR lists were undisputed. But in South Wales Central, South Wales East, and in Mid and West Wales the lists were rejected twice. The matter has to be decided tomorrow by the Welsh Labour executive, which is expected to rubber-stamp the rankings put forward by the inner committee. This would give Mr Michael 13 votes and Mr Morgan three.

Leading article, page 23



# No 10 orders policy freeze

THE impending Scottish. Welsh and local government elections have forced Downing Street to freeze the publication of policy documents for

Ministers have been told that unless they produce Green Papers or White Papers by the end of March they will have to wait till mid-June before they can be published. The moratorium is to avoid accusations of political campaigning in the run-up to the

Documents competing to get in before the deadline include a Green Paper on public health, proposals for funding

By JILL SHERMAN, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT long-term care for the elderly, the draft Bill on Freedom of In-

formation, the reorganisation of NHS pay, plans to extend access to the countryside, and proposals to clamp down on benefit fraud.

The long-awaited White Paper on the Child Support Agency looks likely to be delayed. Similarly affected are plans to regulate the private security industry and a draft Bill on party political funding.
Ministers may also decide

to hold back more controversial documents such as a

tisation of London Underground and a draft Bill on the sell-off of the air traffic service. By the time MIPs return after the Easter recess, the official campaigns for the Scottish parliament, Welsh assembly and local government elec-tions, all on May 6, will be under way. Within a week the

campaign will start for the European elections on June 10. The effective freeze on poli-cy-making will add to increasing grumbles about the lack of government action on policy issues. There will also be a ques-

recess, to publish consultation papers for legislation in the Queen's Speech in November. The Cabinet has recently had its first discussion and it is likely that there will be Bills freedom of information, pension reform to introduce the second state pension, the selloff of the air traffic service, the part-privatisation of London Underground, criminal justice, a Food Standards Agency, measures to allow local councils to hold local referendums

# Politicians spooked by nationalist apparition

spectre is haunting Britain — the spectre of English nationalism. Merely to paraphrase The Communist Manifesto shows its absurdity. Like the Loch Ness monster, the threat of English nationalism is

more discussed than sighted. Yet politicians of all parties are nervous about the reacand Weish devolution. After all, the plans were devised without any thought to the im-

plications for England. Before the 1997 election Tony Blair recognised this gap and two separate policies were produced. John Prescott and Richard Caborn devised what have become regional development agencies, centrally appointed and financed.

Jack Straw proposed a stepby-step plan for regional government, starting with regional chambers (linking local councils and business) and then, via regional referendums, to elected assemblies. The Prescott/Caborn plan is up and running: and, while there will be no legislation on regional government before the election, there have already been moves in the North East and, tentatively, in the West Midlands to set up

voluntary bodies. However, for the next decade, if not longer, devolution will be asymmetrical. The absence of a clearcut federal structure, as in, say, the USA or Germany, means that English and Scottish MPs will be in a different position — the West Lothian question. The Government has tried to

brush it aside. Short of a full federal structure, the question is unanswerable, which does not, of course, mean that answers will not be sought. One is to re-move Scotland's over-representation at Westminster. The next review of constituency boundaries in five or six years will give Scottish seats the same number of voters as English ones, reducing the number of MPs from Scotland from 72 to 57.

The Government has already suggested that a re-formed second chamber should be linked to devolved and regional bodies, both in membership and function.

### Sawyer's new post

LORD SAWYER of Darlington, Labour's general secretary from 1994-98. has joined the growing band of party officials to take jobs in the private sector. Lord Sawyer, a key figure in the modernisation of the party, is to be a non-executive director of Reed Executive, the recruitment organisation, on a three-year contract to work one day a week for nearly £20,000



Margaret Beckett yesterday offered an English response for the Commons by proposing a mittee on Regional Affairs that last met in 1978. This would consist of all English MPs and would be able to discuss issues such as development agencies, regional economies and transport. Ministers might also be questioned, but there would be no binding votes. But the underlying con-

MPs would not be addressed. In face of devolution and Labour's strength in Scotland and Wales, some Tories have advocated an English parliament, partly, in some cases, in the hope that in most years

trast in the constitutional posi-

tion of Scottish and English

Such talk alarms many in the leadership who fear that this will hasten the break-up of the Union rather than strengthen it, as the Tories have always urged. Sir Malcolm Rifkind, president of the Scottish Conservatives, and a veteran of devolution battles for 30 years, has instead suggested that when English legislation or policy is being addressed at Westminster, it should be left solely to English MPs. There are tricky problems of definition, and the issue is less pressing while Labour has a big 🕻 majority in England alone.

Although the English question is hardly yet the menace. or big prize, that some Tories pretend, it will not go away. The immediate cause for ten sion is likely to be money and the resentment of English ministers at the much higher level public spending per head Scotland. No amount of



Dolphin design it, deliver it, and fit it. All you do is choose the style.

With Dolphin's complete bathroom service absolutely everything is taken care of. From professional design through to delivery, plumbing, electrics, joinery and even tiling, Dolphin create an individual bathroom to your exact needs. And right now not only are many bathroom suites half price, but Dolphin also give you £150 trade-in discount and you've nothing to repay until summer. Make it Dolphin, and make it easy on yourself.



OUR MOST POPULAR

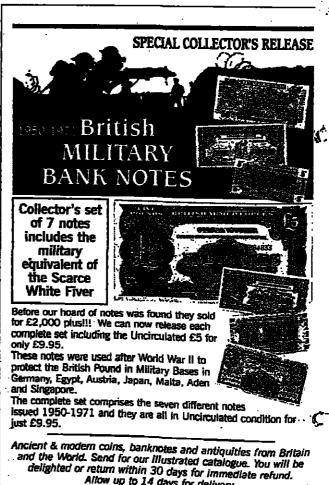
£150 TRADE-IN **DISCOUNT ON YOUR OLD BATHROOM** 

**NOTHING TO REPAY** 

until summer 1999'

**OVER 150 LOCAL** SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE TALK TO YOURS DIRECT ON

Dolphin Fitted Bathrooms



Allow up to 14 days for delivery. COINCRAFT (Dept TIM990212 ) 45 Great Russell Street, London WC1B 3LU (Opposite the British Museum) To: COINCRAFT, 45 Great Russell St, London WC1B 3LU Please send me quantity Set of 7 British Military notes at £9.95 per set inc. p&p. i enclose Cheque/PO for £ or my Mastercard/Visa/Amex Exp. Date \_

Elly Com Cs. List Reg. on UK no 12907024

Will Other Co.

Morricadly



# Agency's lapses "cost old and sick millions

PEOPLE who are too old or sick to manage their own savings are losing millions of pounds because of bad investments made on their behalf by

a government agency.

A report today from the National Audit Office says that the Public Trust Office, which supervises and manages E1.45 billion for thousands of people unable to handle their own affairs, is not managing and investing their finances

properly.

e highly critical report says that the office, an executive agency, is failing in the service it provides to thousands of people, two thirds of whom are over 65 and in private nursing homes or health service beds.

its report finds that where the office itself has responsibility for investing patients' capital. it is failing to obtain a good return. It is also failing properly to scrutinise the use of patients' money where other people have been appointed to look after their finances.

The report comes days after Lord Irvine of Lairg, the Lord Chancellor, announced the first review of the Public Trust Office since it was created as

an agency five years ago. When someone becomes mentally incapable of handling his or her affairs, a relative can apply to the Court of Preaction for a receiver to be appointed to look after them.

growth targets.

The Public Trust Office blamed that disappointing per-

Public Trust Office comes

under fire over management of

funds, reports Frances Gibb

About 25,000 people are be-lieved to be affected.

The Public Trust Office, which became an executive agency in 1994, oversees these private receivers. It also acts as a receiver itself when no one else is available to do the job.

The report says that such is the low level of scrutiny that there is "insufficient information on the activities of receivers who fail to submit accounts to judge the possible level of undetected abuse".

A further failure highlighted today is that in many cases the office is not making regular visits to see patients, to ensure their needs are properly and promptly addressed

The report finds that the office is failing to meet its own targets for capital growth over one year in 67 per cent of cases. Over three years, only 47 per cent of portfolios met their

formance on the exceptional growth in parts of the stock market, which were hard to match in long-term diversified Today's report says that in 1996-97 more than 40 per cent of private receivers failed to submit an account of how they had used patients' money. Where accounts are submit-ted the office's performance in

teriorated since 1992-93, when 85 per cent of accounts were reviewed on target. In 1997-98 only 25 per cent had been reviewed within four weeks. Sir John Bourn, head of the National Audit Office, recommends that the office should be more "vigorous and systematic in pursuing receivers who do not submit accounts and in

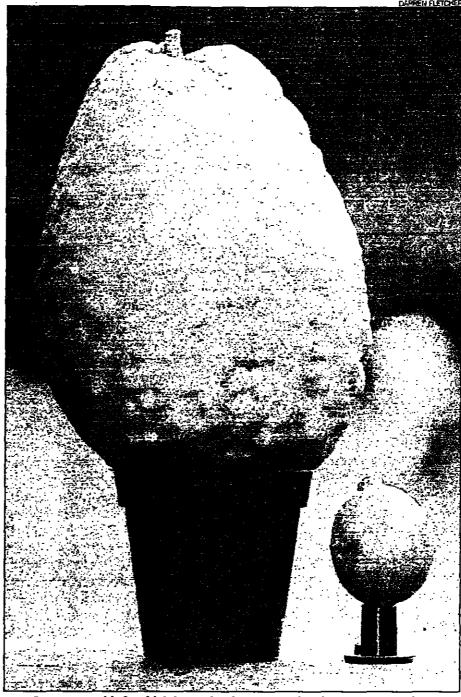
promptly reviewing accounts

reviewing the accounts had de-

portfolios.

On visits to patients, the audit office report says that where the trust office acts as a receiver its aim is to visit all patients once a year. However 67 per cent of such patients were visited during 1996-97, against 86 per cent in 1992-93, in part because one visitor was on long-term sickness absence.

Although the office has doubled the number of visits since 1994-95 and 1995-96, they are still only 10 per cent more than in 1992-93, when the level was growth targets. condemned by the Committee
The Public Trust Office of Public Accounts as "unac-



Sour power: this foot-high lemon has been grown in a hothouse at Lackham Agricultural College, near Chippenham, Wiltshire. The 3lb 12oz fruit will be squeezed on pancakes at a Shrove Tuesday party at the college next week

### Homeless blame breaking up for life on the street

By PETER GLEESON

THE breakdown of a relationship is the most common reason for people becoming homeless, a survey has concluded. The streets offer consolation, however, in the companionship found with others sleep-

ing rough.
Almost 40 per cent of those questioned said they were homeless because of breaking up with their partner. 21 per cent blamed their heavy drinking, 10 per cent said it was drug use, 18 per cent losing their job. 13 per cent money problems and I per cent blamed mental illness

Nearly a quarter of the women said their parents were the reason for their homelessness. compared with less than 10 per cent of the men.

A quarter of the 120 men and 17 women questioned said the best aspect of living rough was the companionship and freedom. Common dislikes were the cold and damp (60 per cent) and intimidation from the public (34 per cent).

The survey was conducted by NOP for St Mungo's, London's largest charity for home-less people, which provides 1,200 beds a night.

The survey follows the return home earlier this week of Neil Yates. 37, a Nottinghamshire farmer, who went missing seven months ago. He felt unable to cope with the stress of raising a young family and working 90 hours a week, and vanished after telling his wife that he loved her.

Mr Yates spent several months living in hostels in Kent before police located him

last week and reunited him with his wife and two children. The National Missing Persons Helpline said hundreds of men suddenly left relationships because of inability to cope with financial and work pressures. Living in hostels or on the streets was an alterna-

tive to suicide, the charity said. Charles Fraser, St Mungo's chief executive, said: "The findings are an important guide as to what is needed to get people off the street. It's no use our providing bricks and mortar unless we offer them support and companionship at the same time.

The survey disclosed that about 50 per cent of those questioned chose to live rough because there were no hostel beds available or they could not afford one. The majority of homeless people were men aged 25 to 34 and women aged to to 24, the survey found. The heaviest drinkers among them were men aged over 35.



Yates: vanished because of work and home stress

# Men more deadly when it comes to suicide Whale meat again, my love

BY IAN MURRAY MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

MEN are three times more successful at killing themselves than women because they use more lethal methods of

attempting suicide, a study has found. An equal number of young men and women attempt suicide but the number of young women who die has failen by il per cent over the past 20 vears while the number of men who die by their own hand has increased by 83 per cent. The trend had been as-

sumed to mean that the mental health of young men was deteriorating. But researchers from the social medicine department at Bristol University believe that it could be due to the fact that women's preferred method of suicide.

drug overdose, has become less lethal. David Gunnell, who led the research into suicides by people aged 15 to 34, said: "Men tend to choose methods that are more likely to kill."

In the 1960s overdose and gassing accounted for 75 per cent of female suicides and 50 per cent of male suicides. Today half of female suicides are a result of overdose compared with 25 per cent of male suicides. Men are more likely to gas themselves, either by domestic supplies or by car exhaust furnes, with 50 per cent choosing one of these methods. There has been a 339 per cent rise in the number of men hanging themselves, compared with a 191 per cent increase among women. Drowning has decreased by about 30

The replacement of barbiturates as sedatives by the less toxic benzodiaze-

per cent for both sexes.

pines is partly responsible for the 36 per cent fall in female suicide deaths in the 20 years to 1995, although the number of non-fatal overdoses increased.

Increases in hangings and other suicide methods were found to predate the decline in overdose suicides. "This suggests that the social or other problems that underlie recent rises in male suicide rates may also affect women but are not mirrored by increases in suicide rates because the method they favour has become less lethal," the researchers report in The Lancet.

By HANNAH BETTS

IF YOU want to make your loved one blubber on Valentine's Day, this is the perfect gift for you.

The Hebridean Whale and Dolphin Trust on the Isle of Mull is offering environmentally friendly suitors the chance to adopt a 30ft minke whale and name it after their beloved. Amorous environmentalists can choose from 65 of the 14-tonne love offerings.

each of which cost £100. Recipients will be sent a picture of their namesake and he able to visit as their charges swim off the Scottish coast in summer.

Greenpeace is also angling for a slice of the eco-action. Its Operation Sea Change is offering the chance to sponsor an individual stretch of the Atlantic "whale motorway", which it will defend against oil expioration.

But the Queen of Romance herself. Dame Barbara Cartland, was unimpressed by the concept of an eco-Valentine.

Dame Barbara said she traditionally received jewellery from her admirers and that. given a choice, she would presomething pretty to make me look pretty" rather than an aquane mammal.

☐ The Hebridean Whale and Dolphin Trust, 01688-302620. Operation Sea Change, 0171

Style, page 20



Don't Delay! For a priority application form call now on

0845 845 4000

and quote reference no. 464BS2

TIX FRFF SYEARS

will receive full return of your capital, provided the value of the FT-SE 100 index at the end of the investment period is no lower than the index value at the outset. With an opportunity this attractive, you won't be surprised that it's strictly limited. In fact, you can only invest

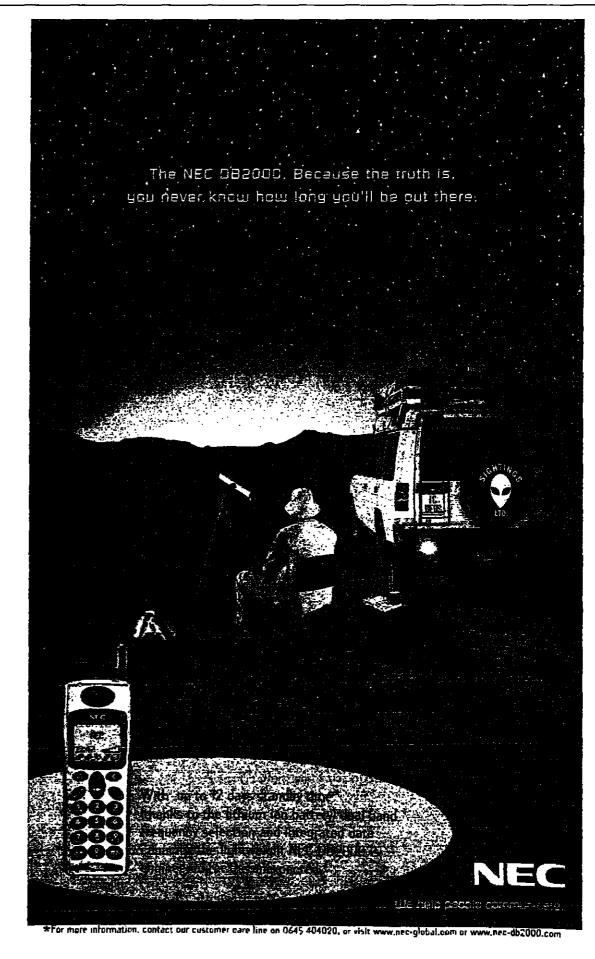
between 10 February and 19 March (26 February for PEP transfers). In addition, the offer is subject to availability - it will close if fully subscribed before the official closing date. So if you want to get more out of

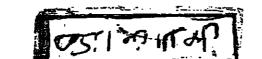
SCOTTISH WIDOWS

www.scottishwidows.co.uk

STRICTLY LIMITED OFFER. APPLY BEFORE 19 MARCH 1999.

Please return to: Scottish Widows, Customer Services Department, FREEPOST EH2920, 16 Bernard Street, Edinburgh EH6 0BR







Meet JOHN LE CARRE and start reading his new thriller



THE SATURDAY TIMES Only 60p

**0580** 222 666

# The Tomorrow in The Saturday Times Harlem's school success story teaches Hague to think small Tory leader finds inspiration in one of New York's most deprived areas, reports Michael Gove IN HAMPSTIMPS.

IN HAMPSHIRE they greet charming incumbent. Later in the week his private jet, which his team jokingly refer to as visiting Tories with a currsy or a posy. In Harlem they're a lit-"Hague Force One", takes him tle less formal. "Peace, love and soul, man, peace, love and to Texas to discover the secret of "compassionate conservasoul," whooped 13-year-old Kyllisha Thompson, her hands held aloft in a black power salute to the Leader of the Opposition. William tism" from the state's Governor, George W. Bush Jr. But before meeting the Republican Party's great man he wanted Hague was discovering that to discover for himself how the intellectual inspiration for some of its big ideas were a right-wing revival can come in the most unlikely guises. working. Hague's interest in Harlem had been aroused by his policy director Danny Fin-And there are few more unkelstein who had been imlikely places for the Tories to start their journey back to powpressed by the manner in er than Spanish Harlem. It is which the area's schools had

one of the most deprived quar-ters of Manhattan, scoring highly in almost every index of In the Eighties Harlem school kids had to pass social misery, from crime to through metal detectors on family income. their way to class, that's if they But in one area it stands out. bothered to go. One teacher in The schools of East Harlem a school Mr Hague visited rehave evolved from Manhatcalled pupils only a few years tan's worst to among its best. And they have done it by ago having to be relieved of their handguns before lessons. breaking free from bureaucra-cy. Mr Hague's team has iden-Now parents from Manhattan's most prosperous districts tified the Blair Government's fight to have their children enitch to centralise as Labour's rolled. In London terms it's as weakest point. And they came though Chelsea mothers were scratching each other's eyes out to send little Jasper to state to Harlem to learn how to kick it. The Tory leader is in America this week to share ideas school in Harlesden. with US rightwingers, themselves working out how to come from behind in the polls

changed in a decade.

The reason for the turnaround, Mr Hague discovered. was wrapped up in a word with which the Tories have

Pupils welcomed William and Ffion Hague warmly, although unsure who they were

had their difficulties - devolution. Teachers and parents had grabbed powers from the New York central board of education to run their schools in their ways. They worked imaginatively within the curriculum and reinvented the whole idea of what a school was.

Schools became going social concerns which occupied what-

one 2 one

BRITAIN'S

Choose from over

50 mobiles.

ADVICE

We will help you choose:

the right network,

tariff and handset.

LOWEST PRICES

We won't be beaten on price.\*

**OVER 170 STORES** NATIONWIDE

Freephone

0500 222 666

For your nearest store

or to order direct

ever space they could, rather than institutions tied up in bricks and mortar. The teachers pioneered a scheme whereby several competing schools share one large site, like different stores in one shopping mall. If individual schools fail to attract pupils they can be wound up, and others can take their place, while the building remains intact as a souped-up

warehouse for learning. Yesterday the Tory leader managed to visit four schools in one hour without leaving one building and every one is a success story, whether it is an elementary school or academy of arts. The mixture of local control, flexibility, and an intimate scale can create the atmosphere of a village school in the inner city.

Mr Hague was clearly struck by the Manhattan initiative. Today he will weave praise for its achievements into a speech to the National The speech also champions his own avowedly small-scale idea, the social entrepreneur. The Tory leader believes the individual set free of regulation can bring a buccaneering spirit of enterprise to delivering better education.

As one of Mr Hague's aides put it: "We realise that it's individuals who provide inspiration in education, not the Gov-

Mr Hague may have been impressed by Harlem but was Harlem impressed by Mr Hague? "He's kinda cute." admitted Kyllisha Thompson, "but who is he?" It was a query with which none of her school mates could help.

Mr Hague seemed to bask in the anonymity. When the pupils were told that their visitor was Tony Blair's opponent their reaction was a universal Tony who? Those words coming from the students of the performing arts school were music to Mr Hague's ears.

looks to rebirth of the Right

By Philip Webster POLITICAL EDITOR

WILLIAM HAGUE will today call for an "intellectual renaissance" on the Right as be sets out his blueprint for the revival of the Conserve ve

The Tory leader will use a speech in Washington to give his fullest statement yet on how he intends to change his party and turn it into an election-winning force.

Using language more usually associated with new Labour, Mr Hague will say that his party must become "open and inclusive". banishing their image as elitist and interested only in the well-off.

It must become the party of "local initiative and local community" rather than of the centralised state and must win intellectual battles it previously ignored. "While we have been winning public battles about economic issues we have been quietly losing battles about social and values issues."

He wants the Tories to challenge the "chattering classes consensus" that families/"an do without marriage, and -nat tougher jail sentences should be opposed on the grounds that prison does not work.

Mr Hague will also say that to succeed the Tories must be "forward-looking and not nostalgic". He will tell members of the National Press Club: "While the spirit of great leaders of the past, of people like Ronald Reagan and Margaret Thatcher, can inspire us. we will not be able simply to

# VALUE PACK LINE RENTAL

to topple an infuriatingly

# BIGGEST CHOICE

The Link Bring You 3 Great Ways to Run a Mobile Phone

PAY AS YOU GO SAVE £30'

ERICSSON 388 UP-2-YOU DIGITAL

PRE-PAY PACKAGE

- No Contract to Sign
- No Credit Checks No Monthly Bills Calls from 20p per Minute<sup>\*</sup>
- Run this phone with 4 x £20 vouchers per year
- Was £129.99\*

ALSO AVAILABLE - ONE 2 ONE PRE-PAY PACKAGES FROM ONLY £6999\*

**SAVE 50%** 

**MOTOROLA** MONTE CARLO ONE 2 ONE DIGITAL MOBILE PHONE

• FREE CALLS - Choose from either 45 minutes of calls every month or free weekend, evening or daytime calls\*\*

SALE PRICE 20 • Line rental starts from £17.50 per month Was £79.99\* Plus £35 for Connection

AVAILABLE IN-STORE - MASSIVE SAVINGS ON OTHER MONTHLY HANDSETS

SAVE £140

**ERICSSON 388** ONE-2-45 ONE YEAR VALUE PACK INCLUDES

● 12 Months Line Rental Connection Fee

One 2 One Digital Mobile Phone

Calls from 5p per minute\*

ALSO AVAILABLE - ONE 2 ONE ONE YEAR VALUE PACKS FROM ONLY £99991

# Dobson tells NHS to cut waiting lists by 20,000

FRANK DOBSON yesterday told the National Health Service to cut the hospital waiting list by 20,000 within three months.

The move will put nurses and doctors under even more pressure at a time when winter demands are still high, and critics said that the Health Secretary's preoccupation with waiting list targets threatened

to undermine patient care.

The waiting list grew by 11.500 to 1.173.598 during December and is certain to have grown further during Janu-

NHS was still on target to deliver the Government's prom-

Yesterday's figures show that in the three months to the

ary. Mr Dobson insisted that the

ise to cut the list to below the May 1997 level.

end of December last year the Because the Government is ob-NHS treated 132,000 more non-emergency cases and 40,000 more emergency cases than for the same period in 1997. Casualty departments treated 51,000 more people over the same three-month pe-

Stephen Thornton, the chief executive of the NHS Confederation, said that staff were already exhausted by the demands of winter, and that the Government "must be realistic about what an already over-stretched NHS can pro-

Peter Hawker, the chairman of the British Medical Association's consultants committee, said: "The time a patient waits for treatment is much more important than the absolute numbers on waiting lists.

sessed with numbers, the risk is that lists are being manipulated and waiting times shifted back down the line so that patients wait longer for their first hospital appointment."

At the end of December, about 21,000 were waiting to see a consultant in order to join the waiting list. A high proportion of those will be referred for hospital treatment.

The shadow Health Secretary, Ann Widdecombe, said: The Government has been boasting for months that it was reducing waiting lists but now its pledge looks pretty

empty.
"We have constantly said that waiting times are far more important than wating lists and we would like to see specific targets set."

RELIABLE TELEWORKING

# Hassle-free remote access? Dial up now

ONLY £200 PER EMPLOYEE

No-one does more to help you offer remote access company-wide. As part of our Nsure Remote managed corporate teleworking service, we make certain that users are set up effectively, with all necessary communications software, hardware, links LISCO and security. We'll then run and manage your service

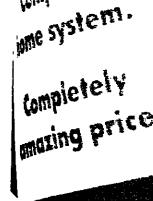
so that it continues to meet your business objectives. Easy? All you need do is lift a finger to find out more.

Call free 0800 692 5000 www.racaitelecom.com/hassle-free

Racal Telecom

RACAL

inne system.





# ess ston rain rain state of the Fabius defends role in Paris blood scandal

FROM ADAM SAGE IN PARIS

LAURENT FABIUS, the former French Prime Minister, brushed aside allegations of manslaughter against him yesterday as he sought to distance himself from the scandal over HIV-contaminated blood.

Displaying the poise and intellectual precision that once made him the golden boy of Gallic politics, M Fabius, 52 said he had been kept away from the unfolding Aids tragedy by technocrats concerned at "the cost of each life saved".

In front of the 12 MPS and three magistrates who are his judges, the defendant testified that he let officials take the day-to-day decisions which led to the distribution of blood products tainted by HIV. the Aids-related virus.

The former Prime Minister is accused; along with two former Health Ministers, Edmond Hervé, 55, and Georgina Dufoix, 56, of criminal negligence in delaying the introduction of Aids screening tests for blood products because of commercial reasons.

The two ministers are also accused of failing to halt blood donations in prisons, and of failing to ensure the sterilisation of products known to be contaminated.

Yesterday in Paris, as he became the first French Prime Minister to face a courtroom interrogation for more than 50

show of emotion when his hands trembled briefly at the start of his evidence, but soon recovered his composure.

Among haemophiliaes or patients given transfusions of untreated blood, 4,333 contracted Aids and about 1,000 have died.

The defendant described to the specially constituted Court of Justice of the Republic the role of Prime Minister, concluding that he was more a referee than a player. He had acted as soon as officials had alerted him to the Aids risks, he

His argument was that he stood above the debate in French government circles that resulted in a scheme to delay a pioneering US-made screening test until a rival French version was on the market.

"I was not the leader of the orchestra in some plot," said the man who became France's youngest ever Prime Minister when he was appointed by the late President Mitterrand in 1984. He was asked whether he took responsibility for the decisions of his officials, but dodged the answer and was not pressed.

The court was shown a handwritten memorandum from Louis Schweitzer, then the Prime Minister's private secretary and now chairman of the car maker, Renault. In the note, from 1985, M

Schweitzer denounced plans to spend between Fr200 million (£21.5 million) and Fr400 million on Aids tests for blood conors. "Can you imagine the cost of each life saved in this way?" he scribbled.
The Prime Minister did

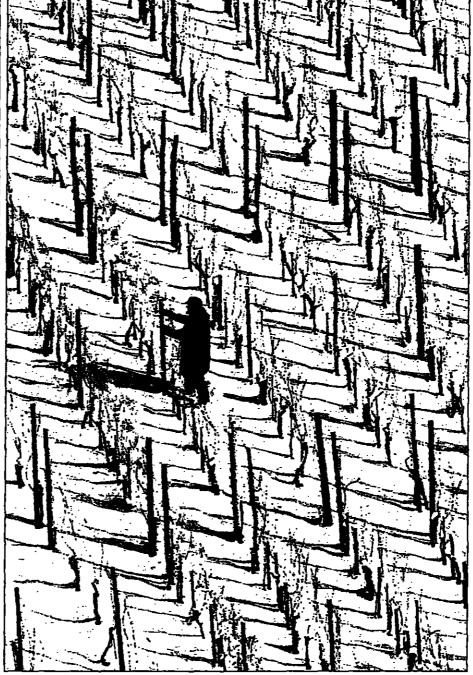
nothing to stop this line of thought, but neither did he do anything to encourage it, the court was told.
Instead, he gave free rein to

the highly qualified and highly paid technocrats who dominate the French government apparatus. in a second memorandum

from 1985, another member of M Fabius's private Cabinet, François Gros, said the weight of public opinion had overcome government reticence over the expense of Aids screening tests. But he added that "astute management" of the timetable - in other words, delaying tactics would enable the French firm. Pasteur, to capture a large slice of the market at the expense of American competitors.

Yesterday he claimed he had simply meant to express approval for automatic Aids screening for donors.

"I am in favour," M Fabius



Chilled white wine: A grower trims vines in a snow-covered vineyard in the Ahr valley near Dernau, south of Bonn, yesterday as a cold snap gripped most of northern Europe

### **WORLD IN BRIEF**

### Habibie favours free East Timor

Jakarta: Indonesia's President Habibie is in favour of independence for the former Portuguese colony of East Timor and wants a settlement by next January to end the burden on the rest of his country, he said. "If the Government should be asked for a suggestion on East Timor, my suggestion is, just give East Timor independence," he told representatives of the Indonesian Chamber of Commerce and Industry.

We do not want to be burdened by the problem of East Timor as of January 1, 2000." Last month the Government made a surprise announcement that it would propose independence for East Timor, which Indonesia invaded in 1975, if the people rejected an offer of autonomy. (AFP)

### Amazon boat deaths

Brasilia: At least three people were killed and 60 to 70 were missing after a boat carrying 150 passengers capsized on a river in the Brazilian Amazon, police said. The accident occurred on the Madeira river, 372 miles from the state capital. Manaus. Unconfirmed reports said passengers watching a televised football match on the upper deck tilted the vessel while cheering a goal and that the vessel was overloaded. (Reuters)

### Nazi loot returned

Vienna: The Austrian Ministry of Culture has ordered state museums to return a multimillion-pound collection of 250 art treasures to the successors of Louis and Clarice Rothschild, 51 years after they were looted by the Nazis and then illegally retained by the postwar Austrian Government (Nigel Glass writes). These are the first objects to be returned under a law enacted last November.

### The art of escape

Oslo: Police are hunting Paal Enger, who was serving a six-year prison sentence for stealing The Scream, right, by Edvard Munch. Enger escaped during an educational trip to Oslo international airport. The painting, a Norwegian national treasure, was stolen in 1994 but recovered undamaged with the aid of Scotland Yard. Enger has recently appeared in a television advertisement as an "art expert". (AP)



### Ranking royal

Madrid: Spain's Crown Prince Felipe, 31, has been freed from the need to sit exams to gain promotion as an officer in the armed services (Giles Tremlett writes). A special law passed by parliament cleared the way for him to rise through the ranks without having to compete with others and the press speculated that the Government might elevate him directly to the rank of general.

### Through glass darkly

Jerusalem: Suggesting a possible change in its interrogation methods, the Israeli Shin Bet security service this week covered detainees' eyes only with dark sunglasses rather than the customary urine-drenched hoods, a lawyer said. She said a client told her of the new practice. Israel's Supreme Court has been hearing an appeal against Shin Bet interrogation methods by human rights groups and detainees. (AP)

# Mountain snow is dynamited to cut avalanche risk

FROM SUSAN BELL IN CHAMONIX

THE BODY of a young woman killed in Tuesday's avalanche in the French Alps was found by rescue workers yesterday morning, bring-ing the death toll to 11.

A man believed to have shared the same chalet is still missing. A spokesman for the emergency services said there was now no hope of finding

Their deaths make this week's dis-

14 N 18 t(

sts lov 20.6

RELEWORKING

worst avalanche since February 10, 1970, when a youth hostel in Val d'Isère was destroyed, killing 39 and injuring 40. Last year nine children and two adults were killed hiking

The speculation that irresponsible property development had contributed to the disaster in which 20 chalets were destroyed was quashed by Pierre Breuil, the senior government representative of Haute Savoie.

These houses were all in a white [no risk] zone. There hasn't been an aster in the villages of Le Tour and Montroc, near Chamonix, France's avalanche of any kind down this particular corridor since 1908. We thought the houses were safe," he said. Jean-Jack Quyeranne, the Deputy Interior Minister, who visited the scene on Wednesday, said the chalets had been built in the 1970s. "A 1991 map showing areas of risk established that a priori this region was

risk-free," he said. However, Jean-Claude Gin, of



- Official site for Chamo-

Chamonix Gendarmerie, who led the massive rescue effort, noted that in the Alps there was no such thing as an area of zero risk. "The Chamonix valley is narrow, with over one hundred classified avalanche corridors. It is impossible to make every-

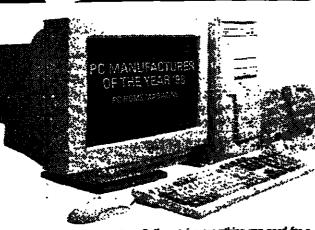
thing safe," he said. Weather experts reported yester-day that the risk of another serious avalanche was estimated to be four on a five-point scale. Arctic temperatures are slowing the rate at which the layers of snow are consolidating, increasing the threat of another serious avalanche over the next few days.

dynamite to blast snow from the mountains in an attempt to avoid another catastrophe. Seventy homes in the area were evacuated. "In four days we have had record snowfall -almost 6ft - in a single valley. Nothing like it has been seen since records began in the 1950s," said Michelle Charlet, Mayor of Chamo-

Local authorities ordered the use of

At Sam yesterday an avalanche hit the hamlet of Les Houches, near Chamonix, flattening three chalets and damaging a hotel. There were no cas-

# Complete home system. Completely amazing price.

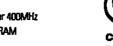


### **BUY NOW-PAY LATER**

Pay whole belance within 90 DAYS INTEREST FREE or alternatively pay by 36 monthly instalments (APR 26.9%). Repayment Example: PC Cash price £1,214.95 (inc. VAT & delivery). Pay 36 monthly payments of £46.76 APR 26.9%. Total amount repayable £1683.48. Finance subject to status\*.

MULTIMEDIA · Intel® Celeron™ Processor 400MHz • 64MB 100MHz SDRAM RAM

DELL DIMENSION™ V400c



(upgradeable to 384MB) • 9.4GR ATA-33 Hard Disk

• 17" SVGA monitor (15.9" Viewable area, 0.28 dot pitch)

 Microsoft<sup>®</sup> Windows<sup>®</sup> 98 Mini Tower Chassis

■3 Year Comprehensive Service: year 1 on site, years 2 and 3 collect and return

**DVD Entertainment System** 

 Harmon Kardon 30W Speakers Yamaha XG 64 Voice integrated soundcard

 ATI 8MB Rage Pro AGP Graphics Accelerator 4.8x Toshiba OVD ROM & Software Decoding – digital quality movies on your PC

High speed luternet at your fingertips

• US Robotics 56Kb V90 Fax Modern

. FREE 8T 30 day Internet Connection software (excl. phone charges)



12 Fantastic Software Titles

BUSINESS Microsoft Works Suite 95

comprising - MS Word 97, - MS Works 4.5.

- MS Money 99.

McAles Anti-Virus

 MS Works Calender MS Graphics Studio 99.

LEISURE

– Microprose Civilisation I - EIDOS Flaght, Unlumited N - Need for Speed II Special Edition. MS AutoExpress 99 Europe MS Encarta 99 World Atla









The master of

### **CLINTON: THE FINAL ACT**

# President spared by dithering Senate

FROM BRONWEN MADDOX AND IAN BRODIE IN WASHINGTON

PRESIDENT CLINTON is set to be acquitted today of the two of impeachment against him as Republican op-position crumbled, bringing a sudden end to the 386-day Monica Lewinsky scandal which threatened to destroy

his presidency. The White House was a "gloat-free zone", said Mr Clinton's advisers, denying reports that they were bent on revenge in next year's elections.

Joe Lockhart, the presidential spokesman, said it would be political folly for the White House to target the seats of the 13 managers of the House of Representatives who mounted the prosecution of Mr Clinton, and who failed in their attempt to remove him from office. But Clinton aides could barely conceal their jubilation and sense of vindication as it might escape without even a Senate motion of censure. Yeslocked behind closed doors for the finale of the drama which has consumed the nation's politics, it appeared that they would muster only a letter reprimanding his behaviour.

As the waters began to close over one of the most extraordinary passages in American history, leaders of both parties said that the country's final verdict on the President's affair with the trainee who brought him pizza would not be apparent until after the

2000 elections. But the inquiry into Mr Clinton's behaviour initiated by Kenneth Starr, special counsel which has cost more then \$40 million (£25 million), generated more than 60,000 pages of testimony, and dislodged con-



Kal's view in the Baltimore Sun of President Clinton's survival of the Republican attempts to conjure him away

the nation's television screens, has left both parties fearful about the fallout. Mr Starr's inquiries into the Lewinsky affair alone have cost \$4.4 million. Her legal fees exceed \$2 million, to be paid by her father, a Beverly Hills cancer specialist. Mr Clinton and his wife Hillary have incurred a staggering personal debt of more than \$8 million in personal legal expenses to rebut the Lewinsky, Paula Jones and Whitewater allegations.

new fund-raising appeal issued by the Clinton Legal Ex-pense Trust. It is far beyond the President's total compensation or his family's net worth, said the trust's founder, David Pryor, a former senator. On Capitol Hill, however,

the House Judiciary Committee spent at least \$1 million pursuing its investigation of the articles of impeachment. The final reckoning is not in for the Senate trial.

It can be argued that senators would have been sitting

gave Ms Lewinsky. Its value anyway. But their additional was appraised at \$3. Saturday sessions have run up hefty extra bills for staff overtime, security and other costs.

on impeachment by Chief Jus-tice William Rehnquist. If they had waited two weeks they could have bought new paperback copies for \$12. The cheapest item to have been accounted for in the scandal is the hat-pin Mr Clinton

One specific waste of taxpay-

ers' money was the \$260 spent

by Republican leaders on two

out-of-print editions of a book

Last night, three Republican

senators from the party's moderate northeastern wing looked set to vote against their colleagues: Arlen Specter from

Pennsylvania, James Jeffords from Vermont and John Chafee from Rhode Island. But much of the pressure for the Senate to issue some form of formal rebuke came from Democrats who do not want voters to think that they have condoned the Presi-

brand from Georgia seemed like Mr Clinton's Republican doppelganger: Southern, charismatic, with a personal life more turbulent than that of his colleagues, but with the drive to reform his party and force his agenda through. Democrats unexpected success in the November elections brought down the guillotine on an already flagging political life. Kenneth Starr and the Office of the Independent Counsel also rank as losers.

presidency — will come with the elections in 2000.

But as the Senate gathered yesterday to set the seal on

the saga which has consumed politics for the past 386 days, many of the win-

ners and losers were al-

ready clear.

The biggest winner is President Clinton, beyond

dispute. True, he has be-

come the second President

in American history to be impeached. His affair with

the young girl who brought

him pizza wili be his most

eye-catching contribution

to the history books. But he

survived the three clamor-

ous spikes of pressure to quit — in February last

year, in August, and in Oc-

tober, setting in stone his

reputation as the Come-

The biggest loser? Newt

Gingrich. Once, the fire-

If Congress votes to keep the Office in June — far from a certainty — it is likely to curtail its powers sharply. But Mr Starr still carries a hidden sting: as he has warned, he can still pursue Mr Clinton with criminal indictments.

Democrats are noisily boasting that they are winners. Whether this is really true will be clear only in the 2000 elections. Fund-raising has stayed unexpectedstrong, and they stand a chance of regaining the House of Representatives, lost to Gingrich's Republican revolutionaries in 1994 after 40 years of Democratic control.

But some Democrats also fear that without Mr Clinton's pragmatic centrism, forcing through many bitter compromises, the party will lack unity on the campaign trail. They also fear that while Vice-President Al Gore may appear to voters like a safe pair of hands, the comparison could also highlight his woodenness. So although Republicans in the

comebacks is clear winner he true verdict on the Lewinsky saga — and on Bill Clinton's A final verdict must await the

next elections. says Bronwen Maddox

House now appear to be losers, having sought to bring down the President and failed, they could draw strength from their setback by 2000. But they need quickly to find something

resembling an agenda. Mr Clinton neatly took advantage of their intoxication by the saga to punch holes in their policies with the September budget and with the State of the Union address last month. The trickier calculation is whether American government it-self will have changed from

the past year.
There is a case for saying that the saga boosted the influence of the Cabinet, after years of waning. Mr Clinton would probably not have survived had his Cabinet not stood by their man. even though he had lied to them about the affair, and allowed them to go on television to repeat that lie.

ut grandiose judgments that the scan-dal has caused lasting damage to public support for the Presidency and for Congress seem overstated. "The national government is not like a hotel room that you can occupy for a night and trash like a rock star," said William Glaston, a professor at the University of Maryland. Pollsters agree that the pub-lic is disillusioned with government. But some see that mood as a luxury of prosperity, rather than a reaction to Lewinsky. Whatever the cause, as the mid-term elections showed, voters still care intensely about local politics. That trend will strengthen the hand of bigstate governors such as George W. Bush in Texas. the front-runner for the Republican presidential nomi-nation if he chooses to

Politicians might consider it heresy, but one final possible verdict, looking back from 2000, is that the Lewinsky saga will have made little impact on the course of the nation's politics, for all the \$50 million spent and the hours of live television coverage.





Create your own favourite albums by

recording from CD on to MiniDisc

● FM/MW digital radio Model CSD MD5, was £299.99



DeLonghi COOLWALL DEEP FAT FRYER 2 litre oil capacity Oil drainage tube Model F760

BEST VALUE FRIDGE FREEZER

8.6 GROSS CU.FT FRIDGE FREEZER

4.6/4.0 cu.ft fridge/freezer capacity

Model KC13/12GB, was £249.99 sale £219.99

SALE VOUCHER+

Ketvinator

Automatic fridge defrost

was £59.99

şale £49.99

Were positive we can help





TOSHIBA

 51cm visible screen 2 SCART sockets Model 2173DB, was £259.99 previously £269.99, £279.99

21" NICAM STEREO TY WITH STAND

**COMET** DIRECT ORDER BY PHONE NOW You can order any of these products over the phone. We'll deliver it to your home or

BEST VALUE TOP BRAND NICAM

0845 60 26638



WE'LL DELIVER 7 DAYS A WEEK We guarantee delivery 7 days a week

and connection when we say we will, or you can get all your delivery and connection money back. We'll even take all the packaging away and dispose of your old appliance if you wish.

WE PROMISE THE LOWEST PRICES



The Cornet Price Promise guarantees that if you buy any product from Comet, then within 14 days find the same offer on sale locally at a lower price, we'll willingly retund the difference, PLUS 10% OF THAT DIFFERENCE. Ask in store for full details.

Open today until Sprz. For local store details and all opening hours phone free on 0500 425 425

THE COMET PROCE The stores in South Makes do not show springs in store. All forms entject to constability, deviated for ON APP or for 24 months as E7.31 per month, 29,,99% APPI, Table amount possible : CTIQ.43, Inspent For Option \*\*Author cliers and coate of business 18,02.99 Youshings commit be used in companious with any other of voyation.



not applicable to calls made to or from Mobile phones. All rates are corres



# A star is born as America hails Lewinsky video

SHE was poised, she was frank, she cracked jokes and put her stumbling interrogators in their place with quickwitted ripostes to any mis-judged questions. The Full Monica, shown for the first time last week and set to become a television classic, revealed that President Clinton's one-time paramour has the potential to become a star.

For more than a year the world was bewildered by Monica Lewinsky. Her testimony was voluminous, but there had been no chance to study her in person, apart from fleeting glimpses of her hopping in and out of cars. The photographs - particularly the one of her head looking huge and oval beneath a mountain of hair — made her a figure of fun and comics questioned the President's taste. Tabloids, quick to spot that her weight fluctuates wildly, documented her chocolate binges.

Tapes of her conversations with Linda Tripp recorded a whiney, West Coast brat. But suddenly she is popular. The reviews of her videotaped deposition have been raves. There have been reports of diners standing up in restaurants to applaud her. When she came to Washington to give her testimony she was cheered in the street and her hotel lobby. Her spokesman says that she is looking forward to get-ting on with her life. But that is unlikely to be a secluded existence.

As soon as Kenneth Starr, the independent prosecutor, can be persuaded to give his permission, she will record an interview with ABC's Barbara Walters in which she will be thoroughly debriefed about

President's paramour finds

fame and fans, writes Damian Whitworth

the affair and how she now feels about the President. This will be followed by another interview for Britain's Channel 4, to be conducted by Jon Snow, for which she will be paid in the region of £400,000. The television executives are hoping that they can get Ms Lewinsky's story be-fore the book she has written with Andrew Morton hits bookshelves next month. The deal for the book is understood to be in the region of \$1 million (£615,000) and she will then be well on the way to covering legal fees believed to exceed

In truth, money does not seem to be a big concern for Ms Lewinsky whose stepfa-ther. Peter Strauss, has a large fortune. She has just bought a house in Beverly Hills and zips around in a new Jeep. There even seems to be some joy in her love life; she has a new boyfriend who is a lawyer with a New York independent film company.

It was a baseball cap she wore with his company's logo on it that perhaps best demonstrated exactly what Ms Lewinsky is worth. When she was seen in it, television stations were inundated with people trying to find out where they could buy it. The former White House trainee could make a



Faces in a crowd: the picture that gave the game away

### Reno justifies plan to investigate Starr

Washington: The US Attor-ney-General, Janet Reno, denied yesterday any political motivation in moving towards an investigation of alleged misconduct by Kenneth Starr's prosecutors in the Monica Lewinsky affair.

Mrs Reno also maintained the Justice Department has not been in contact with the White House about its planned investigation - a step long demanded by President Clinton's lawyers and his

of Mr Starr, whose investiga-

"I am convinced that nothing has been done. But I will continue to work to ensure

### congressional supporters. have tried my level best to do this the right way, to en-

sure there was no effort whatsoever to interfere with his investigation," Mrs Reno said tion led to Mr Clinton's impeachment trial

that result," she said. (Reuters)

# Notice to Halifax borrowers.

The variable base rate for Halifax plc mortgage accounts (but not secured personal loan accounts) will be decreased by 0.50% p.a.

The new interest rate will take effect from 1st March 1999 for existing borrowers.

The monthly payment will be amended from the next review date for mortgage accounts on Annual Review and from April 2000 for mortgage accounts on Budget Plan.

her forte, if she does not - or cannot -- return to anonymity, may be television. There are more interviews, of course. And she could tour chat shows for a long time. But it is unlikely she will want to be forever asked about her dalliance in the Oval Office. Perhaps, after answering so many, she should ask the questions and

become a talk-show host. Elinor Smeal of the Ferninist Majority said: "She will be enough of a celebrity to nail a good job with some entertainment company that wants glitz. I am willing to bet she will not lack for offers. Sure, she had a tough year, but she will do fine. She is a modern woman. She knew what she wanted and, to a degree, she got it. She has a good opinion of herself and it shows."



A Washington demonstrator outside the Capitol yesterday demands a jail sentence for President Clinton. Inside. support for a conviction was ebbing

# DVD, Bug free, interest free, even the scanner comes free.

With Tiny, you don't have to worry about the millennium bug we've squashed it. All Tiny PCs are certified year 2000 guaranteed. Every PC we sell we make ourselves with the latest technology. And the best components. So you get a better computer for your money. And you pay nothing till the year 2000. There's even a free scanner on this system. Plus expert advice from showroom staff who know what they are talking about. Feel free to talk to us now.



**Latest Tiny Price** 

Power DVD Plus System 350

### NOTHING TO PAY, NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT, UNTIL THE YEAR 2000

5 Speed DVD ROM Drive compatible with CD

Epson Stylus 300 Colour Printer

15" SVGA .28 Colour Monitor	FREE Flatbed Colour Scanner		x vai
8MB Graphics Card	Over £770 of Microsoft* and Other Software		(*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)
Voice Fax/Modem	Including DVD Compton's Encyclopedia.		20 m c
FREE Trial Internet Access		PRICES EXCLUDE DELIVER	
system inclu	des		
763			OCT PARKS

**87 SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE** OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK\*.

COLCHESTER

COVENTRY

CRAWLEY

BRIGHTON

EXETER

GLASGOW

GLOUCESTER

Intel® Pentium® II Processor 350MHz

64MB Fast SD RAM 100MHz

6.4GB Hard Disk Drive

FOR MORE INFORMATION FREEPHONE 0800 731 9372

SWINDON

TAUNTON

TRURO

Software worth ever £70

WORCESTER

YORK

THIN	K DI	g an	JUUL	you	I PC	<i>VI</i> J	THE	1114 1
ABERDEEN	CAMBRIDGE	DERBY	GRIMSBY*	LANCASTER	MANCHESTER	OXFORD	SOLIHULL	WELLS
ALTRINCHAM	CANTERBURY	DONCASTER	HAMMERSMITH	LEEDS	MEADOWHALL	PERTH	SOUTHAMPTON	WARRINGTON
BELFAST	CARDIFF	DUDLEY	HARROW	LEICESTER	- SHEFFIELD	PETERBOROUGH	STOKE-ON-TRENT	WATFORD
BIRKENHEAD	CHELMSFORD	EALING	HOUNSLOW	LIVERPOOL	MIDDLESBROUGH	PLYMOUTH	SUNDERLAND	WIGAN
BIRMINGHAM	CHELTENHAM	EAST KILBRIDE	HUDDERSHELD	LINCOLN	MILTON KEYNES	PORTSMOUTH	SUTTON	WOLVERHAMPTO
ROITON	CHESTER	EDINBURGH	HULL	LONDON W1*	<b>NEWCASTLE</b>	PRESTON	SWANSEA	WOOD GREEN

LONDON EC21

LUTON

LONDONDERR

MAIDSTONE SLOUGH TUNBRIDGE open Sundays TINY COMPUTERS LIMITED, REDHILL BUSINESS PARK, BONEHURST ROAD, SALFORDS, REDHILL, SURREY RH1 5YB. FAX 01293 822 514. WWW.tiny.com

READING

ROMFORD

SHREWSBURY

NEWPORT

NORTHAMPTON

NORWICH

FREE Colour Scanner

 When we say nothing to pay until the year 2000 we mean it - not even a deposit, unlike some. And this applies to all our systems, not just a chosen few.

**UNTIL THE YEAR 2000** On All Systems

- All Tiny PCs have only Intel<sup>®</sup> processors inside - enough said.
- Many Tiny PCs come with the latest DVD technology. Most others don't at the same price.
- All cables for your peripheral. products are included in the price. Some others charge extra!
- Quality software that you will actually use - not dust gatherers.
- Free Microsoft<sup>®</sup> Windows<sup>®</sup> 98 Interactive Tutorial Software.
- Naturally all Tiny PCs are Year 2000 guaranteed millennium bug free.
- Every Tiny PC is compatible with Microsoft<sup>2</sup> software and is PC98 certified.
- The option of Tiny's unique warranty with free insurance including accidental damage.
- Tiny PCs come with the recommendation of experts .....

"A very impressive package for home and small-office users. Good Points: Software Bundle. Monitor. Impressive Component List, "Bad Points: None..."

Home DVD 400 Personal Computer World, March 1999

**IPSWICH** 

KINGSTON

pc 300gl

and VAT).

From £1,115\* or £32\*\* per month (inc. 15" monitor

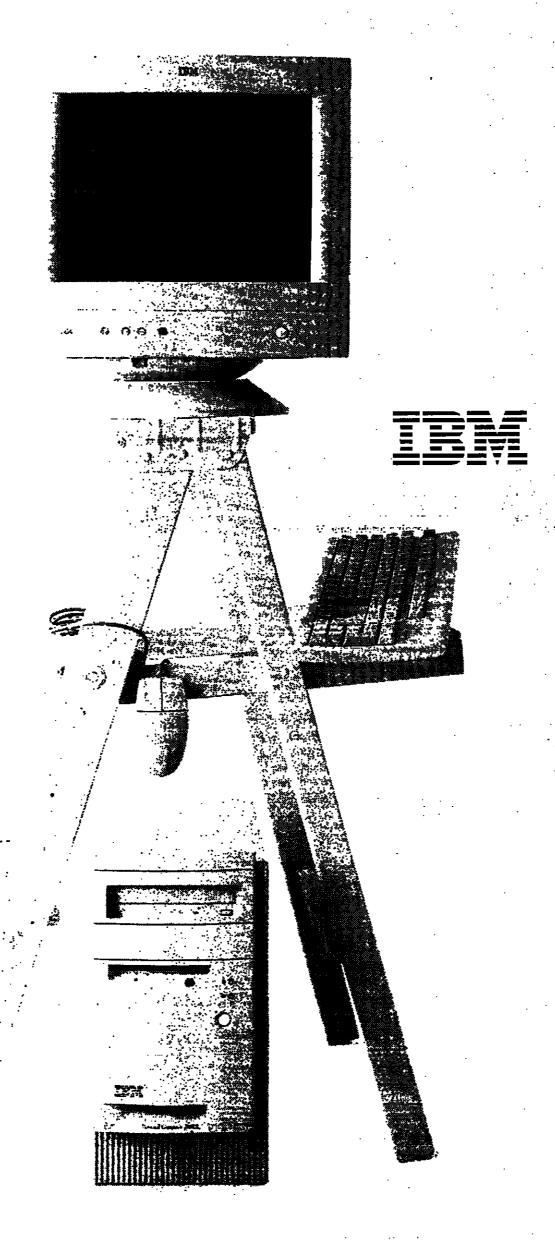
Intel® Pentium® II processor, 400 to 450MHz1 or Intel® Celeron™ processor, 366A MHz. From 64MB<sup>2</sup> memory. Up to 12.8GB<sup>3</sup> hard drive.

e-business ready to go with integrated 56K modem on all Intel® Pentium® II processor based models. State of the art security and protection tools that back up your data at the first hint of trouble.

@e-business tools

Introducing the IBM PC300GL Small Business Series, loaded with Microsoft Office Small Business Edition. It's up and running and ready for business. Are you? Visit www.ibm.com/pc/uk/desktop or call Daniel Page on **0870 010 2512**. in Ireland phone 1890 20 04 26.

# affordable work force







# Princess Royal may review her role after Games bribery scandal

By JOHN GOODBODY AND ALAN HAMILTON

THE Princess Royal issued a veiled threat to review her position as a member of the tainted International Olympic Committee last night.

She is keeping a low profile. but is known to be disturbed by the "cash for votes" scan-dal which will come to a head at a meeting in Lausanne next month. It has already led to the resignations of four IOC members and recommendations to expel five others, and threatens the presidency of



Juan Antonio Samaranch, A spokesman for the Princess Royal said: "The Princess's view is that she has no reason, at present, to abandon her membership of the IOC. She still hopes to do what she can from within the organisation and make herself heard. She feels that she can still play a useful role. She was, after all, an Olympic competi-

The attitude of the Princess Royal contrasts with that of other European royalty. Crown Prince Willem-Alexander of The Netherlands has suspended his 1OC membership and says he will withdraw if Senor Samaranch fails to clean up the body. The Spanish Government has also advised Crown

Prince Felipe that now is not

join the 115-strong organisa-tion. The Princess Royal, who competed in the equestrian events at the 1976 Games, has always been known for her refusal to accept gifts from bidding cities. She always returns them - without thanks.

She will not attend the IOC meeting in Lausanne on March 17 and 18, when there will be votes on whether to expel the five members who are accused of accepting money or favours when Salt Lake City successfully bid for the 2002 Winter Games. She will be on an official visit to Japan.

New Zealand and the Philippines. However, the outcome of the vote is almost certain to colour the Princess's view of her continued tenure as one of Britain's two IOC members. □ New York: The Olympics largest corporate backers yesterday launched an effort to

change sponsorship arrange-ments, including the possible incorporation of "morals clauses" (James Bone writes). The II official sponsors, in-cluding Coca-Cola Co. Time Warner, McDonald's Corp and IBM, met as a group for the first time vesterday with

Olympic officials. Representing the IOC at the New York meeting were Michael Payne. the Games' British marketing director, and Richard Pound. the Canadian who is vice-pres-

ident for marketing. The sponsors, who have each paid an average of £25 million to add their name to the Olympics, are reported to be preparing a list of demands for negotiations over sponsorship contracts that come up for renewal after the Sydney Games in 2000.

Even though the New York The company also ordered meeting was scheduled a the Olympic rings to be re-

month ago, the sponsors' readiness to act in unison could spell trouble for the IOC.

So far the major Olympic sponsors have remained committed to the Games, with only one company publicly breaking ranks. John Hancock Mutual Life

on NBC television's Olympic coverage next year because of the IOC's handling of the scandal.

Insurance Co., announced

this week that it would not

spend £12 million to advertise

Sait Lake City's Olympic

arenas in its hometown of Bos-

Committee announced an internal shake-up yesterday that included imposing new conflict-of-interest rules and hiring a new chief, Min Romney. The committee's board of trustees was increased from 33 to 50 and stripped of its decision-making authority by being turned into an advisory body for a new management committee of 20. Three leading committee members also

# the time to take up an offer to British protest raises tension over Gibraltar

TENSIONS between Britain and Spain escalated sharply yesterday after the Government accused Madrid of breaking European law over its threat to stop accepting Gibral-

tar driving licences.

Ministers promised to "defend with determination" the legitimate rights of Gibraltar as the centuries-old dispute over the territory threatened to erupt again.

In the Commons passions were high as MPs from all sides condemned Madrid for suggesting that it would ban aircraft from Gibraltar flying over Spain.

But there were demands for Britain to go further, with one Labour MP suggesting that a Royal Navy fisheries protection vessel should be sent to the area, and accusations from the Tories that the Government was engaged in a policy of retreat and surrender.

Madrid gave a warning it would adopt a "tougher" stance on Gibraltar, saying that Anglo-Spanish talks on the territory's future had reached a "watershed".

Ramón de Miguel, the junior Foreign Minister, said Spain had maintained an "open and flexible" policy towards Gibraltar since 1996. But, he said, Spain "can no longer tolerate that (the territoMadrid demands

an end to 'illicit activities' on the

Rock, writes

Phil Webster ry's prosperity is being made parasitically" on the back of the Spanish economy.

Apart from its sovereign claim on Gibraltar, Spain was demanding the immediate end of "illicit and irregular" activities there, Señor de Miguel

said, without elaborating. In London, Conservatives claimed that in their desire to build a close relationship with Spain, the Government had given the impression that it was prepared to soften its line on sovereignty. This was denied by ministers who said that the position remained as it always had been.

The row, which threatened to sour the previously warm relations between London and Madrid, blew up over a dispute about fishing rights in the waters off Gibraltar. Tensions were raised last month when Spain — which has long contested British sovereignty over the Rock — tightened border

police of one of its vessels for

illegal fishing.
Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, telephoned Peter Caruana, the colony's Chief Minister, yesterday to assure him of Britain's full support, while Downing Street denounced Spain's unacceptable threatening behaviour".

On Wednesday, Peter Torry, the British Ambassador in Madrid, lodged a protest with the Spanish Government after police turned back drivers at the Gibraltar border.

Sir Stephen Wall, Britain's permanent representative in Brussels, was last night writing to Jacques Santer, President of the European Commission, to express the Government's concerns over the Spanish action. The free movement of European Union citizens is a central part of EU law.

A spokesman for Abel Matutes, the Spanish Foreign Minister, said that Britain was going back on an agreement settled last October which should have resolved the dispute over fishing rights.

However, Mr Caruana said the row had been manufactured by Spain. "This isn't about fishing. This is about sovereignty," he said.

Leading artcle, page 23



Cars wait to cross from Gibraltar to Spain yesterday after Madrid tightened border controls and said it may not accept Gibraltar driving licences

### Patients in the front line as Spanish curbs bite

FROM DOMINIQUE SEARLE IN GIBRALTAR

TWENTY outpatients at St Bernard's Hospital on Gibraltar are the first victims of the uncertainty that Spain's threat to restrict access to and from the Rock has created.

Juan Diego Poyatos, a specialist from Malaga who visits monthly to measure patients for limbs and girdles, was given a warning by Spanish Interior Ministry officials

that if he entered Gibraltar he could face difficulties returning because of the specialist equipment he carries with the chief physiotherapist con-

him. The measuring clinic has been postponed indefinitely. A campaign to bring dialysis equipment to the Rock has been given priority as patients flooded the Gibraltar Chronide with letters demanding that the local government provide facilities on the Rock. They said that they had been distressed by the controls at the frontier and the way in-

been carried out as they cross to facilities in neighbouring La Linea. During a protest by fishermen at the frontier a fortnight ago Spanish police authorised protesters to search the ambulances.

The blockade at the frontier

spections of ambulances have continued yesterday. A few cars took an hour to cross. In normal circumstances the rate is at least six a minute. Fraffic into Gibraltar has dropped by two thirds, the Royal Gibraltar Police confirmed. Madrid has also threatened to ban civil aircraft flying over Spain.

The COPERATIVE BANK

### UK's Lowest Rate Ever.



the UK's lowest credit card rate ever. Our Advantage Visa credit and gold cards offer an introductory rate of just 5.9% APR, fixed until July for balance transfers and purchases. Even then it reverts to just 13.8% APR, variable - still one of the lowest

standard rates available. This could

The Co-operative Bank now offers payments, and with no annual fee, this is an excellent deal for those who carry over a credit card balance

> If that sounds like you, transfer your existing balance to us now. You don't even have to bank with us. just call the freephone number below anytime.

www.advantage-visa.co.uk

save you up to £350° in interest Post to Visa dept., The Co-operative Bank p.L.c. PREEPOST (NWW 5239), Statemenstale, WN8 6ZU or phone 0800 000 345 (24 hours 1 day, 7 days a week). Please use block capitals Please tick card interested in 🔲 Visa Card 🔲 Gold Visa Card

No need to bank with us 0800

Save up to £350.

No annual fee

Just 13.8% APR variable

from July '99

### **SIEMENS**

### THEALLINONENOTEBOOK **FORPROFESSIONALS**



£1173.82 inc VAT



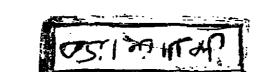


The SCENIC Mobile 350CDT

is an object lesson in mobile computing - a valuepacked laptop with Heuristic Power Management delivering a best-in-class battery life of up to 4 hours. Enjoying the build and ergonomic quality that is our hallmark, the Mobile 350CDT includes a 12.1" TFT SVGA screen offering a crystal clear display; combined CD-ROM/Floppy drive; USB and is euro and Year 2000 ready. Call 0800 125555 quoting MST/2 to find out how a SCENIC Mobile 350CDT makes working on the move a pleasure.

**Siemens Computer Systems** Information meets Communication

SCENIC Mobile 350CDT: Intel® Pentium® 266 MHz MMX® processor, 512% Second-level cache 12.1°TFT SVGs Display 2Mb EDO video RAM (128 tail) 2Gb hard disk integrated 20-speed CD ROM and 3.5° Roopy 32Mb SDRAM (E-pandable to 128Mb). Heuristic Power Management (HPM). Universal Sana Bus (USB), PC 97 complaint Year 2000 ready EURC-software reads. ORDER No. (278391/1979) and



# Kosovo gloom as threat of airstrikes grows

FROM TOM WALKER IN RAMBOUILLET

ROBIN COOK, the Foreign Secretary, and his French counterpart. Hubert Védrine, returned to the Kosovo peace conference yesterday for the second time in 48 hours, amid speculation that the talks were in danger of collapse.

Despite objections from France and Russia, Nato intervention may now be inevitable. A Nato representative was said to have been involved in the talks for the first time. In Paris, Madeleine Al-bright, the US Secretary of

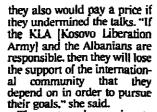
State, said in an interview broadcast yesterday that a decision had been taken to bomb Serb targets if the talks fail due to Serbian recalcitrance. "If the Serbs are responsible for the fact that the talks fail,

then it will be Serb targets that

are hit," she told France 3 television in the interview, conducted on Wednesday. "Our diplomacy is backed by the use of force and that decision, to use force, has been made if

the talks don't progress."

She told ethnic Albanians



The next week promises to make or break the talks. A Contact Group document will be discussed that demands both Albanians and Serbs substantially reduce their fighting units in Kosovo.

The Serbs must withdraw all their Ministry of Interior special police, including the much-feared SAJ anti-terrorist squads. The Serb police pres-ence should be reduced from about 20,000 men to about 2,500, and the Yugoslav Army should scale down its presence to leave no more than 1,500 troops patrolling a five-kilometre (about three miles) zone along the borders with Alba-nia and the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia.

On the Albanian side, the

pear, the Albanians imagine it will be absorbed into a new police force for Kosovo. The Albanians are increasingly wary of the Franco-Russian bid to water down the

> tion, and Mr Thaci has been demanding that Nato should be a signatory to any deal. The Serbs yesterday countered this by staging a unilateral signing of the ten "principles" under which the conference was convened, which include the inviolability of Yugo-

scale of international interven-

KLA must disarm its fighters

of all weapons larger than the

7.62mm Kalashnikov calibre.

The KLA must withdraw to po-

from police stations and Yugo-

slav Army bases and move all

its heavy weapons into canton-

ment sites open to Nato inspec-

tion. Up to 10,000 Nato troops could enter Kosovo by the end

The prospects of either the Serbs or KLA willingly falling into line with such demands

before the expiry of the seven-

day deadline for completing the talks are slim. In a briefing

"Most of the agreement will be

made in the last 24 hours be-

The leading personality in the Albanian delegation in the

château is Hashim Thaci, a po-

litical science graduate with

fore the deadline."

of the month.

slavia's current borders. Mr Cook responded by regretting that Belgrade was still insisting that both sides should sign the principles.



Ethnic Albanians carry the coffins of 40 massacre victims to their hillside graves yesterday. Mourners were told: "Briefly, an evil visited Racak"

### Death keeps a welcome on Racak hillside

Marxist leanings. Mr Thaci, 29, who heads the KLA's politi-THERE is little remaining for the people of Racak to lose. A month ago 45 men were slain by Serb security forces. Too cal directorate, is totally op-posed to the youthful and rapidly developing force being dis-banded. If the KLA is to disapfrightened to remain in the village, the survivors then lost their homes. Dignity was the next to go: for nearly a month the bereaved had their dead withheld from them as the bullet-riddled corpses were cut up by Serb and Belarus pathologists, and then by a

> Meanwhile, the Serb and Albanian propaganda ma-chines pulled the truth of what happened to the men one way and then another. One side claimed that the casualties were armed guerrillas, the other that they were unarmed civilians. No provisional report has been released yet by the Belarussians or Finns. It seems likely that their find-

Finnish team

Anthony Loyd in Racak sees survivors of a deserted village briefly reunited as 40 victims of a massacre are buried

same void as those of similar examinations after massacres in Sarajevo during the Bos-

However, yesterday at last, the remaining 40 dead were laid to rest.

On the previous day they were returned to the mosque in Racak. The small village lies on an alluvial plain between two ridges and is looked down upon by Serb troops to the east and Kosovo Liberation Army guerrillas to the west. Their fears assuaged by the presence of observers from the Organisation of Security and Co-operation in Europe, the moment to mourn was the first time the villagers had returned home.

Weeping continued yesterday as men laboured on a nearby hillside to carve graves from the rocky soil beneath the snow. They were directed by an imam with a compass who pointed eastwards over the Serb-held slopes to Mecca. Thousands of Albanians from nearby villages trooped to Racak through black trees and waterlogged fields - a tangible landscape of grief. In the early afternoon

the coffins were borne up the slopes. William Walker, the head of the Kosovo Verification Mission, spoke among the piled graveside earth. In spite of so many unanswered questions about the killings, he remained unrepentant about his earlier criticism of

the Serb forces. Today we stand united against those who committed this crime against humanity." he said, his vitriol dampened by a monotone delivery and repeated pauses for translation. The deaths in Racak demand justice, and justice must be seen to be done. Even in the midst of conflict and war. certain rules of decency and humanity should be observed. By the manner of their treat-ment before death, by the way they met their deaths, by what befell their mortal remains in

Briefly, an evil visited Racak." A small posse of KLA fighters loitered among the mourners. Like everyone else, they fell silent and stared skywards

seen in the clouds above, the throb of its rotors transforming the mood immediately into subjugation. For an army that has won not a single victory, the presence of the media must have can win a war by losing it on television, the KLA's fortunes

as a Serb helicopter passed un-

are in the ascendance. As soon as the graves were filled and Mr Walker left, the mourners collected their abandoned stray livestock, gathered every portable household provision, and fled once more leaving Racak empty and desolate, and the graves alone

### London engine firm denies Eritrea sales

By Michael Evans DEFENCE EDITOR

Robin Cook at Rambouillet yesterday to check on progress

terday to accusations that it had sold engines from Russian T54 and T55 tanks to Eritrea, which is currently involved in renewed border fighting with Ethiopia.

A Customs investigation in Belgium has been under way since October last year when the 80 engines were seized in

Antwerp. British Customs is also involved in the inquiry. The seizure has come to Wednesday which called on all countries to impose a voluntary embargo on arms sales to Eritrea and Ethiopia.

JMT Charlesworth, which trades as Global Services, based in south London. admitted yesterday that the engines used in Russian bulldozers were the same as

those that powered T55 tanks. But its engines were to have been used by a road construction company in Eritrea, it said. A BRITISH company reacted angrily yes- light following a resolution passed by the Construction company in Eritrea, it said.

A BRITISH company reacted angrily yes- United Nations Security Council on A spokeswoman said an export licence to sell the spare parts and four tonne t to Eritrea had been approved.

Paris: France has sent an anti-aircraft frigate to protect the Red Sea republic of Djibouti in response to the use of modern Russian-made planes by the warring Eritrean and Ethiopian air forces. (Reuters)



The Palio, traditionally run

### Siena race gallops into trouble

Rome: The future of the world's most ancient horse race, the Palio in Siena, Tuscany, is at risk after claims of doping and cruelty (Richard Owen writes).

Two horses died in last summer's Palio, a no-holds-barred bareback race staged since the 13th century on the Campo. the medieval square in the heart of Siena. There is fierce rivalry between the contradas. or guilds, who race the horses. The race has drawn foreign visitors, including Tony Blair and the Duchess of York. But the animal rights activists claimed a victory last year when Mr Blair did not go.

FROM JAMES PRINGLE IN HONG KONG AND IAN BRODLE IN WASHINGTON CHINA'S deployment of more than 100 ballistic missiles in coastal regions opposite Taiwan is its response to discussions in Washington of an American scheme to place parts of Asia, possibly including Taiwan, under a US mis-

sources said yesterday. Beijing perceives the Thea-tre Missile Defence scheme as "a threat to the mainland" and an aggressive move meant to contain China.

sile defence umbrella, military

The US proposals, now in the planning stages, appear to have ended the Sino-American honeymoon which began last year when President Clinton visited Beijing after President Jiang Zemin had toured the

US, diplomats said. The dispute is the biggest challenge to Washington's growing strategic links with China since the US sent two aircraft carriers to the region three years ago after China had test-fired missiles close to the island during military exercises in the Taiwan Strait.

Diplomats say the controversy could muddy the waters for the planned first official visit of Zhu Rongji, the Chinese Prime Minister, to the US in the spring.
The huge Chinese build-up

- the Pentagon, for its part, believes Beijing has stationed up to 200 M9 and M11 medium-range ballistic missiles on its side of the Strait - is believed to be one of the world's heaviest concentrations of strategic weapons in a single limited region.

US missile plan fuels

build-up by China

The new tensions have been exacerbated by the possibility that Taiwan - which the Chinese Communist Government regards as a breakaway province, not an independent nation — could shelter under this anti-missile umbrella being considered by America.

and Japan. The idea has alarmed Beijing, which looks on the so-called Theatre Missile Defence as an aggressive move aimed at containing China. Washington said initially the idea was a defence against North Korea's expanding missile programme, but Administration officials say that China cannot expect the missiles stationed in its southeastern

region to be ignored. A warning against extending the Theatre Missile Defence to Taiwan was delivered last month by Sha Zukeng. China's outspoken directorgeneral of arms control and disarmament.

In an interview with the American publication, Defence News, he said: "My God, that's really the limit." He continued ominously: "It constitutes a serious infringement of China's sovereignty and territorial integrity. It also repre-sents a deliberate move on the part of the US to provoke the entire Chinese people. Such a move will bring serious conse-

The National Security Council and the State Department are aware of the need to maintain President Clinton's policy of a "strategic dialogue" with China, which includes neither nation targeting its intercontinental ballistic missiles at the other. Pentagon analysts argue that they are taking a more pragmatic view of the region, which its critics see as a pro-Taiwan bias. As a result, a secret Pentagon report on the Chinese build-up has languished.

It was completed before Christmas by Kurt Campbell, Deputy Assistant Defence Secretary for Asian and Pacific affairs, but is awaiting the signature of William Cohen, the Defence Secretary. The delay has been attributed to efforts by the State Department to sof-

### THE ITALIAN LAKES & VENICE based on the lovely Hotel Britannia Excelsior, Lake Como,

or for a supplement of £25 per night the renowned Grand Hotel Menaggio March 28 £405 - April 4 £405 April 11, 18, 25 £355 - May 2, 9, 16, 23, 30 £395 June 6, 13, 20, 27 £395 - July 4, 11, 18, 25 £405 Aug 1, 8, 15, 22, 29 £405 - Sept 5, 12, 19, 26 £415 Oct 3, 10 £405 - Oct 17, 24 £355 Single supplement £160, Lake View £39, Extra week £230 twin - £390 in a single. 7 nights from £355

All things conspire to make our visit to the Italian Lakes a delight especially for lovers of great scenery, villas, gardens. good food, wine and serenity of lakeside scenes themselves. The dramatic setting of these lakes in the southern Alps is complemented by their different character and unique beauty. It is hardly surprising that the British have long held a special affection for the area and there will be opportunities enough to explore and be rewarded at every Flights are from Heathrow to Venice every

Sunday morning using a scheduled seat configured aircraft. We have chosen as our base two splendid hotels: the 3-star Hotel Britannia Excelsior is located close to the famous Villa Carlotta at Cadenabbia and all 152 rooms have ensuite facilities. The superior 4-star Grand Hotel Menaggio located right on the lake and built in classical style.
There is a large swimming pool, fine restaurant and many majestic rooms and its 56 beautifully appointed rooms all have On Day 1 you may participate in an

including half board

St Mark's Square, the Doge's Palace, the Bridge of Sighs and Rialto Bridge and a



Upgrade to Grand Hotel Menaggio: £175 in a twin. £305 in a single. Lake View £79. Extra week £390 twin - £520 in a single.

0171-616\_1000 VOYAGES JULES VERNE

Optional tour of Venice £25.





sect If from

# My secret fall from grace

Joanne Webster set high standards for her children. She is a respected member of her community. But privately she lives in poverty and she shoplifts

My

children

dont

know I

take

charity

the vision of frosty branches against a brilliantly blue sky in Christchurch Meadow. "If you're there, you bastard," I added, "which you're not."

I wondered then when the transition from utter belief to utter disbelief had come about, and could not remember. Only that it had come, along with a lot of other changes I could not exactly date. Well, we all change a bit I suppose, as life trundles on, but I had changed completely, it

seemed to me. I had been good once: sweet, industrious, idealistic. loyal. devout. "Your fault." I said to the non-exist-ent God. "You tried me too hard. You should have known I'd fall. You're supposed to know everything. But I didn't care. I was

happy in Christchurch Meadow, long free of the demands of that tyrannical God, of the burdens of sin, conscience, duty. Not that I'd tried to rid

myself of the shackles. They'd sort of taken themselves off over the years. Not readily, either. Various tragedies came and went in my early years: the violent death of my brother; my mother's suicide; my young husband's shatteringly sudden death, and I remained the same person clinging on. a bit desperately perhaps, to faith. honour, ideals.

It was in rearing three children alone that the rot began to set in. I had to support them, too, and it was a long climb, especially as I was inclined to be such an idealistic, moralistic mother, forever preaching on about honesty and

My one aim was to see my children . grow up "truly good", as I put it to myhad in mind. Certainly I put intense ef- and certainly nobody ever knew of my

t was only because old habits die hard that I caught myself saying the other day "Thanks, God," to the other day "Thanks, God," to add, by any of the social services, none add, by any of the social services, none and the social services are the social services. of which ever showed any interest in

these three fatherless children. My first slip off the pedestal was when the attractive husband of a friend made an impassioned pass. Which I, of course, rebuffed. But this delicious dish came back again and again and I, the

blood afire at last, surrendered. The guilt was grim beyond words. and to dilute it I took another lover. This worked. At the same time I became less preachy about my teenage

children's love lives. They shortly went off to college where they all managed to survive, thanks to their thrifty upbringing, without getting into debt, which is the nearest they ever got to angelic perfection.

As for me, I had another love affair. Foolishly sad, ! missed my children and 1 couldn't get a job. Any career I might have had had been fragmented by childcare. With dependants' allowances all whipped away, financial problems hit hard

I did some supply teaching, charring, a stint in a factory packing pickled onions. I fell into depression. I used to wake up crying in the night. It was perhaps during one of those nights that I knew for sure and for ever that there was nobody up there looking out for me. I was admitted into hospital for

kets. That is no way to make a living.

searches so far is £30.

Moreover, in contrast to that longago shocked refusal of a big handout. I pseudonym

am now in receipt of regular small ones from a charity that exists to help professional people who have fallen on hard times. I don't care, although nobody knows about it, not even my children who, giving to other charities on their own account, still see me as everlastingly capable.

They might also find it hard to see me as a shoplifter, although I am. I quite often shoplift my daily paper from the supermarket. The only reason I don't take a whole lot more is that I don't have the nerve.

Some good, however, has come of my downfall for I now have a far greater understanding of my fellow man. indeed, I can see right into the criminal mind. And sympathise.

Perhaps the Social Services Minister should change places with me.

# Ode from the bard of Westminster

he minute Tony Blair heard this week that the Poetry Society is planning to appoint a Parliamentary Poet, he called in Alastair Campbell. The resident poet will spend two days a week immortalising the life of the Palace of Westminister, and running workshops for aspiring Wordsworths. But Blair ordered Campbell to halt the search for a suitable candidate.

It's not that Blair begrudged anyone the money - the salary of £5,000 for a six-month stint wouldn't keep a new Labour Cabinet

minister in Lear jets for even a week.

No. what Tony realised straightaway was that here was a chance to speak directly to the nation, without the media mangling his poetic vision of the country he wants Britain to become. The PM has already sent these stanzas - part job application, part hom-

age to Sir John Betjeman - to the Poetry Society

How To Get On In Parliamentary Society

Phone for the poet, said As Čook is a little unnerved,

Though the papers all think I should sack him. He's a minister I want to

If only he'd stay out of trouble. He's like Peter. who's But with Robin it's brandy and women. And also, now, Sierra

Phoney Tony is what people call me. They think I've two faces,

Which shows just how little they know me, Because actually I've always had three.

Let's get rid of all PM's Questions. I want all the nation agog. From now on I'll address them directly. As a guest on the JY Prog.

I must talk to people in person.

That's Alastair Campbell's advice, Avoid all the riff-raff on Fleet Street, My own show on telly'd be nice. And Gordon must stop being downbeat.

The economy will soon be all go. If the public keeps nagging for forecasts, Just smile and say, "I dunno". Can't he see all the signs of recovery?

GNP bouncing back in a flash? In the meantime, to cover the deficit. Geoffrey Robinson can lend us the cash.

Education, education, education.

But can somebody please check my spelling. Before this first poem goes out?

If Frank Field calls, tell him I'm busy. Or say that I'm just not at home. That we've kept to new Labour's promise, By giving him full Right To Roam.

I must contact Benson & Hedges. To explain their royal warrant is dead, While at the same time inquiring discreetly. If they'd like to use MY Arms instead.

But getting on isn't a doddle. The burdens of politics are harsh.

Witness poor Alistair Darling.
We made him shave off his moustache.

> Now. Conservative critics cause trouble. So we show them that new Labour's fun. By seducing them over to our side. With a pointiess

Commission to run Their Lordships will soon be a memory. Though you won't find me mourning the loss. It's high time we

championed democracy. And accepted there's only one boss (me!). Livingstone? For mayor? Are you crazy? There's something not right in his head. The minute he gets back

town red. Paddy Ashdown is also departing.
To Brussels? The UN?

He's certain to paint the

Somewhere!

to power.

ON THE SIDE

**JOE JOSEPH** 

Or maybe he's retiring to Yeovil. But, frankly, does anyone care?

We'd better decide on the euro. Me? I'm for going straight in. Then at least if it proves to be rubbish, We'll all be in the same bin.

Those focus groups — what are they saying? We have to respond to their views. New Labour must heed them more seriously Than crime rates, or NHS queues.

Now there MUST be a job for poor Mandy. It's HIS work that got us so far. Unless all the polls just say "Dump him!" In which case, dear Peter, ta ta.

The same, I'm afraid, goes for Hoddle. Who'll be reborn as something much worse, As a monkey, or beetle, or fruit fly. Or a scribbler of new Labour verse.



"Some good has come of my downfall. I understand my feilow man better"

treatment. I recovered. I was too old for more lovers, and finally I got old enough for the old-age pension, currently £65 a week. Try living on it. I began selling small antiques (about which I knew nothing) in mar-

But it is fun despite the straitened circumstances. I am. after all, used to them. I used to tell myself that there was satisfaction in making ends meet, everlasting battle to do so. Except perhaps one, an eccentric, wealthy teaching colleague who offered to give me £100,000 because I was "working too bloody hard". I was horrified. Never for one moment did it occur to me in those long-ago. stiff-necked days to

Since then, of course, I've slipped. Making ends meet has become much more of a chore, and ways of doing it become fewer. I occasionally engineer small sums by forcing the privatised utilities to stick by their financial guarantees, a difficult and prolonged business requiring threats of media publicity, but lucrative, since God knows how often they fail us.

Again, if I pick up money in the street I keep it - see the 30-year-old me doing that. The most I've found in my

# ACADEMY AWAKD NOMINATIONS BEST ACTRESS - GWYNETH PARTROW • BEST SUPPORTING ACTRESS - JUDI DENCH

BEST SUPPORTING ACTOR - GEOFFREY RUSH - BEST DIRECTOR - JOHN MADDEN BEST ORIGINAL SCREENPLAY- MARC NORMAN/TOM STOPPARD

"A MUST-SEE CLASSIC ROMANTIC COMEDY, SPARKLING WITH WIT AND WONDERFUL PERFORMANCES. ★★★★★\*

"... GWYNETH PALTROW. IF YOU SEE A BETTER PERFORMANCE IN A FILM THIS YEAR, I'll eat my codpiece... Staggering." COSMO LANDISMAN - SUNDAY TIMES

"A FABULOUS, FROLIC OF A FILM, THIS SURE PUTS SEXY BACK INTO SHAKESPEARE."

"THE MOST ENCHANTING ROMANTIC COMEDY IN YEARS... A BEWITCHING CHEMISTRY." HESTS FITZHERBERT - EXPRESS ON SUNDAY



GWYNETH **PALTROW**  **FIENNES** 

**GEOFFREY** 

REPORT OF THE STATE OF THE SHAPE SHAPE SHAPE THE SHAPE HE SHAPE SH RAN CALLEN ANCHITO MATERIARE ANTORY SALE MACAN STAURTIN TOM WALENSON MARK WILLIAMS "THE SALE FORCE" TSTETREN WARRES SEE SANDY POWER 

Now Showing At Cinemas Across The Country

# The UK's best I PC Package

With nothing to pay until Feb 2000



Our new Family PC package includes this high performance 400MHz DVD PC

10Gb hard disk olus the best 3D graphics comes complete much more for a

new lower orice of Just £998 +VAT. Buy now and pay nothing until the Year 2000, on our **No** Deposit, Interes Free option or just

£32.85 per month on our Low APR

8Mb ATI 3D AGPh2 Graphics • 3D Novi Technology • SoundBlester tv 3D PCI Wavetable sound • 4r DVD RDM drive (also functions as fast CD ROMi • 15" dépital colour screen • 512K cache • Plus 56k PCI moder



Powerful 400-2 3D DVD Exec PC

PLUS Printer PLUS Scanner

For help & advice on choosing the right PC, call into your local Time store, speak to our advisors and pick up your FREE video pack.

Choose from TWO finance options 1. Pay Nothing Until Feb 2000 12 Months Interest Free Option

2. Time Low APR Purchase Plan 4.9 APR Cash pice 17001 (se disposit cash pice 17001 (se disposit sed 45 manifes at 227.53 foot pice (1911 (se 499 to ge



we're on **your** side



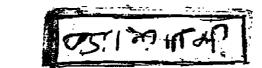
316.2-317 0800 771107

its **Time** 

It's **Time** 

It's **Time** 

Open: 60m-Fri 6,50mm-7pm, Set 9am-5p Sun & Bank Holdays 10am-4pm All offers are for a limited period only



Valentine gifts

SEALED ROSE £9.99 plus £2,50 p&p

this rose can be ordered with one phone call, an easy way to please a lover.

Running Wild, mail order (0171-793 9544)



HEART CHOCOLATES, £13.95 Godiva makes some of the best Belgian chocolates. and these come with all the Valentine trimmings. If the chocolates don't make you sick, the packaging will. order (0171-495 2845)



RED ROSES BATH OIL, £42 Malone gifts will set any girl's heart racing. Jo Malone, 154 Walton Street SW3, or mail order (0171-720

HEART JEWELLERY, from These eye-welling quotes engraved on silver-plated and affordable Marks & Spencer, selected stores nationwide (0171-

935 4422



COMPILED BY DEBORAH BRETT

One perfect present



know what I am getting for Valentine's Day. Breakfast in bed, a card and a bunch of flowers. And i also happen to know that breakfast will consist of a chocolate mini-roll, an assortment of jelly babies and a mug of strong Ribena, that the card will feature Minnie the Minx, leering horridly beneath the legend "Wahey! It's Valentine's Day", and that the flowers will be a muddy bunch of Iris reticulata, picked from the patch by the front door.

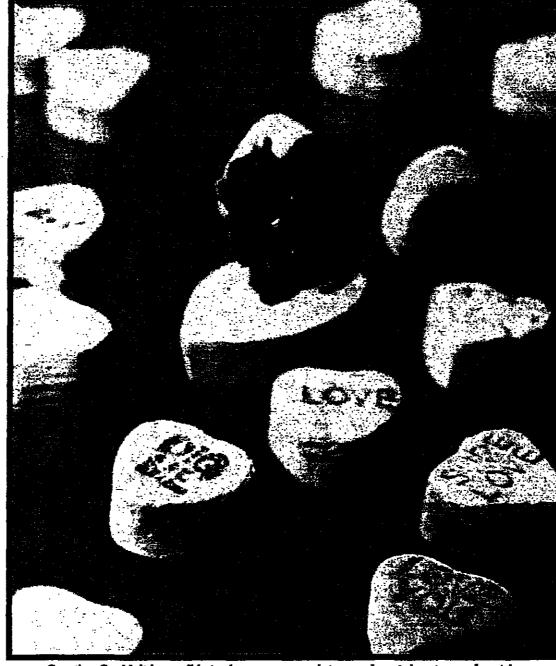
How do I know this? Because I happened to be sweeping under my son's bed when I accidentally dislodged a box marked "Secret Plans" which, having the soul of Slipper of the Yard, I opened. By the time Alexan-der is old enough to have the sort of secret plans I'd rather not know about, I expect he will have found a better place to stash them. In the meantime, at least I know that I'm definitely getting something for Val-entine's Day, and that I'll be pleased when it arrives. Which is more than you can say for a lot of poor girls.

It strikes me that the urgent way in which retailers encourage us to spend lots of money on gratuitous objects to give each other on Valentine's Day does a good deal to foster the mis-understanding that already exists be-tween men and women on the subject of presents. The Christmas trees were hardly down before the pink hearts began to appear in the windows, accompanied by an atmosphere rather like the one I imagine must hang over a household where the marriage is shaky and the wedding anniversa-

ry looming.

Bothered-looking chaps, clearly aware that something grand is expected of them but certain that whatever gesture they make is bound to be wrong, escorting pinch-lipped girls, bracing themselves for the arrival of a sad bunch of scentless hothouse rosebuds, or a large bottle of the scent they wore on their first date (the fact that she now wears nothing but CK One does not impinge upon the eager young man in love. He is ever so pleased with himself for finding such a big bottle of Charlie! It was the last one, right at the very back of the

topmost shelf.) Burying the problem in money will not necessarily make it go away, as one poor fellow was in the process of discovering when I looked into Janet Reger's shop in Beauchamp Place. "Er ... what other colours does this come in?" he was saying hopelessly. staring like a mouse in the grip of a python at a frothing mound of frilly



Courting Cupid: it is possible to charm your way into your lover's heart on a shoestring

spectrum. Janet Reger's lace-encrust-ed satin lingerie in an arresting shade of purplish-crimson is, apparently, very popular with gentlemen

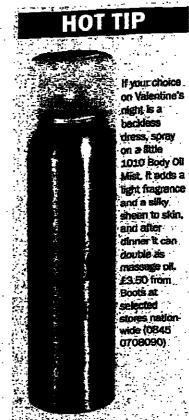
for Valentine's presents.
For myself, I think I might prefer some of the more delicate colour combinations. An exquisite slip in almond blossom pink satin with insets of moss green lace, also in ivory with midnight blue lace or lilac with black, is £295; a matching short robe is

If you want to make a grand gesture, there is plenty of scope at Theo Fennell (0171-591 5000), whose gold key pendants with jewelled shanks start at £240. At Nigel Milne, a selec-tion of pretty Victorian lockets starts at around £500, or there is his own heart-shaped pendant, a model of restraint in white gold and brilliants for E330. At Ilias Lalaounis (0171-235 9253) gold Cupid pendants begin at £470, or there is a wide silver ring with a gold heart, pave-set with rubies for £235.

ut, despite Dorothy Parker's plaintive line about dating men who send one perstand a girl's need for one perfect limousine, it is possible to charm your way into your lover's heart on a shoestring. If she is a cook, try her with a set of Divertimenti's white porcelain coeur à la crème moulds. £4.95 each

for small ones, £23.70 for large. The Conran Shop has garlands of heart-shaped dried peppers with fragrant bunches of dried herbs, £4.95; a blood-red cook's apron. £17.95; or five litres of Carluccio's extra virgin olive oil in a glass flask with a little gold tap, E79. I strongly advise against cud-dly toys, but if you really must, Conran has a curly-coated bear in a blue fisherman's sweater with a heart on

the front, £16.95. nubuck, embossed with "L'amour, Love, La Joie de Vivre and so on from £45. A stick of rose pink sealing wax is £1.25. Wrap it up with Smyth-



# Objects of

including both his and. coral lace bra, £1:14. and Gesting worn under a small face camilskirt. £179, should do the trick. From Soulphure, 23 Brook Street, W1

leck and understated rang or Waterford Crystal. These dimples that reflect the light £50 a pair at John Rocha, 60F Sloane Avenue, SW1.

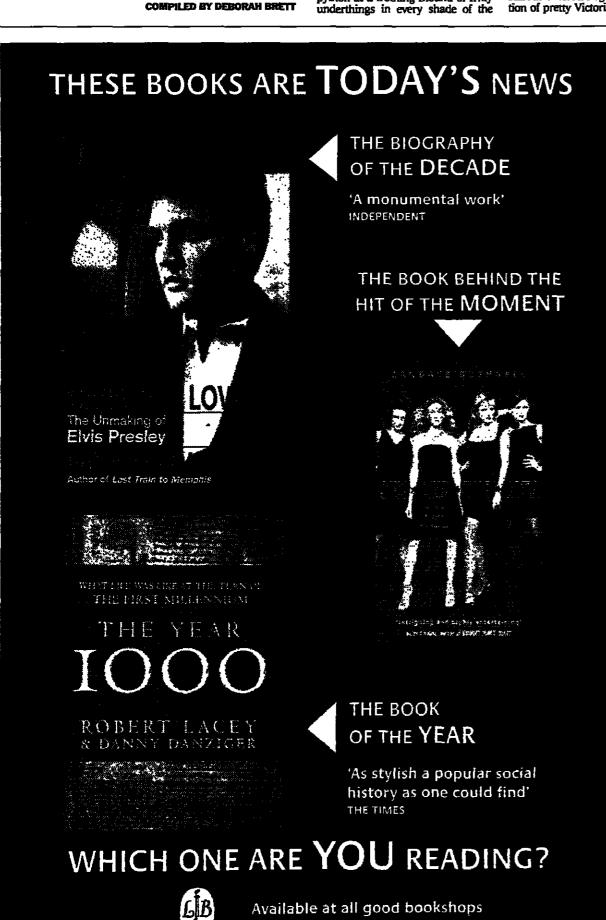
but the

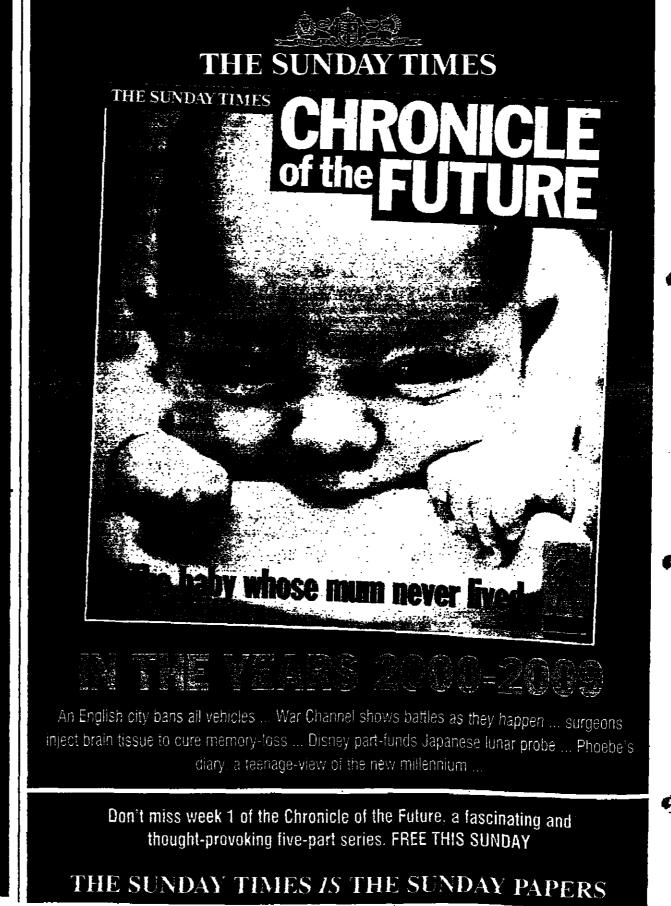
all some nik

velope, with creamy cards embossed

From Agnès B's red leather-cased, heart-shaped handbag mirror, £11, to Tiffany's silver charm bracelet with a heart clasp, £85; from heart-shaped silk lavender bags at The Cross. £8.15, to organza ones at Floris, from £7.95, there are many ways to show your sweetheart you love her without getting arrested by the style police.

But take care. If you get it wrong, find yourself looking at a smart new doormat from Jerry's Home Store, £16.95. In elegant capitals, impeccably framed in a handsome navy bor-





# Rob and Ewan both want a wife





### but there aren't enough women to go round. So the question is: will some nice girls go to a place like Uist? Anne Barrowclough finds out

ing morosely into his empty beer ing the idea of Valentine's Day. "It's going to be miserable." he says at last. "Really sad, actually."

Robert doesn't have a girlfriend. Never has had one, and can't see any prospect of getting one. Not that Robert is socially inept, or unattractive. In fact, he's young, good-looking and trendy in his Tommy Hilfiger sweatshirt and jeans and, what's more, is the island's DJ with his own disco, Dance Krazee - a job that not only gets him the latest album releases but should ensure him a constant supply of impressionable young girls.

That's just the problem. Because on North Uist, in the Outer Hebrides, there aren't many young, impressionable girls. In fact, there aren't many girls at all. So on Valentine's Day there will be no romance and roses and Robert already knows that the disco he will be running that evening is going to be a big disappointment.

"It will be full of men, almost no women. No one will dance: they'll all just stand around drinking till 12 o'clock. when we have to close up.

know everyone there, all the men, and the few girls who'll show up. It'll be like having a party with my family, that's how sad it is. It's like that every Saturday night and it won't e any different just because

it's Valentine's Day." North Uist has a serious woman problem. The number of fe-

males has been de-

stay on the main-

land, where jobs

'We all clining steadily for a decade and is still drink. If falling. Many of the island's young people go to the mainland for highonly we er education and, had wives while the men often return to the traditional island jobs to keep us of crofting and fishing, the young women prefer to

Unemployment is a problem throughout the Western Isles, running at about 8.3 per cent - almost 3 per cent higher than the average for Scotland. On North Uist the jobs shortage affects the 1.386

women even more than the 2.064 men. But now the island is to re-

half from the EU and half from a group of Scottish organisations - to help it to attract more women to its bleak shores and to encourage those still there to remain.

As a single, thirtysomething metropolitan woman I am, naturally, interested to see if

North Uist has any charms to attract girlfriends. I am sorely disappoint-ed. The landscape is stunning but the prospects are dismal. For jobs. we could choose either bartending, waitressing, or working in the Spar supermarket. For nightcould choose from seven most of

which are hotel are more plentiful and life is bars - or there is always Robert's disco on Friday and Saturday nights. For essential retail therapy, there's just one shop, the Island Craft Shop. Admittedly, you can get some interesting knitwear, but Jigsaw it

> As for urbane males, put it this way. A drinker in one of the pubs I visit in my search for (a) nightlife and (b) eligible

men, asks me what the initials RL on my shirt cuff stand for. When I tell him Ralph Lauren. he asks: "Is that your boyfriend, then?"

A working knowledge of designer labels is not, of course, a necessity and the men of North Uist have other traits which their city counterparts would do well to emulate: they have a modesty and sweetness which, combined with their unaffected masculinity, is very appealing. But they feel trapped on an island where too often the easiest escape route is via the bottle.

Down at the harbour, bachelor boys Murdo McArthur, 26, and Ewan MacKinnon, 52, are standing unflinching in a snowstorm, and regard me with some curiosity, mixed with fear. Murdo at first shies like a frightened lamb but he's finally enticed back for a chat

This young fisherman, who still lives with his parents on their croft, and whose sisters have escaped to the mainland, admits despairingly: "I just can't get a girlfriend. I do my best. I go to the disco every Saturday because that's the only mating market on the island. But there's never many girls there. Just men. What woman would want to marry me, anyway? I'd be out fishing all day and there's nothing here for a woman to do. Except knit."

Ewan is more philosophical, although there's a poignancy about his acceptance of his permanent bachelor state. There used to be lots of women here when I was young but I let many a good one slip away. One day I woke up and I was on the wrong side of 50 and there was no one left. I can't even hope for a divorcée because once people find a wife they tend to hang on to her."

o just what do the men do for fun? "Uh, go to the pub," says Murdo, shifting his head to look out to sea. "That's what i do. Drink. We all do that. If we had wives, they d keep us safe at home. Drunkenness is a big problem here."

The grant to be received by North Uist is to be spent on creating jobs that are attractive to women, as well as improving facilities on the island to upgrade the lifestyle of all its young people.
Catrina MacCuish. who

speaks for the organisation re-sponsible for distributing the money, speaks highly of is-land life. There's lots to do, she says and adds enticingly: There are lots of clubs." Oh goody, think I, wishing I'd brought my little black number, until she adds: There's the sub-aqua club. the canoeing club and evening classes."

Catrina's plans to attract women include resuscitating traditional industries such as seaweed harvesting. But the bachelorsaren t optimistic that kelp collecting will do much to keep women here and, speaking personally, I'd say they

have a good point.
As 19-year-old Fiona Henderson points out: "When people come back after a couple of years at university they realise there's nothing for them here. You can't blame them for leaving permanently. All my friends have gone - they all live in Glasgow now. There's only my friend Shona left and we go to Glasgow whenever we can to shop and go to parties. We'd go mad, otherwise."

Back in the bar of the Dark Island Hotel, DJ Robert Currie, whose day job is fish farming, is expounding on what should be done to improve island life. Like many of the young people still on North Uist, he cares deeply about his homeland. Although he is desperate to spread his wings elsewhere and his pals Shona and Fiona need constant R&R in Glasgow to retain their sanity. they at least are trying to do something to invigorate life here. But they feel frustrated by the older people, and by the

which rule island life. "The churches have a lot of own all the halis, so if I try to have a disco in any of them I have to close by 11pm. It hard-

iona Henderson, who works as a lifeguard at the local pool, agrees. "I despair, sometimes. There's so much that could be done here but nobody seems interested. There's no enthusiasm to get things moving. That's why so many of my girlfriends leave. Everything is just going to waste.' Fiona, dark and pretty, with

ly makes people want to come

out ... I usually get about 50."

her glossy hair cut in the latest style in Glasgow, wants to go to university on the mainland but, after growing up on the island, she isn't sure how to get

The trouble is that I don't want to go out with any of the lads here because we know each other so well. You couldn't feel romantic about any of them," she confesses. giggling. "But I'd be nervous about going away and meeting a man somewhere else because I wouldn't know how to talk to him."

In the glaringly sober light of day, I decide to visit Colin Campbell, 64, who told The Times last week of his rugged life in his remote farmhouse, and who said: "Only a brave girl would come here." Deciding to be that brave girl, I flounder across a peat bog to his front door, only to find he's gone out. On the way back yet another sudden snowstorm catches me and, as I stand shivering, shin-deep in mud and snow, I decide "foolhardy" would be a better word to de-

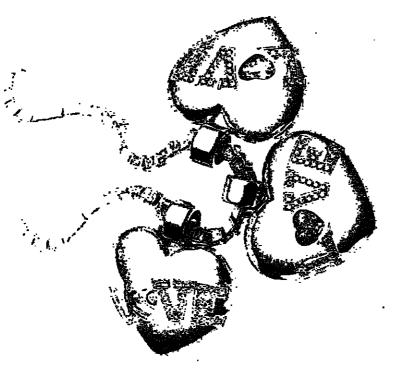
scribe Colin's ideal girl.

Colin had said that like most of the bachelors here, he feels a sense of loss at never having married and, later in the day when I speak to him by phone, he is wondering. with some anxiety, if women might start coming to the island, attracted by the large number of single men. Already he has been approached by a hopeful wife. "There is a woman who has started writing to me." he says, chuckling nervously, "She signs herself Anne Amorous."

There is hope yet for the bachelors of North Uist.



ALL YOU NEED IS LOVE.



Visit the Chopard 'Espace' at Harrods and discover an exquisite range of fine jewellery and watches, including these pendants in 18ct white gold, each set with 39 diamonds, with a free-moving diamond, or a heart-shaped pink or blue sapphire. Perfect gifts for Valentine's Day.

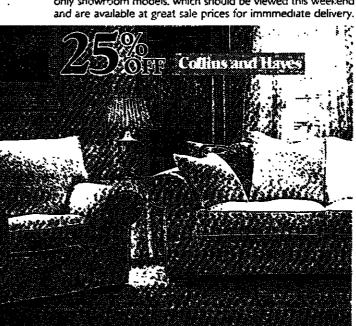
Fine Jewellery, Ground Floor.



Harriels Limited, Knightsbridge, Landon SWIX 7XL. Telephone 0171-730 1234.



Our entire collection of exclusive International brand and. designer furniture is offered at savings from 20% to 50%. off our usual prices. Many of these fine items are one only showroom models, which should be viewed this weekend

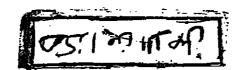


THE OCTAVIA BY COLLINS AND HAYES This classic Chesterfield style collection is available in fixed and loose cover versions with the loose covers being fully removable and washable at 40°c. Superbly comfortable, this model is available in a wide range of cover options - all at 25% off during our Winter Sale.

usual price £2149 sale price £1599 Large sola usual price £2069 sale price £1549 Medium Sofa usual price £1069 sale price £ 789 GENUINE INTEREST FREE CREDIT 0% APR

Maple House 145 Tottenham Court Road London W1 0171 387 7000 Opposite Ward





# Try Enfield, Mr Hague, not Texas

Tories should follow Portillo's

progress, says Tim Hames

I here has been a lot of talk of late about "panic' in the ranks of the Conservative Party. The Tories have now spent more than six years with less than 30 per cent support in the opinion polls. They have few members, little money and no sense of mission. William Hague has decided to travel to Texas today to see if Governor George W. Bush can offer any

The term "panic" though, is rather inappropriate. It does not begin to describe the situation. Phrases such as "sheer fear", and "total terror" would be much more accurate. The only difference between now and May 1997 is that the number of people living in fear of a Blair victory has diminished. There seems little reason to bet against another Labour landslide.

In all of this the Tory party It still insists on believing that the last Government was basically a respectable affair, led by a decent man, that was brought down by splits, sleaze and spin-doctors. There are intelligent members of the Shadow Cabinet who believe that John Major was "unlucky" and that after 18 years a heavy defeat was "inevitable". They have no conception of the loathing with which the country held and still

holds them. That public hos-A vicar tility is wholly ap-propriate. The last society is Tory administration was an utterly no better miserable experience. It was, when than a one considers the circumstances and nanny despite stiff competition from Edward easily the least attractive Govern-

ment of this century. Mr Major's main achievement has been to rehabilitate the historical reputations of Arthur Balfour and Neville Chamberlain. Hell, I think this too and I still voted to re-elect the scoundrels. Those who did not demand even more furiously that the Tories openly recognise their failings.

To this national sentiment. Mr Hague and his circle reply that that they have said "sorry" several times already. However, a half-mumbled acknowledgement that policies on rate-capping may have misfired, inevitably buried deep in the inside pages of the broadsheets, does not strike most voters as much of a mea culpa. What the country wants is for the Conservative leadership to throw itself at the feet of single mothers, small businessmen, homeowners, sexual and ethnic minorities, even Eurosceptic scribblers, sob their soul out, beg for mercy and really mean it. Bill Clinton not George W. Bush is the American whom Mr Hague should be asking for tips on

performance, if not sincerity. The scale of the Conservative problem on cultural attitudes and lifestyle issues today which Labour suffered on economics throughout the 1980s. In fact, it is worse. For it is at least possible to imagine a capitalist crash on a scale that might drive sentiment back towards more state intervention and regulation. There is no way on earth, by contrast,

volunteer to return to the kitchen, homosexuals accept being bundled back into the closet or blacks form a quiet queue to take their place on slave ships. The Conservatives are on the wrong side of history on all these issues.

Their attitudes do not only

alienate the sections concerned (although they alone constitute one third of the electorate), they also put the Tories out of place with a vast new middle class, affluent and sceptical of state planning, but liberated and liberalised by access to higher education. There is no future for a party that does not know the voters. At the outset of his leadership it appeared that Mr Hague understood this and was willing to act on it. After Michael Portillo paved the way with his magnificent break with the past at the 1997 party conference, Mr Hague took the chance to emphasise his own support for tolerance and diversity. For one brief shining moment it seemed as if the party of hanging and flogging might be trans-formed into one of shagging and snogging. At last, the Tory hierarchy seemed willing to sue for peace with the 1960s.

Alas Mr Hague spent last Under attack from the rope, race and repression regiment.

the Tory leader instead chose to sue for peace with the moral mullahs of the Daily Mail and the Taleban tendency at The Daily Telegraph. The familiar strens of social authoritarianism are sadly once emerging from Conservative Central Office under the camouflage

of "neo-conservatism". Tolerance is merely to be tolerated in a limited form but real social pluralism is not

s a result Mr Hague has forfeited his right fully to attack new Labour on the territory where it is most vulnerable - individual freedom. The Tory leader used the Hoddle saga last week to accuse Tony Blair of poking his nose into people's lives". Barely 24 hours later he spoke of his intention to tinker with the tax and benefit system so as to rig it in favour of marriage rather than cohabitation. The Conservative alternative to the "nanny state" is then, it seems, to be the "vicar

There is but one Conserva-

tive of any rank who seems to understand the distance that the party must move to render itself relevant. The rehabilita tion and renewal of Mr Portillo stands as a compelling reminder of the condition that the Conservative Party could be in now if Mr Hague had seen off his critics and adopted repentance and revival. It may already be too late in this Parliament to reverse course: if so the Conservatives are heading for another electoral catastrophe. If Mr Hague wants to avoid that fate, he could save time and effort by consulting the phoenix of Enfield Southgate rather than the Crown Prince of Texas.

tim.hames@the-times.co.uk

Mary Ann Sieghart is away.



# America on the ropes

Mark Twain, do solemnly swear that I've been to Washington and seen more rapscallions than there are mules in Mississippi. That Congress has so little to do it has impeached the President for slap and tickle, which as Huck says, is mostly tickle 'cause nobody heard the lady holler.

"How they impeached! They impeached mornin, noon and night, like Baptists on moonshine. They dragged in the girl so folks could see the smokin' gurl. That was a mistake, 'cause after that folks began seeing things the President's stretched. Huck says with a wink, but mostly the truth got out. So off he goes like a jumping frog. There ain't nothing the American people likes more, I reckon, than to feel morally superior to a President. But when we take the trap back to the station, the trapman gazes at his horse's tail and says. "There ain't no guide to the American joke."

dent Clinton, scheduled to end today, been an American joke? Have we missed the plot? Green with envy at Britain's diet of high-class sex scandals, did Washington stage one of its own? A presidential honey trap was set. A lie was extracted, a perjury proved, a Congress enraged, a President contrite, a sin attorned . . . and a nation again at peace. It was the sort of stunt that Campbell, Mandelson & Co would have pulled, to get the office over a media Juli between Thanksgiving and Superbowl. It was a bit tacky, but nobody ever lost votes for tack. So for God's sake everyone, stop looking so serious.

Has the impeachment of Presi-

I like the idea, but having watched hours of the impeachment trial on television I am not sure. It has been a strangely compelling event, and not just for its salacious content. This was the American Constitution rolled out on parade with all the ponderous overkill of a ballistic missile in Red Square. Grim-faced legislators watched it rumble by. It may not terrify the enemy, but it certainly terrified them. Impeachment has been public and painful, but it has been the Constitution. Regiments of lawyers have marched by at vast expense. But this is the Constitution. Once invoked it has a life, and a cost, of its

The impeachment of Bill Clinton has been the stupidest trial of all Clinton's trial was painful, but it has

toned up the muscles of democracy

time. The case did not merit the attention of a Dogberry. A village magistrate would have slung it out as vexatious. He would have told the prosecutor to shut up and entrusted the defendant to the mercies of his wife. "I never had sex with that woman," was a lie that could have been mouthed by half of Mr Clinton's precessors. It would not have been believed, but nor privacies, even the indiscretions, of those in high places once enjoyed

respect. So did lies about their indiscretions. As Huck Finn implied, mainly tell the truth and there is no harm in "some stretchers". In Mr. Clinton's case, the devil was in the stretchers.

Most Europeans, from my observation, have been appailed at the antics in Washington this past three months. The impeachment of President Clinton has consumed the world's only superstate. It has done so at a time when the

stock markets of the world, and when American troops are racing round its troublespots. The effect on Mr Clinton was plainly to induce a dubious adventurism in Iraq. Sudan and Yugoslavia. A cool head and a steady hand are prerequisites for a world champion. Yet the American President was enmeshed in a squalid scandal from which he seemed incapable of escape. Suppose the world faced a real

Americans not of the Clinton persuasion reply to this with vigour. To them, the world is doing just fine but Mr Clinton is a nasty piece of work. His Washington is corrupt. His personal life is ludicrous and leaves him open to blackmail. His White House is chaotic, which is why nobody works there for long. Yes he is popular, but so is any

and peace abroad. He has a case to answer. His campaigns have left trails of suspect dealings. He lied to his colleagues and to a Grand Jury. He cannot even face the press. Mr Clinton may defy accountability but

he cannot be above the law. These critics point out that the British have more subtle but no less ruthless ways of holding their chief executive to account. They have the disciplines of the club. If a man gets into Mr Clinton's sort of mess and it goes public, he must either tell a convincing lie or his

> colleagues visit him and tell him to go. If he is all right by the dub he is all right. if not he resigns. The system is effective. When Margaret Thatcher had to go, her own Cabinet lined up to drive in the knife, like the cast of Murder on the Orient Express. In Britain, "irresistible pressure" would soon have forced Mr Clinton's resignation over Monica Lewinsky. In Britain, separa-

tion of powers is within the club. American economy
America's separais the one engine roaring behind the tion is formal and external. Its democracy is that of the people, constrained by the law. To his congressional critics, the cause of Mr Clinton's discomfiture may have been trivial, but the outcome was not. He did something every American child is told never to do. He lied under oath to a Grand Jury. He attempted to influence witnesses before a trial. If these crimes are intolerable in a citizen, how much more so in Citizen Number One? There can be no defence of

proportionality. Mr Clinton was duly impeached but found not guilty. He appealed over the head of the Constitution to the people and the people exercised their sovereignty and gave the thumbs-up. They held a de facto plebiscite — a running opinion poll — and that was the end of the matter. The sin was too trivial to

justify dismissal. Americans do not

expect their leaders to be gods, even if they pretend to be such. A politician may hold himself up as a role model, the embodiment of personal and family virtue. The public has no time for such pomposity. Do what you are paid to do, it cries. Screw up as a saint and we will call you a schmuck. Screw up on the job, and you go.

In his essay on The Disuniting of America, the historian Arthur Schlesinger, points to the United States' capacity to pull itself back from the brink. It constantly manages to salvage unity from a chaos of self-criticism, protest, disrespect forever testing itself to destruction, over McCarthyism, racialism, the presidency, censorship, even nuclear war. It drives the world to the edge of the cliff. Then it cries, "It's all right everyone, relax." And each time, American democracy emerges a little stronger.

erhaps that is the same

game of trial and error we have just witnessed. What in Britain would be a political row, in America is elevated by the separation of powers into a constitutional one. "Scarcely any political question arises in the United States," wrote de Toc-queville, "that is not resolved, sooner or later, into a judicial question." To him the language of the law became "the vulgar tongue". Impeachment is a classic instance. It is political. It was wheeled out against Richard Nixon, but not against Ronald Reagan over Irangate, far more serious infringement of presidential power than covering up a Monica Lewinsky kiss. What might have been no more than a congressional inquiry into Mr Clinton's business affairs was recklessly handed to a special prosecutor with an obsession for sexual prurience. But it was authorised by the Attorney-General. It was regular. It was the Constitution.

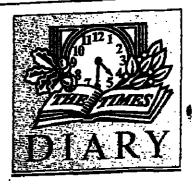
That is one way in which Americans hold their President to account. The result may be messy. It may have led to a surfeit of executive accountability in Washington over the past three months. But that is America's business. Britons cannot scoff. They are suffering an account-ability famine. Their legislature can hardly muster more than a pip or a squeak at present. They can hardly cast stones over the Atlantic.

comment@the-times.co.uk

violin, for which "fiddle" is a

colloquialism, was not invented

until more than 15 centuries after



# **Toff** turns

THE toff who took on the Tory leader has threatened to quit Conrad Black's board, so sick is he of The Daily Telegraph's attacks.
Viscount Cranborne — who resigned as leader of the Tory peers after William Hague condemned his deal with Tony Blair - has written to the proprietor saying that as The Daily Telegraph finds him an embarrassment, he might as well quit. "The paper reminds me of Samgrass in Brideshead Revisit-ed," Cranborne tells me, referring to the oleaginous Oxford don in Evelyn Waugh's classic.

"It has been licking the arse of the aristocracy for so long that it revels in being able to kick that arse." A recent Telegaph portrait of Lord C advised him to "get lost". Which is rather unfair; he is a good bloke.

• SCANDAL at Buckingham Palace? Sir Robert Fellowes disclosed at a private farewell party that he was "the only private secretary to have been held in the Queen's arms. Anxious looks. Then he added that Papa had been agent at Sandringham and Her Majesty had cradled him as a nipper.

Playing safe

PIERCE BROSNAN and Sophie Marceau (below) have opted out of going skiing because of avalanches. They were to film the James Bond





Chamonix but have been told to hold tight in their ejector seats. "Brosnan," I hear "doesn't want to be shaken and stirred."

 AFTER my exclusive snap of the PM's big brother. I hear promising signs that William Blair will become the new Terry Major-Ball. He is being wooed by James Hughes-Onslow, a scribe friend of the PM, who turned Terry from gnome-painter into literary giant. So far, William is running shy.

Yellow peril

TRAFFIC wardens are to be given body armour, in such high esteem are they held. A pilot study in Haringey, a smokey patch of London, will see wardens protected from knives and bullets - after an increase in "contested" tickets. They will be trained by police in selfdefence, leading to the prospect of super-wardens "They are public servants," explains Stephen James, a senior nicker. "They have a right to protection." Discuss.



White Street

◆ CAMBRIDGE is to bestow an honour on Miriam Rothschild, 31 years after Oxford made her an Hon DSc. "Ir's a marvel they thought of me," says the modest 90-year-old bug aficionado, who discovered why fleas jump.

The 39 steps

RAYMOND GUBBAY's enormous set for his forthcoming Tosca at the Royal Albert Hall is exhausting his divas. Normally. Tosca skips up a few steps before issuing her final cry and throwing herself over a wall. But Susan Bullock or Suzanne Murphy, who will play the part on alternate nights, first have to climb 39 steps. They will then have to drop four storeys, for which the singers will wear a special cloak designed to act as a parachute. "It's a formidable feat," says Raymond "We have every confidence, but we have stand-by singers just in case."

● VOICE trials for seven places in the choir at Westminster Abbey recently attracted just four bays. one of whom was up to the job. In the past, up to 30 bays would have attended — but the recent organ

### 'From copper bracelets to sticking pins in one's belly, no alternative medicine seems too silly not to attract some true believers'

anessa show faked! Shock! Horror! splashed over yesterday's redtop front pages. Vanessa Feltz's char show is eructed by the BBC at the scurrying time of day that

is not televiewable by me. But I had assumed that all who chose to appear on such Oprah Winfrey public breastbeatings were fakes as well as exhibitionists. And that their audiences must have been kicked in their heads by donkeys when young to believe such tosh. So my zapper is unwrung by the revelations that the "victim" of a violent husband was really a poor player who had never been married. And that two "sisters" said to be locked in a family feud were actually strippagram girls who had first met in the studio. People will believe anything if you breathe it to them with emotion out of the television

But it does come as a bit of a shock when after a century of universal education our national credulity seems to grow rather than diminish. Some of Robert Maxwell's lieutenants claimed (almost plausibly) to be the cleverest men in England. So how came they were so gullible about their boss, who was widely (though cautiously) whispered to be an arrant knave and pirate? Glenn Hoddle should have been sacked for his treacherously irresponsible memoirs. But his inchoate views on reincarnation would have made Plato wince and even the imperturbable Buddha raise an evebrow, as was strong on eyebrows.

though painted by Ingres. who The hugely self-serving advertising industry is nine-tenths con-trick based on fake and gullibility. Who other than advertising whiz-kids could believe that plastering their labels over

sportsmen, or colouring the heroic trish white and blue from the paint advertising an idiotic bank would endear us to their products or services? Presumably advertising must work a bit. But not as much as they pretend. Some gullible fools may drink a brand of lager

because it is advertised on the shirt of an England cricketer (or footballer), in the hope that sympathetic magic will make them play as well as their heroes. But there must be just as many of us who resolve never to touch the muck or use the bank, and not just for fear that we might start playing as feebly as England footballers or cricketers.

There is no alternative medi-

cine, from copper bracelets and sticking pins into oneself. from having pendu-lums dangled over existential

one's belly to smells and bells, too silly not to attract some true believers. Will sitting under a green pyramid solve one's

problems? There will be takers, and not just from the Hello! magazine ninnies. The heir to the throne is said to talk to his

vegetables - but then it's hardly like water off a car's back. surprising since he gets plenty of practice at state occasions. Our advanced civilisation is as full of huxters, astrologers, charlatans and fakes, with their gullible gulls, as the decadent Rome that excited Juvenal's indignation. Language is a great creator of myths for the gullible. Such as:

Italian is beautiful. Dutch is ugly. English is difficult (or easy). Crocodiles do not weep. Bulls. like all other cattle, are colourblind. They cannot tell red from green or blue. The Turin Shroud was repeatedly exposed as a marketing take as soon as it was first exhibited for money at Lirey in France in 1357. But carbon-dating and other scientific demonstrations of the fraud fall off the belief systems of true believers

English spelling is katasstroffic; words such as "infer" have single

correct and original meanings;

French is a logical language.

arie Antoinette never said "Let them eat cake (brioche, pastry)". It was a proverb long before she was born. And there is no jot of evidence that she ever said it. Nero never fiddled while Rome burned. To start with, the

the fire of Rome in AD64, at which Nero is supposed to have fiddled. And for another, all witnesses record that Nero did everything possible to alleviate the calamity. His imperial gardens were thrown open to the distressed multitude. Tems were erected for them. Free corn and other provisions were distributed. "But all the prudence and humanity affected by Nero were insufficient to preserve him from the popular suspicions."

The Romans had a proverb for this phenomenon. Mundus vuit decipi - The world wants to be deceived. We still do. The only difference between now and Juvenal's age of credulity is that our quacks today wear Armani suits and ties by Hermes, and carry pagers and personal super-

wars have scared parents away. JASPER GERARD:



### **TEST TUBE**

The Government should condemn the RMT strike action

Valentine's Day is a date for romance. Yet antee would bind the hands of the private on London Underground. Sunday will be a day of trouble and strife as members of the Rail, Maritime and Transport union begin a 48-hour strike. The disruption will cause chaos and misery for hundreds of thousands of commuters and will cost London's companies as much as £70 million. John Prescott, the Deputy Prime Minister whose responsibilities include transport, and Glenda Jackson, the Minister for Transport in London, have so far remained silent about the walkout. Before the election, the Prime Minister assured voters that unions would be treated with fairness not favours. There will be time when the interests of a Labour Government and the unions diverge." he said. Now is such a time. The Prime Minister and his ministers should condemn the strike.

The strikers' gripe is with the Government's plans to resuscitate the Underground. One of the last nationalised industries, this creaking transport system is an expensive monopoly that has been starved of adequate investment and is a refuge for antique working practices. The proposed "public-private" partnership, under which the Tube's infrastructure would be leased to private companies, would raise £7 billion of investment to improve and

renew the tunnels, track and signals. This innovative plan has appalled the RMT's members, as it threatens to expose their working practices to the cold blast of cost-cutting efficiencies. They have drawn up a wish-list of demands which reads like golden oldies from the Winter of Discontent. One, for example, is that those members currently working 35 hours a week should work only 32 hours a week. Above all, they want an assurance that there will be no compulsory redundancies

companies, thereby undermining the purpose of the whole project.

Jimmy Knapp, the general secretary of the RMT, insists that Monday morning's commuters will "see the validity" of the strikers' argument. A handful may agree with the RMT's cause, but few will agree with the union's tactics. Prolonged industrial action might deter private companies from bidding for the leases. If that happened, the only people to rejoice would be the RMT, whose members are pampered by pay and conditions which few who travel on the Underground enjoy. Tube drivers are paid £25,000 a year for working a 35-hour week. The average salary of people travelling on the Underground is £18,000. Regular commuters will see much of their income swallowed up by paying the highest fares for any underground service in Europe. In return, when Mr Knapp's members are not on strike, travellers are subjected to regular delays, cancellations and overcrowded carriages.

Many commuters have become so used to this approach to industry that it no longer surprises them. Yet they might well raise an eyebrow if the Government refuses to condemn the strike. This is all the more remarkable as the RMT is becoming saturated with supporters of Arthur Scargill's Socialist Labour Party, the ancient contingent of old Labour. The suspicion is that the RMT has bought Labour's silence, giving financial support to 13 MPs' constituencies - including John Prescott's own seat.

Before it was swept into office, new Labour paraded itself as the "consumers" champion". Now it seems that the Third Way is not to condemn or support a strike, but to say nothing. If new Labour really and that no worker will be forced to work wants to govern as new and that no worker will be forced to work not enough. The RMT's strike is utterly individual's printen consent. Such a guar-wrong, and ministers should say so.

### **FAILED IN WALES**

Blair resorts to dubious tactics to nominate his man

It may be the land of my fathers but it is the backing of the brothers on which Tony Blair is relying to deliver victory to Alun Michael, the Prime Minister's preferred choice for First Secretary of the Welsh assembly. A heated battle to determine whether Mr Michael or Rhodri Morgan, the MP for Cardiff West, takes that accolade, once destined for Ron Davies, will culminate in a knife-edge vote next Saturday Mr Michael, although a worthy candidate, is only in with a chance because of a set of deals many of which involve trade union barons. It would seem that the process of Labour Party modernisation ever quite made it to Monmouthshire.

This is a contest conducted in a fashion that must make traditional Labour fixers melt with nostalgia. The simple notion of "one member, one vote" deployed elsewhere in the Labour Party with enthusiasm is about as relevant in Wales as it is in North Korea. Nor is this state of affairs any sort of snub to the Labour leadership. It has been deliberately devised to keep Mr Morgan, who would probably win on a standard democratic ballot, out of office. There is instead a complicated electoral college consisting of MPs, MEPs, assembly candidates in one section, trade unions in another, with only one third of the college

Yellow po

. . -

reserved for ordinary party supporters. Mr Michael is, not unsurprisingly as the establishment contender, expected to romp home among the party officials and take the lion's share of support from those unions who have chosen not to consult their members. Mr Morgan will do well anywhere that the franchise is wider. The depth of opposition to the Cardiff MP from

the leadership is difficult to fathom. He is not, by Welsh standards, especially old Labour. He is, however, considered distinctly independent and, worse still, unpredictable. As First Secretary he would be likely to press for more powers in a manner that might be inconvenient to Whitehall. There are a few souls who consider this the essence of devolution. They, it seems, must be shown to be entirely mistaken.

To add farce to irony, even if Mr Michael emerges victorious there is uncertainty about whether he will be the Labour leader in the new assembly. The Welsh Secretary is not fighting a constituency but, rather, is top of the party list for Mid and West Wales in the proportional representation branch of the election. If Labour wins all the real contests in his region then the party will not qualify for any additional members from the PR element of the equation. Mr Michael may thus become the first leader in British history whose personal interest is best served by his party not winning in a landslide. The troops

could be forgiven for lacking inspiration.

If Mr Blair's plans in Wales do come unstuck then it will be poetic justice. He has attempted to impose his man by utterly underhand methods. In London, the Prime Minister has had the honesty openly to seek to stop Ken Livingstone on the solid grounds of his past record and likely future behaviour. A similar approach in the Principality would have at least had the virtue of consistency. If Mr Michael does defeat Mr Morgan on the basis of trade union favours, then many will be left wondering what the Prime Minister will have to do to return the compliment later.

### A ROCK AND A HARD PLACE

Spain should keep its Foreign Minister in check

Spain has stopped behaving like a responsible member of the European Union. It cannot be compatible with EU membership to ban those holding driving licences from a neighbouring EU member and threaten to stop all civilian overflights. EU freedoms of movement and labour should not allow for long waits at frontiers while guards go through a clear charade of checking documents. Spain's sudden bullying of Gibraltar is a disgrace: a breach of EŬ law, a breach of international civility and a breach of the mature common sense expected from any country that has bound its destiny to that of its neighbours.

Abel Matutes, the prickly Foreign Minister, has echoed the excesses of Francoist nationalism in announcing measures to put pressure on Gibraltar. A blockade is no way to win the confidence of Gibraltarians that they will find a safe political home inside Spain. With a single, arrogant speech - accompanied by action on the ground - he has destroyed the hopes, nurtured in regular talks with Britain and in speeches offering sweet reasonableness, that the dispute between London and

Madrid can be resolved diplomatically. The immediate cause of this outburst is the agreement concluded by Peter Caruana, Gibraltar's Chief Minister, with local Spanish fishermen. This resolved the frequent rows over their intrusion into waters around Gibraltar and was happily accepted by all sides. As such, it was also endorsed by Britain as a sensible conclusion to incidents that had caused legitimate anger on both sides of the border.

But to Señor Matutes it was an outrage. Bypassing Madrid, it appeared to endorse Gibraltarian sovereignty over the waters around the Rock. This, he believed, had been specifically ruled out in a verbal understanding with Robin Cook last October. He felt betrayed. And above all, he felt foolish. Spanish politicians do not like losing face in any circumstance.

Already there are indications that his bhister has embarrassed his Government. Britain has launched a formal protest in the EU. It has moved swiftly to counter his claims that Gibraltar had failed to implement EU law - a genuine grievance four years ago - and claims that his tally is mostly fantasy. Much mockery has been made of the failure of both Senor Matutes and Mr Cook to find a reliable mobile phone on which to talk to each other. If pride still prevents either from picking up a normal landline, then perhaps Mr Blair should call José Maria Aznar to discuss things in a more statesmanlike manner.

To its credit, Spain's Socialist Party recently pronounced the politics of confrontation a failure: Gibraltar, it said, would be convinced only by panence, good neighbourliness and an agreement to set aside sovereignty disputes for a while. That would indeed have a chance of winning Gibraltar's trust. The threats of Señor Matutes can only revive old suspicions on the Rock and in London.

### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

I Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

### Caution urged on joining the euro

From the Head of the Policy Unit, Institute of Directors

Sir, I read with bemusement Peter Riddell's "Short-changed by our approach to the euro" (February 5), in which he says that "the only test that matters is convergence of interest rates" for entry into the euro.

To start with, it is quite unclear that we will get interest-rate convergence between the UK and euroland without triggering UK inflation over the next couple of years or so. As the Governor of the Bank of England has suggested, it would be most unwise to cut our interest rates to euroland's rates at present for fear of overheating the labour markets. And, looking forward over the next year or two, many commentators are expecting British rates to stay around 1.5 to 2 per cent higher than in euroland, assuming respective inflation targets. Given the acute sensitivity of the British economy to changes in short-term interest rates a cut of, say 2 per cent, "at a stroke" would probably trigger inflation.

But even if we achieved the Holy Grail of the same interest rates without inflation. I would challenge the implication that this is a sufficient criterion for living happily ever after with euroland's interest rates. A similar interest rate does not, for example, mean the all-important cyclical convergence. Cyclical convergence is all about (a) having similar measures of capacity utilisation (for example, unemployment rates) and (b) moving in tandem through the cycle.

There is little evidence that either of these criteria will be satisfied over the next two years. And even if we did, by some miracle, slip into cyclical "sync" with euroland it is unlikely to be sustainable because of structural differences, including our sensitivity to changes in short-term interest rates and our greater dependence on dollar

Interest rate convergence is quite inadequate. If we wish to maintain economic stability (and I believe the Bank is doing a very good job) we must either keep our monetary sovereignty or ensure we have true cyclical and structural convergence before throw-ing in our lot with the ECB.

Yours sincerely, RUTH LEA, Head of the Policy Unit, Institute of Directors, 116 Pall Mail, SWI 5ED. February 6.

### Church in the suburbs

From the Vicar of Ewell

Sir, The account of the report of the suburbs by the Civic Trust and Ove Arup (February 5) may come as a who live and work in suburbia. Over the years the myth of some almost idyllic metroland, with an over-use of the word "leafy", has done much to conceal the truth. I am glad that this report has seen the light of day, for I was beginning to wonder whether any serious attempt would ever be made to uncover the real problems of suburban life, let alone attempt to talk about dealing with them.

Some years ago the Church of England produced two substantial reports, Faith in the City (1985) and Faith in the Countryside (1990). In 1996 I asked a formal question in the General Synod as to whether a comparable and equally weighty survey might be embarked upon, entitled Faith in the Suburbs, in order to complete the picture. I was somewhat taken aback by the gust of laughter at the suggestion. My private member's motion, tabled to assess the measure of support, failed to reach the required figure of 100, and therefore lapsed.

The Church of England may not be alone in thinking that all is well in its suburban heartlands. However, I cherish the hope that the Civic Trust report will galvanise it into a serious assessment of its role in the suburbs, instead of regarding suburban parishes as little more than contented milch cows, best left alone so long as they can be relied upon to pay a hefty share of the diocesan quota.

Yours faithfully, RICHARD HANFORD, Ewell Vicarage, Church Street, Ewell, Epsom, Surrey KT17 2AQ.

### Death of Hussein

From Mr Ben Strickland

Sir, King Hussein's ability to seek peace and reconciliation was always a strong facet of his character. In the summer of 1961 I was present when at his request, my late father, Major-General Michael ("Strick") Strickland, invited the King and Glubb Pasha to his house at Frensham, Surrey.

This was the first time they had met since Glubb's dismissal in 1955 and was a most cordial and touching reunion. The two spoke quietly together for a long time in Arabic. The King appreciated all that Glubb had done for Jordan and regretted his abrupt dismissal. Together with his wife Muna, he joined in all the fun that day, including rough games of croquet and consequences.

My father, who died in 1982, had been the last British commanding officer of a Beduin regiment. He was the senior British officer in Jordan after Glubb's dismissal and at the time of Suez, and the very last British

King Hussein asked Macmillan if my father, who was then serving on the Defence Staff in London, could return to Jordan. He did so for two critical years, as Chief Military Adviser.

officer in the Arab Legion. In 1958

When my father finally left Jordan the King wrote: "Jordan will always be a second home to you." Indeed, our family has very warm memories of him and Jordan and we are extremely sad at his passing.

BEN STRICKLAND, 23 Juer Street, SW11 4RE. February 10.

Yours sincerely

From Group Captain Peter D. Bird. Sir, King Hussein need not have lost

the West Bank or East Jerusalem in

for publication should carry a davtime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number -0171-782 5046 e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

Letters that are intended

### Poetry cast loose on open market ing", he seems not to know his own list, which today boasts the plays of

From Professor Jon Stallworthy.

January 9; see also letter, January 11). describes Alan Howarth's charge of "barbarianism" against the OUP as "bizarre". However, he fails to address the central argument of the minister's speech, in which he said: The Press is rightly proud to publish the new Oxford English Dictionary. Sir Keith Thomas, a great scholar whom I hold in warm regard, claims indeed that to be guardian of the OED is to be the custodian of the English language. But poets, certainly no less than levicographers, are samy no less than leacographers, are shapers of the English language. The custodian is abandoning its task if it abandons our poets. If it is appropriate for the OUP to subsidise the Dictionary, is it not equally appropriate to subsidise the poetry list (and at a small fraction of the cost)?

Sir, Henry Reece, Chief Executive of

the Oxford University Press (letter,

So there is a clear public interest in this matter. That is a view taken not only by me, but also by 63 of our admowledged legis-lators of all parties who have signed a motion in the House of Commons deploring this decision of the OUP.

Another aspect of the "public inter-est" argument is that, when 35 OUP poets are laid off, they go to the head of the queue at the doors of more enlightened publishers, thereby preventing or at least delaying the publication of a comparable number of other poets. The whole structure and economy of the nation's poetry publishing has been distorted by the OUP's revised "strategic priorities". These might be justified had the Press never published new poetry, but contraception is not the same as murder of a healthy 39-year-old.

Finally, when Mr Reece says "We have never published any other kind of contemporary adult creative writ-

Christopher Fry, the brothers Capek. the Nobel Prize-winning Wole Soyinka, and has under contract a reissue of the plays of Athol Fugard. Similarly, the OUP's series of Twentieth-century Classics boasted many contemporary novels by, among others, John Bayley and D. J. Enright.

Yours faithfully. JON STALLWORTHY (Deputy Academic Publisher, OUP, 1975-77), Wolfson College, Oxford OX2 6UD. February 11.

### From the Editor of Poetry Life

Sir, Whatever the arguments about the OUP's decision to abandon its support for creative writing, the poets themselves must be delighted.

Presumably, as they are released from any further contractual obligations to OUP they will all be free to offer themselves and their work to other publishers. Since, as we understand, their work is so important to English literature and the modern poetry movement, they will command a high price in the marketplace and surely even now an intense bidding war must be taking place between rival publishers for the most talented.

Of course, if this proves not to be the case, then they will have found their true value in the market.

ADRIAN BISHOP. Editor, Poetry Life.
1 Blue Ball Corner, Water Lane. Winchester, Hampshire SO23 0ER. adrian.abishop@virgin.net

### Mixed memories of Maxwell

From Mr M. C. Fitzpatrick

Sir, Lord Donoughue (article, "It wasn't just me: he duped Tories too", February 6) discusses the contacts between Robert Maxwell and former Tory Chancellor Norman (now Lord) Larnont. He states: "Maxwell's diary showed that he was due to see him [Lamont] again at No 11 on the evening of the day that Lamont resigned as Chancellor."

It is worth looking at the chronology behind this statement. Maxwell disappeared on Tuesday, November 5, 1991; at that time a general election was imminent, which the Tories went on to win in April 1992, thereby confounding pundits who generally be-lieved that they would lose. Lamont resigned as Chancellor on Thursday, May 28, 1993.

It seems highly improbable that Maxwell could have made an appointment as far back as 1991, to see Lamont at No 11 on a particular day in 1993 - not least because it was far from certain in 1991 that Lamont would still be Chancellor by 1993.

I recognise that Maxwell has cast a long shadow since his disappearance. On the face of it, Lord Donoughue's

statement really does appear to represent a shadow too far.

Yours faithfully, M. C. FTTZPATRICK (Head of Economics), Chantrey Vellacott DFK, Russell Square House. 10-12 Russell Square, WC1B 5LF. February 8.

From Lord Tebbit, CH

Sir, Lord Donoughue, in seeking to excuse his business relationship with the pensions fraudster Robert Maxwell, claims that I was a "ready guest at Maxwell's dining table". I never dined at Maxwell's dining table.

On one occasion, during my time as chairman of the Conservative Party. Maxwell was present at the Editor's dining table of The Daily Mirror, when I was a guest of the Editor. That Maxwell's dining table", let alone a well-paid hanger-on of the notorious Labour Party supporter and financier, Mr Maxwell.

Yours faithfully, TEBBIT, House of Lords. February 8.

### Blair and Hitler

From Mr David Ganderton

Sir, I am surprised that Lord Beloff did not pursue his analogies between the rise to power of Hitler and Tony Blair (article, February 9; letters, February 11) to include the likely act of arson on Parliament by some eccentric individual (a member of the imperilled Lords, perhaps?), prior to the passing of an Enabling Act dissolving all other political parties.

Yours sincerely, DAVID GANDERTON, 106 Brooklands Road, Sale, Cheshire M33 3SL. February 11.

From Mr Ken Birks

Sir. Any of your readers, unable to sleep at night after reading Max Bel-off's article, may be reassured. Tony Blair hasn't made the trains run on time yet.

Yours faithfully. KEN BIRKS, 69 Mile End Lane. Stockport SK2 6BP.

### 'Bean counter' culture

From Mr Dave Lowry

Sir. It was interesting to read of the broad engineering qualifications and backgrounds of the executives of BMW, particularly of the new chief executive, Joachim Milberg (article, Business News, February 8). Perhaps, if the typical UK plc executive over the past two decades had mirrored more closely his career in production technology and been close enough to the "cutting edge" to receive a professorship, British companies might now be worrying about how to improve performances in German factories rather than the other way round.

Yet again our short-sighted and short-term "bean counter" culture at the top has failed us, and continues to do so. Many of our top executives have much to answer for.

Yours faithfully. DAVE LOWRY (Management consultant). WaterFall Development Services. 7 Afan Close, Kettering, Northamptonshire NN16 9FP. dalow@cwcom.net February 8.

1967. I know that he was told by the Israelis at the time that if "he kept out of the conflict he wouldn't get hurt".

Yours sincerely, PETER D. BIRD (British Defence Attaché. Tel Aviv. 1967-1971), Wenlock House, Dinghurst Road. Churchill BS25 5PN.

From Ms Keren Bobker

Sir, I was most taken aback at the superior and patronising tone of Peter Brookes's cartoon today, captioned The next summit. At the age of 37 King Abdullah II can hardly be considered a baby.

While the new King cannot yet have the same depth of knowledge and diplomatic skills as his late father, such a negative portrayal does nothing to help an already fragile situation.

Yours faithfully, KEREN BOBKER, 35 Victoria Avenue, Surbiton, Surrey KT6 5DL. kbobker@auerhope.co.uk February 9.

### Morse reign over but not quite out

From Mr Nigel R. MacNicol

Sir. Sadly, many leading practitioners of Morse code (report and leading article. February I) will soon retire or convert to satellite telephony. Is it too much to hope that, before they do, someone will make tape recordings of their work?

Your leading article observed that "Experts can ... recognise another operator's 'signature touch'" (which greatly assisted the Enigma decoders at Bletchley Park during the war), but

it is more than that.

My own Morse (when in the RAF). despite my best efforts, always sounded to me like the spiky, ill-formed script of a schoolboy's essay, complete with occasional crossings-out. Ma-chine code (produced by a perforated tape running at a precise speed) was perfect, but deadly dull and boring to receive, like typing from a civil servant. By comparison, Morse from an expert operator was a delight, like copperplate or a fine italic from the quill of an artist. To compare it with machine code would be like compar-

ing Horowitz with a pianola. If recordings have not been made, future generations may be able to listen only to the machine code. Fine Morse, like all artistry, is worthy of preservation and study.

Yours faithfully, NIGEL MacNICOL 9 Church Lane, Greetham, Oakham, Rutland LE15 7NF. nrmacnicol@aol.com February 2.

From Dr Neil Witt

Sir. The introduction of the Global Maritime Distress and Safety System (GMDSS) on February 1, 1999, has not meant the end of Morse for distress, as this was discontinued on December 31, 1997.

GMDSS does more than replace Morse code, it offers a shore-based. worldwide infrastructure aimed at supporting marine communication, an important aspect missing in the "good old days".

Yours faithfully, **NEIL WITT** (Senior Lecturer in Navigation Systems), Institute of Marine Studies, University of Plymouth. Devon PL4 8AA. nwitt@plymouth.ac.uk February I.

From Mr Michael Vaisey

Sir, "Morse code ceases to be the official medium for worldwide navigational communication", according to

your leader. Well no. Morse code is used to identify aeronautical navigation beacons throughout the world and wil continue to do so for a long time yet.

Yours sincerely. MICHAEL VAISEY, Fullers Hill, Little Gransden, Sandy, Bedfordshire SG19 3BP. February 2.

From Commander T. V. G. Binney. RN (retd)

Sir, Much enjoyed your leader though not the headline "Over and out". Real R/T users know it is one or the other, never both. Your version is reserved for Hollywood war heroes and Solent gin-palace seadogs alongside the

Hamble. Yours faithfully GILES BINNEY, Close Cottage, Rogate, Petersfield, Hampshire GU31 5HN. February 3.

Knot rated

From Sir Alan Muir Wood FRS, FEng

Sir, Professor Ian Fells, a distinguished engineer, expresses chagrin (letter, February 5) that his distinctive bow-tie leads to his identification as an architect.

In my experience, only functionalist architects wear bow-ties; if of the clipon variety they may yet fall into the soup. Minimalist architects (and musicians) may be identified by their grandad shirts, modernists by their colourful science-fiction apparel, the designer version of the Mao suit. So each of these types neatly outlanks the problem which Professor Fells

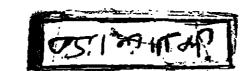
Yours faithfully. ALAN MUIR WOOD. Franklands, Bere Court Road, Pangbourne, Berkshire RG8 8JY.

From Mr Paul Redstone

Sir. I support Professor Fells in his support for the bow-tie, but it can have additional disadvantages in terms of the perception of others.

Some years ago, as an entrepreneur seeking an increased overdraft from a major bank, I was told by the manager that he and his colleagues regarded the following as indicative of a bad risk in a business: large company cars, flagpoles outside the premises and directors with bow-ties.

Yours solvently. PAUL REDSTONE, Edgingtons. Broad Oak Road, Cripps Corner, Robertsbridge, Sussex TN32 5RY. paul\_redstone@csi.com February 5.





### **COURT CIRCULAR**

BUCKINGHAM PALACE February II: The Queen, accompanied by The Duke of Edinburgh, this morning presented The Queen's Anniversary Prizes for Higher and Further Education at Buckingham Palace and afterwards Her Majesty and His Royal Highness gave a reception.
The Princess Royal and The

Duchess of Kent were present. The Queen and The Duke of Edinburgh were represented by Sir Richard Hanbury-Tenison (Lord-Lieutenant of Gwent) at the Service of Thanksgiving for the Life of Colonel Roderick Hill which was held at St Mary's Church, Chepstow, Gwent, today.
The Prince of Wales was repre-

sented by Major General Lennox The Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon, was represented by The Dowager Viscountess De L'Isle.

CLARENCE HOUSE February II: Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother, Colonel-in-Chief, Royal Australian Army Medical Corps, today received Brigadier Robert Atkinson, Assistant Sur-geon General, Australian Defence Force (Army). Her Majesty was represented by

Sir Alastair Aird at the Service of Thanksgiving for the Life of Captain Brian Stonehouse which was held in St Paul's Church,

Today's royal

**Birthdays** today

engagements Admiral Sir Peter Abbott, 57: General Sir John Akehurst, 69; The Princess Royal will open the new outpatients department at Clevedon Cottage Hospital, Cleve General Sir John Archer, 75; Mr don, Somerset, at 11.00; and will Steve Backley, athlete, 30: Professor A.H. Beckett, Emeritus Profesvisit Bristol Port Company, St Andrew's Road, Avonmouth, Brissor of Pharmacy, Chelsea College, tol at 12.30. London University, 79; Mr Alexander Carlile, QC, and former MP, Moy Keightley 51; Viscount Chandos, 46; Miss A celebration of the life of Moy Annette Crosbie, actress, 65; Mr Howard Davies, former Director-General, CBI, 48; Dr K.J.R. Edwards. Vice-Chancellor, Leicester

Keightley, Artist, Teacher and Writer, will be held in the Music School of North London Collegiate School on Sunday, February 28, 1999, at 3.00pm. Friends, former colleagues and students are wel-come. Please ring the School Office, 0181 952 0912, for further

University news Emmanuel College, Cambridge By invitation of the Master and Fellows, the first annual Gomes

Lecture at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, was delivered on Thursday, February 11, 1999, by Professor Amarya Sen, FBA, Master of Trinity College, on This Cambridge and That. Afterwards the Master, Professor J.E. Flowcs Williams, presided at Dinner.

The Gomes Lecture and Dinner have been endowed by Cynthia Wight Rossano and Kenneth Ralph Rossano, of Boston, Massachusens, USA, in honour of The Revd Professor Peter Games, Honlege, Plummer Professor of Christian Morals at Harvard University Church, Harvard, Those present Professor Gomes, Mr and Mrs Rossano and Miss Penelope Rossano, and guests of the College

Pembroke College, Oxford Anatoly Malevanets has been elected to the BTP Research Fellowship in Polymer Science at Pem-

Knightsbridge, this morning. ST JAMES'S PALACE February II: The Prince of Wales. President, The Prince of Wales's Foundation for Architecture and the Urban Environment, this morning attended a Seminar on

Town Extensions. His Royal Highness. Patron. Association for Business Sponsor-ship of the Arts, this evening attended a reception for ABSA's Creative Forum for Culture and the Economy **BUCKINGHAM PALACE** 

February II: The Prince Edward Patron, this evening attended the London Mozart Players' Fiftieth Anniversary Concert in the Royal Festival Hall, South Bank Centre. London SEI. BUCKINGHAM PALACE

February 11: The Princess Royal this afternoon opened the adoles-cent unit of the Middlesex Hospi-tal, Mortimer Street, London Wi. FINSINGTON PALACE February II: The Princess Marga-

ret, Countess of Snowdon, Patron, this afternoon visited The Peckham Settlement, Goldsmith Road, ST JAMES'S PALACE February II: The Duke of Kent,

University, 65; Mr Stephen Gibbs,

former chairman, Turner and

Newall, 79; Lord Greene of Har-

Lord Hamlyn, 73; Miss Chris-

tine Hancock, general secretary, Royal College of Nursing, 56; Mr

Anthony Howard, journalist and

broadcaster, 66; Sir Robin Mack-

worth-Young, Librarian Emeritus

to The Queen, 79; Mr Martin Mears, former President, Law

Society, 59; Lord Morison, 68: Lord

Movola, 76: Dame Alison Munro.

former High Mistress. St Paul's

Girls School, 85; Mr John Rais-

man, former chairman, Shell UK,

70; Mr Justice Rougier, 67: Mr

Fergus Slattery, rugby player, 48: the Hon Nicholas Soames, MP, 51;

Mr Peter Temple-Morris, MP. 61:

Sir Anbrey Trouman-Dickenson, former Principal, University of

Wales College of Cardiff, 73: Mr

Ronald Wild, symphonic trumpet-er, 91; Lord Wigoder, QC, 78: Mr

Albert Williams, trade unionist, 72;

Mr Franco Zeffirelli, opera, film

and theatrical producer and design-

The life barony conferred upon Sir

Peter Michael Imbert has been

gazetted by the name, style and

title of Baron Imbert, of New

Romney in the County of Kent.

Baron Imbert

row Weald, 89.

Patron, British Computer Society, this evening attended the British Computer Society IT Awards at The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SWI. guests at dinner in hall last night, it being Grand Day of Hilary Lord Goff of Chieveley, FRA. Baroness Wilcox, Sir John Bakumbe (treasurer, Lincoln's Inn), Vice-Admiral Sir James Wentherall, Sir Joseph Holmag, Major-General Michael Scott, Major-General E J Webb-Carner, Miss ann Lestie, Mr Marthithman, QC, the Rev Roger Holloway (preacher) and Mr David Machin (under treasurer).

Hunterian Society
The President of the Hunterian Society, Dr Jeffrey Rosenberg, welcomed Sir Claus Moser, FBA, Chairman of the British Museum Development Trust, and Sir Mar-tin Holdgate, President of the Zoological Society of London, as guest speakers at the Anniversary Dinner held at the Savoy Hotel on

**Dinners** 

Army Board
General Sir Roger Wheeler, Chief
of the General Staff, was the host
at a dinner given by the Army
Board last night in the State
Apartments of the Royal Hospital
Chelsea for the Friends of the

Army. Among those present were:

Arrny. Among those present were:
The French Ambassador, the German Ambassador, Mr Roger Jackling, General Sir Alexador, Mr Roger Jackling, General Sir Jeruny Mackenzie. Vice-Adminal Sir Barry Wilson, Lieungant-General Sir Scott Grant, Professor Sir David Davies, Sir Gordon Hourson, Sir Bichard Mottraen, Sir David Spedding, Sir David Walker, Sir Robert Walmsley, Major-General David Jenkins, Major-General David Jenkins, Major-General David Jenkins, Major-General Miles Wilhods, Major-General Revie (David Jenkins, Major-General Miles Wilhods, Major-General Revie (David Jenkins, Major-General Miles Wilhods, Major-General Revie (David Jenkins). Major-General Miles Wilhods, Major-General Review (David Jenkins). Major-General Miles Wilhods, Major-General Review (David Manning, Professor Shikhu Parehis and Rabbi Malcolin Welgrapp.

Fruiterers' Company
The Archbishop of Canterbury

attended the annual dirner of the Prutterers' Company held last night at the Mansion House. Judge Cryan, Master, assisted by

the Wardens, presided and present-ed the Ridley Award to Mr Peter Wheldon for his services to fruit

growing. Lady Justice Butler-Sloss, Alderman Sir Christopher

Leaver and Sir Rowland Whitehead also spoke. The Sheriffs attended. Among others present were:

The Apphassator for the Republic of Ireland. the Deputy High Commissioner for South Africa. He Admisser-Youncillor of the Moroecus Embassy, Lord Armstrong of Uninster, Barroness O'Cathain, Admiral of the Fleet Str Benjamin Bathurst and the Recorder of London.

Gray's Inn Mr Martin Collins, QC, Treasurer

of Gray's Inn, and Masters of the Bench entertained the following

February II. Royal Anniversary Trust

Viscount Younger of Leckie, KT, Chairman of the Royal Anniversa-ry Trust, presided at a national celebration dinner held last night at Guildhall after the presentation ceremony of The Queen's Anniver-sary Prizes for Higher and Further Education, held at Buckingham

Professor Sir Stewart Sutherland, FBA, Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Edinburgh Universi-ty, and Mr Robin Gill, founder of the prizes scheme, also spoke. The 1998 prizewinners are:

1998 prizewitzners are:
Simmigham Coll of Food, Tourism and Creative
Studies (Education and training for the hospitality
and tourism industrice), Bournemouth and Foole
Coll of Art & Design (Education) for the film
industry), Cambridge Unity (Adahematics applied), Dudote Unity (Minimal access surgery)
new techniques and treatments), Esseier Unity
(Caliders) health and carecise research and
dissemination), Glasgow Unity Computing sciences
teaching and restaurch, Containing Coll (Real)
research in A Level science, Hills Road Sodiresearch in A Level science, Hills Road Sodiresearch (Upgrading Enclints, asserbing and
continuity provision), Lufter of Wales. Lumpter
(Accreditations and up-alialiting of workers from the
voluntary sector), London Inco (Creativity and
leasowation in Ensisten culcuston), Longblorough incorration in Institute columnication, Longhborough Univ. International development engineering: education institution, retearch and consultancy, United Eggipteering and technology in industry: advanced degree programmed, Unit of Wales Coll of Modificate Collembinations of the State Collembination of the Institute and Indianation of the Promitine service. Professor Institute of Perther Education (Dubrecht: for Expressor Institute of Perther Education (Dubrecht: for the Institute in Indianation (Dubrecht: for the Institute in Indianation (Dubrecht: for the Indianation (Dubrecht: for Fundamenter (Dubrecht: Justice Indianation (Dubrecht: for Fundamenter (Dubrecht: for Mussc (Special courses easibring the leathing of musical instruments to large groups). Shellhed Univ (Institute) access through ITI. Univ of Wales. Swames (Indianative or control degrees in materials engineering).



Paul Watkins, principal cellist of the BBC Symphony Orchestra, playing the Segelman violoncello by Stradivari at Christie's South Kensington yesterday. The violoncello is expected to sell for £600,000 to £800,000 at auction on March 17

### **Memorial services**

Colonel Roderick Hill The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh were represented by Sir Richard Hanbury-Tenison, Lord-Lieutenant of Gwent, at a service of thanksgiving for the life of Colonel Roderick Hill, former Lord-Lieutenant of Monmouthshire and Gwent, held yesterday at St Mary's, Chepstow, The Prince of Wales was represented by Major-General Lennox Napier Major General Lennox Napter and Princess Margaret by the Dowager Viscountess De L'Isle. The Rev Christopher Blan-chard, Vicar of Chepstow, officiat-ed The Right Rev Clifford Wright,

said the bidding prayer and pronounced the blessing. Mr Michael Hill, son, and Mr Arthur Somerset, grandson, gave read-ings. Major Lord Middleton gave The Rev Gareth Evans and the

and seated in the Choir.

The Lord-Lieutenant of Powys, the Lord-Lieutenant of Mid Glamorgan and the Chairman of Monmouthshire County Council attended. Among others present

Weiter Hou Geoffrey and Mrs Somerser (son-in-law and daughter). Mrs Michael Hill (daughter-in-law), Mr and Mrs Nicho-lus Boyd. Mr and Mrs Richael Sout-Watson, Mr und Mrs James Hill and Edward Hill (grandchildren), Mr and Mrs Maynagh Hill, Major-General and Mrs Maynay Naylor. Mrs E Hinson, the Hon

amin and Mrs Leigh, Mr and Mrs

Benjamin and Mrs Leigh, Mr and Mrs Charles Graham.

The Earl of Leven, the Right Rev Eryl Thomas, Major General Lord Alvingham, Lady Islwyn, Lord Rogian, Mr and Mrs Robert Boscawen, Major the Hon Richard Margesson, the Hon Lady Roos, the Hom Peter and Mrs Strutt, Brigadier Sir Jeffrey and Lady Poss, the Hom Peter and Mrs Strutt, Brigadier Sir Jeffrey and Lady Darel, Sir Harry Llewellyn, Sir Anthony and Lady Trition, Serena Lady Matheson, Lieutenan-Colonel Sir John Miller, Lady Crawshay, Lady Hambury-Temison, Sir Reginald Seconde, Major CW and Lady Elizabeth Lansborn.

Mr M Davies (chief encentive, Cacrphilly Commy Council), Brigadier W Mackerth (TAVRA Waies), Mr G Clay (chairman, Chepstuw Raccourse) and Mrs Clay, Mr T R Coughtrie (Newport and Gwent Boys Brigadie), Mr D Nortis (Gwent Scott Council), Capitaln R Li Petry (104th Regiment RA), Mr Donald Powell (Provincial Cramd Master, Monmouth-shire Grand Lodge), Mr John Pogh (Haberdashers Monmouth Schools), Mr Watchins (Ouncil of St. John in Monmouthshire).

Major-General and Mrs John Cowan.

Monmouthsime;
Major-General and Mrs John Cowton.
Major-General W M E Rieks, Major-General
and Mrs D A H Toler, Major-General
C S Wallis-Kins, Major-General R H C S Wallis-King, Majur-General R H
Whitworth, Colonel E Windsor-Clive,
Brigadier R C Windsor-Clive, Mrs B J
Adair, Mr and Mrs David Tudway
Quiller, Mr A W Twisson-Davies, Mr L
Politinghorne, Captain and Mrs C Rudcivilie, Mr and Mrs Charles Spencer, Mr C
E Weatherby, Mrs Richard Francis, Mr
Richard Meade, the Rev Michael Weaham
and many other friends and former
collespens.

Mr Brian Ston Oueen Elizabeth the Queen Mother was represented by Sir Alastair Aird at a service of thanksgiving for the life of Mr Brian Julian Warry Stonehouse, warnime Special Operations Executive (SOE) agent, held yesterday at St Paul's, Knightsbridge. The Rev Neil Daw-

son officiated Mr Christopher Sheepshanks and Mr Robert Stonehouse, nephew, read the lessons, Mr Peter Lee and Mme Brigitte Jourdan-Huber gave addresses. Mr Bruce Stonehouse, great-nephew, read a trib-ute by M Bruno Tripier. The French Ambassador was represented by Colonel Michel Perrodon. Members of the family, friends

and former colleagues were among those present.

Saddlers' **Company** 

Mr David Snowden, Master of the Saddlers' Company, presented prizes to the winners of the Society of competition at a reception held yesterday at Saddlers' Hall The winners were:

The wittners were:
Class I, Michael Pegg, Class 2, Martin
Gulliver, Class 3, Sarah Rord: Class 4,
Frances Kelly: Class 5, Lorna Griffin; Class
6, Carrien Coppens; Class 7, John McDonald: Class 8, Tabe Armena; Class 9,
Johan Ulvede.
The Neil McCarraher Award in Class 1
for the company which produced the
most attractive and commercially viable
saddle was won by Michael Pegg and the
Bruce Entage Memorial Trophy for the
best overall entry was won by Frances
Kelly.

## **Forthcoming** marriages

Mr A.E.G. de Capell Brooke and Miss V.M.C. van Agunzal The engagement is announced between Alexander, son of Mr and Mrs Hugh de Capell Brooke, of Great Oakley, Northamptonshire, and Viviana, daughter of De Heer and Mevrouw Edward van Agimaal, of s Gravenhage. The Netherlands.

Mr R.E. Ewart Smith and Miss M.H. Klien

he engagement is announced between Roger, younger son of the late Mr Richard Ewart Smith and of Mrs Ewart Smith, of Walberton, West Sussex, and Marianne, daughter of the late Mr Walter Klien and of Mrs Klien, of St Leonards, Hertfordshire.

Mr C.J.U. Frew and Miss M.L. Weitzel The engagement is announced between Colin James Urquhart, son of Dr and Mrs R.L. Frew, of Oban, Argyll, and Marjorie Lynn, youngest daughter of the late Mr C.C. Weitzel and of Mrs M.C. Gallagher, of Grosse Pointe, Michigan.

Mr R.A. Huime

and Miss K.J. Garner
The engagement is announced between Richard, eldest son of the late Mr A. Hulme and of Mrs Hulme, of Shrewsbury, Shropshire, and Katharine (Minnie), daughter of Mr J.A. Garner, of Hove, Sussex, and Mrs M. Garner, of Repton, Derbyshire.

Mr G.P.D. Toosey and Miss C.E.N. Reekie The engagement is announced between Giles, only son of Mr Patrick Toosey, of Oxton, Merseyside, and the late Penny Merseysus, and the late reamy Toosey, and Charlotte, only daughter of Dr Ian Reekie, of Blockley, Gloucestershire, and Mrs Sally Wright, of West Woodhay, Berkshire.

Mr S.R. Henderson and Miss A-L. Furminger The engagement is announced between Scott Henderson, of Yardley, Birmingham, and Anne-Louise Furminger, of Maidstone.

Keni Mr R.A.G. Jeans and Miss S.J.A. Villiers The engagement is announced between Robert, son of Lady Jeans and the late Sir Alick Jeans, of Heswall, Merseyside, and Sarah, daughter of the late Mrs Elizabeth

Mr M. Joyston-Bechai and Miss C.R. Bodie The engagement is announced between Marcus, younger son of Mr and Mrs Montague Joyston-Bechal, of London NWI, and Camilla, daughter of Mr and Mrs Anthony Bodie, of London NW8.

Fletcher and the late Captain

Mr J.N. Smith and Miss C.V. Dimond The engagement is announced between James, elder son of Dr and Mrs Robert Smith, of St Ippolyts, Hertfordshire, and Clare, elder daughter of Professor Bridgit

Dimond and the late Profes Shuart Dimond, of Llandaff, 4 Mr P.G. Taylor

mr P.G. Taylor
and Miss C.A. Keogh
The engagement is announced
between Paul, only son of Sir
Godfrey and Lady Taylor, of Hove,
East Sussex, and Clodagh, elder
daughter of Mr and Mrs Finlan Keogh, of Dalkey, Dublin. Mr M.D. Young and Miss F.C. Peacock

The engagement is announced between Michael Douglas, son of Mr and Mrs Michael Young, of Great Western Road, Aberdeen, and Fleur Charlotte, daughter of Mr and Mrs Anthony Peacock, of Boltongate Old Rectory, Cumbria.

Tonbridge School Music, Art and Technology Scholarships 1999 The following awards, listed in aiphabetical order, have been made for September 1999:

made for September 1999:
Music Scholarships
Reward Bonner (King's College School,
Cambridge), Oliver Brent (The New Beacon,
Sevenogist); Londham Bargets (Curist
Church Cathedral School, Ogdordi, Edward
Cohen (Oakwood Park Grammar School,
Maidstonde; Midsael Collins (St. Aubyos,
Rottingdean); Giles Ethilom (Dulwich College Preparatory School, London); Thomas
Fleming (The New Beacon, Sevenosis);
Alexander Harrild (Dulwich College Preparatory School, London); Edward Hum
(Sevenosis Preparatory School, Sevenosis;
Alexander Knight (St. Panil's Cathedra);
School, London; Adrian Ng (St. Panil's
Co-educational College, Hong Kongt; Bradicy Webb (Hilden Grange, Teubridge).

Latest wills

Robin Ray, freelance broadcaster and writer, of Brighton, left estate valued at £325.312 net. The 7th Marquess of Ormonde, of Burr Ridge, Illinois, US, left estate valued at £14,483 net. Ermengarda Rogers, of London. SW19, left estate valued at £566,900 net. John Stuart Bell, of Potton, Bedfordshire, left estate valued at

£1,299,836 net. Geraldine Anne Browne, of Lydeard St Lawrence, Taumton, Somerset, left estate valued at

E1,509,946 net. Arthur Collier, of Dorking, Surrey, left estate valued at £1,253,546 net

Gerard Nicolas Pyemont Chastel de Boinville, of Walkern, Stevenage, Hertfordshire, left estate valued at £1,352.642 net. **Anniversaries** BIRTHS: Thomas Campion, poet and musician, London, 1567; Cot-

ton Mather, Puritan and writer, Boston, Massachusetts, 1663; Charles Darwin, naturalist, Shrewsbury, 1809; Abraham Lin-coln, 16th American President 1861-65, Larue County, Kentucky. 1809: Edward Forbes, naturalist, Douglas, Isle of Man, 1815; George Meredith, novelist, Portsmouth, 1828; Marie Lloyd, music-hall sing-er. London, 1870; Omar Nelson Bradley, American Army general, Clark, Missouri, 1893; Max Beckmann, Expressionist painter, Leipzig. 1884.

DEATHS: Lady Jane Grey, Queen of England May 6-19, 1553, execut-ed London, 1554; Charles Le Brun, painter. Versailles, 1690; Pierre Marivaux, novelist and dramatist. Paris, 1763: Ts'ao Hsueh-ch'in. novelist. Peking. 1763; Immanuel Kant, philosopher, Königsberg. Germany. 1804; Sir Astley Cooper. Surgeon, London, 1841; Hans von Bolow, pianist and conductor, Cairo, 1894; Lillie Langtry, actress, Monte Carlo, 1929; Charles Voysey, architect, Winchester, 1941; H.M. Bateman, cartoonist, Malta 1970: Leon Goossens, oboist, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, 1988. Chile's independence was pro-claimed in Santiago, 1818.

J.W. Goodrich of Boston, Massachusens, invented rubber galoshes. 1831.

The first inter-club football match was played at Sheffield between Sheffield and Hallam, 1861. The Manchu dynasty was overthrown and China became a republic, 1912.

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

### PERSONAL COLUMN

FAX: 0171 481 9313

Jesus answered: The friends of the inide-groom don't go without eating while he is still with them. But the time will come when he will be taken from them. Then they will go without eating. Matthew 9.15 (CEV). OUR CEV).

BIRTHS

BRAND - On February 6th at The Portland Hospital, to Suzzane (néë Goodall) and Giles, a son, William Christopher John. CAPLAN - On 30th December

1998 in Epping, to Geraldine and John, a son, Teren Charles, a b GAGE - On 9th February, to Anna (née Hobson) and Jonathan, Lavinie, a sister for Edward.

GRAVE - On January 29th, a son, Tobias, to Penny (née Lay) and Charlie, a brother for George.

GREEN - On February 4th 1999, to Katherine (née Ellis) and Alex, a daughter, Meriel, a sister for James.

HALES - On Pebruary 2nd 1999, to Brada Flaherty and Jonathan Hales, a fine son, Sen William.

MANCOCK - On 29th January, to Jane (née Finlayson) and Justin, a son, Albert "Bertie" Gordon Logan. HOUMES - Jan and Nigel are proud to amounce the

prond to announce the birth of their son, Charles Michael David, a brother or Harry, born 26th

LECH - On February 6th at The Portland Hospital, to Sabine and Simon, a daughter, Maya, a sister to Victoria

LENG - On Sunday 31st EWG-On Sunday 31st Jamuary to Venetia (née Hoare) and Hamish, a daughter, Rosanna Elizabeth, a sister for Harry and a polley for school fees.

LIDDELL - On 6th February 1999 to Lucinda (née Devies) and Edward, a son, Charles Jonathan Giles, a brother to Harry and Smion.

BIRTHS

er. 76.

PAWLOWSKI – On February 6th at The Portland Hospital, to Antoinetts Preudhomme and Anthony, a beautiful daughter, Ava.

8000 – On February 5th at The Portland Hospital, to Liz (née Hunt) and Arvinder, a daughter, Katle Olivia, a sister for Sophie Jans.

STEWART - On 5th February, to Nicola (née Harrison) and Alasdair, a daughter, Emily Ann, a sister for Charlie.

TOOD - On February 9th at home to Carole (née Bambrough) and Julian, a son, Felix William, a brother for George, Hector and Alice.

**DEATHS** 

BRAMALL - Sir Ashley, politician and barrister, aged 83, died peacafully on 10th February in Trinity 10th February in Trinity Hospica after a short illness. Husband of Gery, father of Christopher, Richard and Anthony, brother of Dwin. His passing is a grievous loss to his femily and friends. Cremation on Monday 15th February at 1.30 pm at West London Crematerium, Harrow Road, W10. Flowers in Cheises Funeral Directors 91 Rochester Row, SWIP 11.1. A memorial meeting

ILI. A memorial meeting will be held at a later dat

BUTT - On 10th February 1999 peacefully at home Sir Kenneth Butt Bt., beloved husband of Joey and much loved stepfather of Carol and Donaid. Flowers and all enquiries to Cecil Newling Funeral Directors, 3 Green Drift, Royston, Herts. tel; (01763) 243048.

DEATHS

BURRELL - Peacefully on February 7th 1999. Robert Michael Burrell, aged 56 years. Former Lecturer at the School of Oriental and Airican Studies in the University of London. Beloved husband of Ann code Forceasts the still be

Beloved husband of Ann (née Fountain), he will be greatly missed by his family, his many friends and former students around the world. Requiem Mass at All Saints Church, Pin Green, Stevenage on Monday February 15th at 1 pm. No flowers please. Donations, if desired, to The Woodlands Trust would be greatly appreciated and may be sent c/o Austins & Sons. 9/11 Luchmore Road, Stevenage SGI 35H. Please wear bright colours to celebrate Michael's life.

CADBURY - Michael Hotham. Suddenly on February 7th, 1999, aged 83 years. Loving Husband of Heather and Father of Andrew, Duncan and the late Janine, and a much loued Grandfester. late Janine, and a much loved Grandfather. Privat cramation. Memorial
Service to take place on
Seturday March 13th, 1999
at 2.30 pm at the George
Cadbury Hall, Selly Oak
Colleges, Bristol Road,
Birmingham B29. No
flowers by request,
donations if wished made
nearable to T serve of donations if wished made payable to "League of Friends of Royal Orthopsedic Hospital, Birmingham" or "Scout Association - County of Birmingham" may be sent to; V Monton & Sons Ltd., Funeral Directors, 705 Bristol Road South, Northfield, Birmingham B31 277, by March 27th please.

CHLDS - Georgette. Beloved and caring mother of Julian and devoted wife of the late Basil Childs. Died the late Basil Childs. Died on Tuesday February 9th. Funeral at Putney Vale Crematorium on Tuesday 18th February at 12.45pm. No flowers. Denstions to Cancer Research or RAF Bentelovest Fund. Enquiries 0171 937 0757.

DAVERPORT - Elizabeth OAVENDAN; - LIZZDEM Aurora, daughter of Maj. Gen. Sir Hugh and Lady Tudor and loving and much loved mother of David and John, grandmother of Richard, Sarah, Michael, William, Katharine Lucy and

Sarah, Michael, William, Katharine, Lücy and Jerany and great-grandmother of Peggy, Luca, William and Benedict, Died peacefully aged 94 on February 10th at St George's Nursing Home in London, Funeral at Putney Vale Crematorium on Thursday 18th February at 2 00 Crematorium on Thursday 18th February at 12,00 noon. Flowers c/o JH Kenyon Ltd. 74 Rochester Row, London SWIP UU. Tel: 0171 834 4624.

FROST - Barrie on 7th
February 1999 very
pencefully at home after a
long illnest. Much loved
husband of Squeak, Dad
of Kate and State and
grunddad of baby Conor
Barrie. Funeral Service at
St Augustine's Church,
Southborough Lane,
Bromley on Wednesday
17th February 1999 at
1pm, followed by a private
burial. Flowers or
donations to St. burial. Flowers or donations to St. Christopher's Hospics and Candle Project (Bereaved Children) do James W. Constable F/D, 55 Honor Oak Park, Forest Hill, S&23 LEA, tel: (ULS1) 291-0811.

GRAHAM - Heather died 3rd February 1999, so loving of and so beloved by her late husband, Lawris. Devoted mother of See, Paul and Ann. Proud gramy of Mark and Lawrie. Pamily only funeral, at her request, has already taken place.

GROSHARG - Arnold
Conrad, CEng. FIEE, Hon.
PCIBSE., died peacefully
in hospital on 8th
February 1998. Beloved
husband of the inte
Patricia, dear father of
Anna and Jennifer and
grandfather of Andrew,
Christopher, Josephine
and Peter. Francul et
Randalls Park
Crematorium,
Leatherhead, Wednesday
17th February, at 3.30 pm
and afterwards at his
home. Family flowers only
please, Donations may be
made to St Georges
Healthcare NHS Trust c/o
A & E Longharst, 21/22
Kingston Road, Ewell,
KT17 2DX.

GWILIM - Mrs Margot Gwillim, (née Mumford). Her children are deeply saddened to announce that saddened to amnounce that their mother passed away on 10th February 1999 in her 55th year. Funeral at St Matthews Church, Hayfleid, Derbyshire on 17th February at 2.15pm, Family flowers only. Donations to the Royal Signals Association. Enquiries to: Jeremy Unsworth D1683 742772.

ENDRY - On 9th February HENDRY - On 9th February
1999 peacafully in
Littlehampton Nursing
Home, Frederick (Fred),
Fit. Lt. RAF (restd).
Beloved Dad of Marian
and Brian and a loving
Grandfather to Jez and
Clive. Service, Worthing
Crematorium, Findon, on
Thursday 18th February at
11.20 sm. Family flowers
only please. Donations if
desired for RAF Princess
Marian House, Rustington,
may be sent c/o F.A.
Holland & Son, Terminus
Road, Littlehampton, tel.
(01903) 71.3339.

To place death notices, acknowledgements or notices please call 0171 680 6880

AURT - On February 6th. 1999, peacefully at Erahan House Nursing Home, Hallaham, John Bernard, Palmant, Heilaham, John Bernard, aged 85 years. Beloved husband of the late Alice, much loved father of Beryl and David, devoted grandiather, Funeral Service at \$1 Anne's Church, Lewes on Wednesday, February 17th at 11.15 am, followed by cremation. Family flowers only please, but donations, if desired, to Cancer Research Campaign c/o Cooper & Son Funeral Service, 42 High Street, Lewes, BNT ZDD. 01273-473587.

OHNSTON - Francis William, late The King's Own Scottish Borderers on 9th February aged 93.
Dearly loved husband of
Felicity and the late
Elizabeth, father of Judith
and Timothy, grandfather and Timothy, grandiather and great-grandfather. Memorial Service at St Many's Northchurch on Friday 18th February at 11.30 ms. No flowers. Donations to The Hattfordainter Association for Young People, The Valley School, Stevenage SG2 9AB.

LITILE-On 9th February
1999 at Coleraine Hospital,
after devoted care, Joan, of
2 Ashles Avenue,
Ballymoney, daughter of
Major and Mrs JW
McConnell, Anne's cister.
leving and much loved
wife of William (documed),
No. 1 Ma to Julian, bellebelle-mère" to Margaret,
"Mamie-Joan" to William,
Francesca and Partick.

LORANT - Eva Elizabeth aged 83 years on 3rd February 1999 in St Mary's Hospital Paddington, after a short Unsee. A private greenation has

MANDER - John FRCS
FRCOG peacefully in his
sleep on 7th February.
Much loved and devoted
father of Philip, Jane,
Marie and James and
grandisther of 7. Funeral
Service and cremation at
York Crematorium Friday
12th February 10 am. No
flowers please. Donations
if despred to Cheshire
Homes.

COOKALD - Rouald James died unexpeciedly at home on the 8th February aged 70. Lowing hisband of Kathleen and much loved father of Jamet and Ian and grandfather of Samuel. grandiather of Samuel.
Funeral at 4.00 pm on
Tuesday 16th February at
Mortiske Crematorium.
Further enquiries to
Samders & Sons, 447 Upper
Richmond Road, East
Shase, I onder 0181 878 Sheen, London, 0181 876

MORRIS - On Pebruary 9th 1999, aged 86, died peacefully after a short illness, Lieutenant-Colones John Morris, late of the Glossestandin Colonel John Morris, iate of the Gloucestershire Regiment. Beloved hasband of Nan, proud father of Richard, Judith and Jane and a much loved grandfather to his eleven grandfather to his eleven grandfather. randchildren. Funeral ervice at S: Baldreds Church, North Barwick on Tuesday February 16th at 11.30am. Family flowers only. Donations, if desired, only. Donations, if desired to the R.G.R.W. Regimental Charities may be sent to G Wood & Hay Funeral Directors, 43 Court Street, Haddington East Lothian EH41 3AE. Tel 01620 823903.

PLAIT - Samuel Jack on 10th February in Benelmadene, Malsga aged 96, Beloved husband of Helse, father of Nina and Michael, much loved grandfather of Peter, Caroline, Helse, Claire and

Climiter - Donald Peacott
of The Daffodile, Doyle
Road, Guernesy, on
February Sth 1999 aged 85.
Former Deputy Senior
Technologist of the Shell
oil company and Jurat of
the Royal Court of
Guernesy, Beloved
husband of Mangaret and
father of Edmund,
Caroline and Osmond. A
man of God.

PRYS-WILLIAMS - Eve Cuthbertson (sée Jones), widew of Gwylmor and mother of Allies, on 9th February in her 80th year in Swanses.

RANK - Joseph McArthur on February 10th aged 80 after a long linear. Loving husband of Moira. Much loved father of Caroline, Colin and Camilla and brother of John, Family funeral at Holy Trinity funeral at Holy Trinity Brompton, family flowers only please, all enquiries to I H. Kennon, 40 Morlose only please, all enquirles' to J.H. Kanyoz, 49 Mariosa Road, W8 6LA (0171) 937-0757, No letters or flowers to Moira please. A Memorial Service will be held at Holy Trinity Brompton at 12 noon on March 19th.

SINGH - Dr. Nawal K.P., late of Chalses and Westminster Hospital, died Sunday 7th February while in India, Deeply

SMITH - Peacefully on 6th February 1993 in Oklahoma, City, USA, Lexile Francis Smith MA PhD, aged 97 years. Former lecturer at the University of City. PhD, aged 97 years.
Former lecturer at the
University of Oklahoms,
Normat, USA, Maine
University and Columbia
University, New York.
Dear husband of the late
Liv Lunderval, leving
father of Joan Borden,
grandfather of Barbars,
Brad and Brian, grandfather of Rebecca
and Caroline. Lowed by his
only remaining sister Rita
and her children.
"Unforgettable that's what
you are". SMITH - Nancy Elizabeth (noe Hawley) died pencafully at home on 9th February 1999; aruch loved wife of David, and loved by Ian and Elaine, Margaret and Kevin, Helen and Yousef, Jane and Anthony, Derek and Tessa, and her grandchildren David, Guy, Henry, Kate, Archie, Sacha and Oliver, Funeral

grandchildren Devid, Guy, Henry, Kate, Archie, Sachs and Oliver. Finneral at Southampton Crismatorium on Thursday 18th February at 12.30pm. No flowers piesse, but any donations to the Multiple Scierosis Society. NARDE-HOREURY - Alleteir

WARDE-WORBURY - Allstair George, much loved son of Philippe and Tony and brother of Mark, died on February 8th 1999 aged 32 years. Service of Thankeglying at All Saints Church, Hooton Pagnell on Wedneday 17th February at 230 pm.
Family Rowert only please. Donations to MIND' c/o Lan Bammerton, 217A
Waksfield Road, Barmley Hammerton, 217A Wakefield Road, Ba S71 INT, Enquiries 01226 283753.

THANKSGIVING SERVICES MORGAN - A Service of

Thanksgiving for the life that work of Hillary Morgan will be held at St. John's Church, Bellington, on Saturday Tith February at moon, All welcome. IN MEMORIAM -PRIVATE

CLEMENTS - Edward 12th February 1997, Remembering you today and every day, Valerie. MALLEY - G. Stiven M.D., M.R.C.P., late of Ascot, Berkshire, Happy memories of a beloved physician and father, on what would have been his 100th blythday. His son and daughter.

1995. Roland 12th February 1998, lovingly remembered and missed. Dorothy, Margaret and family.

IN MEMORIAM -PRIVATE

WICKHAM - In remembrance of Eather Barbera, our adored mother, on this, the anniversary of her death. Our love and devotion are hers for ever. Colin. Andrew and Sarah. TICKETS FOR SALE

Weigh Interestionals, Tel 0836 780730, Par 01444 700 662 WANTED tryspity, Segland V Scotland, England V France. Top priose paid, discretion assured. Phone 0171 925 0085.

was 50 years. 01,222 709627 at-

*(*)

Ģ

CRICKET, ETC. TEL 01675 443848 **ALL TICKETS** RUGBY W/CUP

**5 NATIONS RUGBY ROYAL ASCOT** CRICKET W/CUP WIMBLEDON '99 SPORT, THEATRE & CONCERTS BOOKING NOW 0171 283 5050 ALL CREDITCARDS ACCEPTED

= 1 **∄** 4 .

P(-

AR.

TRADE: 0171 481 1982

ACCESS TICKERS World Wide Sporting Essents, Top West End Shows & Pop Concerts 0171 821 6616 All Amel All AVAIL E-Williams, All Pop, Vag Mono, Phannom, All Theatre, Engley & Spart, G171 536 0761 Chicago, Saigon, All pop & sport. Wa daliver, 0171, 930 5636 RVE RATIONS Chaten. End V Scot. Rogby World Cup. Calcius World Cup - All Camel Friz. Holyfield V Lewis, All Major Sporting awars, theaten 0171 394 8283 CCv

peteriore seets, may statism, peteriore peter peter 0836 730730 fex 01446 700582

HOSPITALITY
ALL TICKETS
5 NATIONS
WORLD CUP
GRAND PRIX
FOOTBALL, ASCOT

ANN A

**\*** 

### **OBITUARIES**

Ulrica Murray Smith, wint Master of the Quorn <sup>3</sup> hunt 1959-85, died on January 22 aged 87. She was born on May 5, 1911.

1928 Ulrica Thynne should have been preparing for the traditional season of a London debutante. But her father, Colonel Ulric Thynne, an outstanding horseman and first-class polo player, suggested to his daughter that she might enjoy a month's riding in the shires before the round of balls and parties. So much did she turn out to enjoy it that her London

"season "Ulrica Marjorie Inyma-had a somewhat sketchy edu-hat came from aristocation, but came from aristowas the younger son of the 3rd Marquess of Bath; her grand-Marquess of Bain; ner grand L ther was Lady Ulrica Sey-mour, daughter of the 12th

in 1936 she married Tony Murray Smith, a young officer in the Royal Horse Guards, whose passion for hunting matched his bride's. They met in the hunting field, and after their marriage lived the traditional "rotation" of a young Household Cavalry couple. hunting in the winter, polo in the summer and racing in England and France.

The young couple did not allow the outbreak of war to part them, and the fearless Ulrica, who enjoyed any challenge, managed with some ingenuity to follow her husband to Palestine in the spring of 1940. Together with Ruth

Wood (later Lady Halifax) she shared a house at Nathanya, and when their husbands were on leave, they toured the Middle East. They stayed with a sheikh, went camel racing, and the stables at Nathanya produced some outstanding horses. Ulrica was often a

winner in ladies' races.

By the autumn of 1940 the few wives who had succeeded in getting into Palestine were told that they had to leave and return to England. This set a further challenge for Ulrica, who set out for India with her friends Ruth Wood, Mary Duchess of Roxburghe and the late Lady Cadogan. They made their base in Aly Khan's house in Bombay.

Much to everyone's astonishment, Ulrica became a close friend of Dina Wadia, daughter of Mohammed Ali Jinnah, head of the Muslim League and later Governor-General of

After the war, the Murray Smiths returned to Leicestershire. The family home, Gumley, was still requisitioned by the Army (and later pulled down), so they moved into a rented house and hunted with the Quorn, the Fernie and Belvoir hunts. Postwar hunting was a rather different picture, with fewer people out and little petrol. Ploughed fields had appeared, and the

dreaded wire had gone up. In 1954 Tony Murray Smith was invited to become Master of the Quorn. It was not a particularly opportune mo-ment for him. That year he was not only High Sheriff of





Ulrica Murray Smith in 1979: she was widely loved for her long service as Joint Master of the Quorn

Leicestershire, but had been made Colonel of the Leicestershire Yeomanry. By this time, they were living at Gumley.

moved their horses to the hunt kennels, and spent a great deal of time "on the road". Ulrica took up a new career, which was far from the centre showjumping, much to the of Quorn country. They disapproval of the legendary

Ouorn huntsman George Barker, who considered showjumpers "inferior creatures". Ulrica became the perfect consort for her husband in his duties as Master. She never

ceased to attend suppers, skittle evenings, pony club events and puppy shows, which became her life for the next 30 years. She accompanied her husband on visits to all the farmers, and this stood her in good stead when she became a Joint Master five years later. The Murray Smiths became two of the most popular people in the hunting world, and in 1957 they moved to Gaddesby. where Ulrica lived for the rest of her life.

It was a cause of great distress to their friends when Tony Murray Smith left Ul-rica in 1960. He later married Sally Hanbury, former wife of James Hanbury, a Master of the Belvoir. But Ulrica, who had already enjoyed one sea-son as Joint Master of the Quorn, made it a condition of their separation and divorce that she would stay on as Joint Master of the Quorn. Tony Murray Smith returned to a house at Gumley and took the Fernie Hounds. For the next 25 years, Ulrica was the senior Joint Master of the Quorn.

Some potential Ouorn members were somewhat wary when they heard that the pack had a lady Master, but with her inimitable charm and wit. she always made them extremely welcome, and most became lifelong admirers. Carpetbaggers" were out as far as Ulrica was concerned, but people who genuinely enjoyed hunting, and showed it, were made to feel totally at home by the Master.

Her hospitality was known far and wide, and when in the 1970s she found herself without a cook, she recruited a young American priest, who hunted with the Quorn, and had the added attraction of being an outstanding cook. career for more than 50 years.

Souffles poured out of Gaddesby's kitchen until "Father Rick" announced that he had to return to Utah to manage a considerable family fortune. Somewhat annoyed, she told him that he had been sent to Leicestershire to look after her body and soul — and he had only done half of the job. Now she felt he should stay on to work on her soul. Unfortunate-

ly he was unable to oblige. After Alan Whicker had made a television film about the Quorn, he told her that he could not see that it was cruel to the fox, but he did think that it was terribly cruel to the people who rode to hounds. "Leicestershire seemed to echo with the dull crack of breaking bones." She was a regular visitor to Nottingham General Hospital.

In the mid-1970s many people asked her to write a book about her hunting experi-ences. She published *The* Magic of the Quorn in 1980. with a foreword by the Prince of Wales, who had by then had five sessions with the Quorn, and was captivated by her style of leadership.

Ulrica Murray Smith was always quick to praise her fellow Masters, the hunt secretaries and her devoted hunt servants. She was extremely modest about her own, all-important role in the life of the Quorn, and when a succession followed her retirement in 1985, she was genuinely surprised at the legion of admirers who had followed her

### LADY ROBSON OF KIDDINGTON

Baronness Robson of Kiddington, former President of the Liberal Party and a Liberal Democrat spokesman in the House of Lords, died on February 9 aged 79. She was born on August 20, 1919.

SWEDISH-BORN Inga-Stina Robson served-the British Liberal cause with distinction for more than 40 years. She fought four parliamentary elections, became president of the party and was an assiduous working peer. Above all, she was instrumental, with her husband, in saving the National Liberal Club after a series of financial and other scandals had threatened the citadel of aditional liberalism with exfinction. Grateful members her death.

Stina Robson -- she was never called anything else was an outstanding figure at the old Liberal Assemblies. She was always beautifully dressed, her designer clothes contrasting with the appearance of the anorak tendency as, for that matter, did her politics. She never regarded pavement repairs as the route to power, and resisted with all

FOR SALE



Lady Robson at Queen Charlotte's Ball in 1990. She chaired the hospital's board of governors

her energy the growing radicalisation of the party. Her deep, sometimes husky voice, the result of chain-smoking, with remnants of her Swedish accent, delivered speeches

which matched the elegance of her clothes.

years she was a prominent Liberal hostess, and many decisions about party strategy She was a loyal supporter of Jeremy Thorpe throughout his were taken at her home, Kiddington Hall in Oxfordleadership of the party and beyond. During the Thorpe

After her education in Stockholm, she joined the Swedish Foreign Office, which sent her to London at the beginning of the war. She met and married Sir Lawrence Robson, who was to become a highly successful City figure, and thus, as a British subject, she was enabled to work at the Ministry of Information.

During the 1950s her husband's thoughts turned to politics, and he was chosen to stand as the Liberal candidate for the constituency of Eye. However, at almost the last moment his developing business interests prevented him from standing, so his wife took his place. It was a hopeless task. Eye had been a Liberal seat in the past, held by Edgar (later Lord) Granville, but by 1955 he was fighting as the Labour candidate against the Tory incumbent. Predictably enough, the Conservative

She fought the seat once more in 1959 against the same two opponents, and again she came bottom of the poll. She was also third in two subsequent election attempts, when she stood for Gloucester in 1964 and 1966. She had made sufficient impact, however, to become chairman of her party in 1970. That was the year she entered Parliament as a life

In the Lords, as in her party, she was in the minority in a man's world, but this never affected her. She knew more about business than most men - her wide financial interests meant she could quote the price of many shares -- and as the owner of a large estate in Scotland she was able to

discuss farming as an expert. Stina Robson's interests, however, were not confined to party politics. She was chairman of the board of governors of Queen Charlotte's Hospital and the Chelsea Hospital for 14 years, and from 1974 to 1982 she was chairman of the South West Thames Regional Health Authority. Her two interests coincided when she was appointed Liberal Democrat spokesman on health in the Lords. She attended the Upper House regularly until nearly the end of her life, when she was prevented by osteoporosis. Her husband died in 1982. She leaves a son and two daughters.

### **BETH WAGSTAFF**



Wagstaff seen last year: she combined political wiles and professional judgment

Beth Wagstaff, Assistant Chief Executive of Hertfordshire County Council and founder of the Lavender Trust, died of cancer on January 29 aged 39. She was born on September 3, 1959.

LOCAL government has never been the dreary, dusty world that its detractors portray, but the death of Beth Wagstaff has certainly robbed the municipal scene of one of its brightest personalities. Her star shone brightly because she combined the wiles of a ward politician with the professional judgment of a local authority officer and the passion of a

believer in local democracy. She played a key role in the battles between London local authorities and the Conservative Government in the mid-1980s. As a councillor in the London Borough of Lewisham, she was in the forefront of the rate-capping dispute, in which local councils refused to set a rate in an attempt to avoid cuts in services. She was a firm advocate of equal rights for women, helping to set up one of local government's first omen's committees.

But Wagstaff was no leftwing automaton. Her warmth and sense of humour charmed diehard Socialists and backwoods Tories in equal measure, making her an ideal candidate to lobby Parliament on behalf of the Greater London Council's unsuccessful attempts to thwart Margaret Thatcher's abolition plans.

Once Ken Livingstone and his band of radicals had been elected from County Hall. Wagstaff, as press officer, set about establishing the London Labour boroughs organisation, the Association of London Authorities, as the voice of London. She also campaigned fervently for the restoration of London-wide government, now being implemented.

Wagstaff went on to be director of public relations for the borough of Camden, and quickly moved to rescue the council from its "loony Left" reputation. Her canny cultivation of the media and her ability to spot public relations disasters before they reached the front pages established her as one of the most accomplished spin-doctors in local government.

She was then offered a communications post by Hert-fordshire County Council, where she was swiftly promoted to assistant chief executive.

Four years ago breast cancer was diagnosed and she began a battle to improve not only her own condition, but that of others. Because breast cancer is more common in

older women, the needs of sufferers like Wagstaff, who have careers and children, are often ignored or misunder-stood. She founded the Lavender Trust to put that right.

Despite being seriously ill. she was tireless in her efforts on behalf of the charity, which was set up in memory of her friend the journalist Ruth Picardie, whose own struggles with breast cancer were recorded in a series of articles in The

Wagstaff enlisted the support of pop stars such as Annie Lennox and Dave Stewart. and Pink Floyd's Dave Gilmour, and the designer florist Paula Pryke, and as a result the trust has raised £200,000 in less than eight months. Her own fight against cancer was the subject of a Channel 4

documentary. Bethany Wagstaff was born in Redruth, Cornwall, and educated at Falmouth Comprehensive. She came to London as a student at Goldsmiths College, where she became the first woman president of the union. On graduation, she worked for two Labour MPs, Chris Price and Chris Smith (now the Secretary of State for Culture, Media and Sport),

before working for the GLC. She is survived by her husband, Jon Lansman, and by three children.

### PERSONAL COLUMN

FIRMAN. Dole me, peof £ fint, a med cons, prelions & Tube, £13 pw + bills. Tel 0171 £10 £095 NANNIES & DOMESTIC tation - also Tendays', Remain bor When, 0161, 763, 6363 or Cali Free 0500 520000 WINTER SPORTS DOMESTIC & FLATSHARE CATERING ARONS Court Dide room in spe closes flat tennis cris & gins sui pent £630 incl 07757 358396 elderly), drivet, n/s, poli checked, Refs. 01480 380 104 **FLIGHTS** 8 HOLIDAY BROCHURES ONE PHONE CALL • A superb selection of 3, 4 & 5 th botels

**FLATSHARE** 

Gibraltar Gozo Jersey Madeira Maiorca Malta Morocco Operto Porto Santo Spain Tunisia

o All year-round holidays • Day flights, ex-Catwick & Heathrow

 Free guide book and discount card Special deals for children, singles à honevenomers Early booking bonus, extra nights free • Flexible durations from 2-56 nights

Price pledge: We will not be beaten

CADOGAN HOLIDAYS **Voted Best Specialist** Short Haul Tour Operator 1997-1996-1999 MER PROCEEDING BOTLENE 0990171819



Bad Harzberg/Germany 1946/48. Contact sought or can anyone give ratormation about him. Please contact. Tel: 004930 8838030 LEGAL NOTICES NOTICE OF APPOINTMENT AND TO CREDITORS TO SURMIT CLADES IN THE MATTER OF S C FEQUELY SERVICES LIMITED - DI LIQUEDATION

ANNOUNCEMENTS

AL FYANDER SMITH

CONTACT SOUGHT

Former Flight Lieutenant Alexander Smith born 21 Feb 1923, besed

AND
IN THE MATTER OF THE
INSOLVENCY ACT 1986
REST CONFIGNITION THAT I WAS AP-1999
NOTICE IS HERRENY GIVEN that the Conditions of the above named Company which is being voluntarity uponed up, are supplied on or before the Slat day of June 1999, to send in their full increasing and summanes, their addresses and descriptions, full particulars of their debts or claims and the names and addresses for their Solictors (if sur), to the understined.

SUPPLY TO THE WARRENGE OF THE STATE OF THE S BURY, CROWN HOUSE, 37 - 41
PRINCE STREET, RESTOL BS1 493
the Liquidator of the said Compomy, and, if so required by notice in
writing from the said Liquidator,
ant, personally or by their Solicitions, to came in and prove their
debts or chickes at such time and
place as shall be specified in such
motics, or in default thereof they
will be sucheded from the benefit ancy department and percent of any distribution ands percent and the excluded from the percent

Dated this 4th day of Pebruar

ggert taxes

### **POWERS REUNITED** WITH FAMILY

A sensation has been caused in Washington by the exchange, announced yesterday, of Captain Francis Gary Powers, the U2 pilot imprisoned by the Russians, and Mr Frederic Pryor, an American student detained by the East Germans, for Colonel Rudolf Abel, the Soviet spy sentenced in the United States in

The State Department is anxious to minimise the political significance of the exchange, a typical reflex action of the Department no matter who happens to be living in the White House, but the fact remains that reporters were awakened early

yesterday to be told the news at 3.15am. President Kennedy is back where he began a year ago when, at his first press conference. the release was announced of the surviving members of the crew of the RB47 reconnaissance aircraft shot down near or over Soviet territory. The exchange of Colonel Abel for Captain Powers and Mr Pryor cannnot necessarily be dismissed because last year's gesture was followed by the meeting of Mr Kennedy and Mr Khrushchev in Vienna, the division of Berlin, and the Soviet resumption of tests. Too much has happened recently and

### ON THIS DAY

**February 12, 1962** 

**坐** 

Francis Gary Powers's high-altitude spy-plane was shot down in May 1960 after flying over Soviet missile sites. Powers mitted acting under CIA orders and a Soviet court sentenced him to ten years' detention. The incident led to the collapse of the Paris summit meeting between President Eisenhower and Khrushchev.

if the State Department remains unim-pressed, the White House has a different view. A senior official of the Department recently dismissed the White House efforts to improve contacts and communications with the Soviet Union as superficial. The object is a modest one . . . The Soviet view of the Powers exchange - that a wish to improve Soviet-

be expected until each country has a better

understanding of the other.

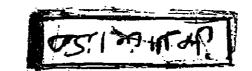
American relations influenced the decision — is dismissed, for there is a belief that little can

Captain Powers's release was largely effected by Mr James Donovan, a lawyer who defended Colonel Abel and in this instance was also acting for Powers's father, but the initiative was Mrs Abel's. She must have acted with the knowledge of the Soviet Government. Neither country seems to have benefited much from the actual exchange; Colonel Abel has been in prison for nearly five years, and therefore can have little useful ntelligence to divulge, and the Central Intelligence Agency has only one crucial question to ask of Powers.

Mr Khrushchev claimed that Powers's aircraft was brought down by a missile while flying at 68,000 feet, a claim suggesting that the Soviet air defence system is better than was thought. The belief here is that because of a technical fault known as a plane-out Powers lost altitude and was then forced down by

Powers is not regarded as a hero. Some people, brought up on a diet of television violence, are disappointed that he did not destroy himself with the weapons liberally furnished for that purpose by his employers, the CIA. His behaviour at his trial also did not commend him to those who expect the highest standards of behaviour in others, although he showed more dignity than those servicemen brainwashed in Korea. At best he is an embarrassment to the Administration.

The state of the s



26

### Betting link with soccer blackouts

Scotland Yard and the FA yesterday launched a nationwide investigation into sabotage of floodlights at football grounds by a betting ring linked to the Far East.

A nationwide search has been launched at football grounds for a sophisticated device which disables floodlights. The police fear a number of the devices are already in place across the 

### £7 million deal for new Barclays boss

Barclays Bank is to splash out more than £7 million on its new group chief executive, a former US Marine who was partly responsible for creating America's biggest bank. Mike O'Neill comes to Britain to a pay package that far outstrips anything offered by the rival High Street banks - and it is worth almost ten times as much as Barclays paid his predecessor......Page 1

### Vanessa fakes

The BBC suspended three programme makers and announced a sweeping review of all broadcasts involving members of the public after it emerged that four guests on Vanessa Feltz's daytime chat show were fakes ....... Page 1

Kosovo force readied British tanks and other armoured vehicles are to be loaded onto ferries next week in preparation for possible peacekeeping action in .....Pages 1, 18

Drugs on prison boy An eight-year-old boy was detained by police after he was found carrying drugs, thought to be heroin, during a visit to a pri-

### Nazi horrors relived

The former British Rail ticket collector accused of war crimes faced a former schoolfriend who claims he saw him murdering 15 naked Jewish women with a sub-machinegun.....

Gay sex sentences cut Five men convicted of taking part in gay sex parties that were recorded on home video have had their sentences reduced by the Court of Appeal... ....Page 6

### Mellon's art legacy

Paul Mellon, the late American Anglophile, has left huge gifts to the US National Gallery and the British art centre that he founded at Yale University ..... Page 7

### Taxes divide town

The opportunity to set their own council tax in a revolutionary referendum has divided families and neighbours in the new town of Milton Keynes.... ......Page 8

### Welsh leadership

Tony Blair's new Labour campaign machine has resorted to Old Labour tricks in a last-ditch attempt to secure the election of Alun Michael as party leader in

### **Investments lost**

People who are unable to manage their own savings are losing millions of pounds because of bad investments by the Public Trust Office, according to the National Au-

Waiting list directive

Frank Dobson has told the Na-

### tional Health Service to cut the hospital waiting list by another 20,000 in three months... Page 12

Fabius defends role Laurent Fabius, the former French Prime Minister, brushed aside allegations of manslaughter against him as he sought to distance himself from the Aids scandal over tainted blood ..... Page 13

### Gibraltar row widens

Tensions between Britain and Spain escalated sharply after the Government accused Madrid of breaking European law over its threat to stop accepting Gibraltar driving licences...

### This Valentine's, say it with a whale

This Valentine's Day, minke rather than mink will be the gift of choice for the environmentally friendly romantic. The Hebridean Whale and Dolphin Trust on the Isle of Mull is offering ors the chance to adopt a 30ft minke whale for £100 and name it after their beloved. Cally Fleming, the trust's co-ordinator, said that whales were true romantics and very loyal ..



Subtlety went out the window in Cologne yesterday as women's day marked the final six days of street carnivals across Germany

Shell problems: Shell produced the worst results in its century-long history, reporting a 95 per cent fall in net income ..... BT growth: BT's share price shot up

by more than 10 per cent as the company revealed a dramatic rise in Internet use and the best growth in turnover since 1990...... Page 27 EDS deal: Dick Brown, the former chief executive of Cable & Wireless, lived up to expectations of big changes at Electronic Data Systems, announcing a £10 billion deal with MCI WorldCom...... Page 27 Markets: The FTSE 100 index rose 118.3 points to 5888.5. The pound fell 0.35 cents to \$1.6253 and was unchanged against the euro at 69.50p.

The sterling index fell to 99.9 from

Tomorrow

Saturday

Times

.Page 30

100.0...

The

Football: Despite his caretaker role, Howard Wilkinson now appears unlikely to be offered the chance to become permanent England manager, prompting speculation that Kevin Keegan may be offered the post......Page 48, 52 Rugby league: Ellery Hanley, the

.Page 50

....Page 52

The new Simpsons comic strip

D'OH!

former Great Britain coach, is preaching what he practises in his new role at St Helens ...... Page 46 Golf: Speciators were given a glimpse of the old and the new in Spanish golf when Severiano Ballesteros and Sergio Garcia played together in the Desert Classic in Tennis: Tim Henman moved into the quarter-finals of the Dubai

nas Bjorkman..

Open with a 6-3, 7-6 victory over Jo-

☐ General: Wates end western England will have a tot of low cloud and mist with light tain later in monthing. Eastern England will be dri-er but mainly cloudy. A band of rain will spread across Scotland.

U London, SE England, E Angila, Cent S England: mainly cloudy and dry with sunny spets later. Light S wind Max 5-8C (41-46F).

spells later. Light S wind Max 5-8C (41-46F).

☐ Middlands, E, Cant N & NE England: chilly start but some surny spells before could thickens. Light SW wind. Max 5-8C

To l'acry.

Il Channel Islands, SW England, Wales, NW England, I. District, John cloudy, some light ram. Light SW wind. Max 6-9C (43-487).

Il Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee, Aberdeen, Orkney, Shelland: cloud building

Richard Morrison in jail: "Art won't turn criminals into saints, but it can divert pent-up energies and festering resentments into positive self-expression"..... \_Page 35

Pop 1: How does a complete unknown like Freddie Meyer plug his debut single? With a TV commercial, Caitlin Moran is amazed to discover. Plus Gay Dad - the view behind the hype... .. Page 36 Pop 2: David Sinclair reviews the

week's top album releases, includ-

ing the Creatures and Blondie. Plus the rise and rise of Christian rock ... Page 37 band dc Talk... Auntie's war: Stephen Poliakoff's investigation of the BBC in the 1930s, Talk of the City, moves to London. and Benedict Nightingale finds the play timely....

bringing rain from mid-morning. Moderate to fresh SW wind. Max 5-8C (41-46F).

I SW Scotland, Glasgow, Moray Firth, NE & NW Scotland, Argylt: cloudy and wet moming but surmy spells and only isolated showers by afternoon, Light SW wind veering NW. Max 690 (43-48F).

☐ Cent Highlands: cloudy with snow on peaks, rain lower down, Brighter later, Moder-ate SW wind, Max 3-6C (37-43F).

ate sw wind, was 3-0-C (s/-4ar).

I N trefends cloudy and dull with rain and drizzle but decent sunny spells developing. Light SW then NW. Max 7-9C (45-48F).

I Republic of frelends dult, wet start, becoming drier, fresh or strong S winds decreasing. Max 8-10C (46-50F).

Outdooks milder, rain on Sunday.

Surviving: Joanne Webster was an idealistic mother. But she now admits to shoplifting in her battle to make ends meet..... Jane Shilling: "The way retailers encourage us to spend lots of money on Valentine's Day does a lot to fos-

Outer limits: Rob and Ewan want a wife. Will some girls join them in the Outer Hebrides?..........Page 21

ter the misunderstanding that ex-

Raymond Snoddy: "Alastair Campbell's lecture at the Fabian Society contained several serious points. He believes that the broadcast media still allow their agenda to be set for them by newspapers that have become ever more cynical and less willing to cover the important debates of the day " ...... Page 42

Outdoors bound: As the number of outdoor centres falls, the chances of inner-city children being offered a a chance to spend time away from home is shrinking fast ..... Page 45

Like publicly-traded corporations. the IOC needs annual audits by outside examiners and strict conflictof interest rules. It also needs to clean out the management team that tolerated the bribe-taking culture. Only then can the IOC hope to rebuild its credibility.

.The New York Times

Preview. The 1970s return in the new sitcom Days Like These (ITV. 8.30pm) Review: Animai "behaviourists". Whatever next? asks 17 1 .... Pages 50, 51 Hoggart...

### Test Tube

Valentine's Day is a date for romance. Yet on the London Underground, Sunday will be a day of trouble as union members begin a 48-hour strike... ..... Page 23

### Failed in Wales

If Mr Blair's plans in Wales come unstuck it will be poetic justice. He has attempted to impose his man by underhand methods.... Page 23

Rock and a hard place Spain's sudden bullying of Gibraltar is a disgrace: a breach of EU law and a breach of international civility... Page 3

### PETER RIDDELL

Like the Loch Ness monster, the threat of English nationalism is more discussed than sighted. Yet politicians of all parties are nervous about the reaction in England to \_Page 10 devolution....

### SIMON JENKINS

This was the American Constitution rolled out on parade with all the overkill of a ballistic missile in Red Square. It may not terrify the enemy, but it certainly terrified Americans..

### TIM HAMES

What the country wants is for the Conservative leadership to throw itself at the feet of single mothers, small businessmen, home owners, even Eurosceptic scribblers — 📲 their soul out, beg for mercy and re-....Page 22 ally mean it....

### PHILIP HOWARD

There is no alternative medicine, from copper bracelets and sticking pins into oneself, from having pendulums dangled over one's belly to smells and bells, too silly not to attract some true believers ... Page 22

2

**.** .

1

17-

1017

in the Co  $\mathbf{r}_{2}$ 

Gaj\_-01a - .

lia.

P Commercial Section

**100** 5 ...

. EDS announc

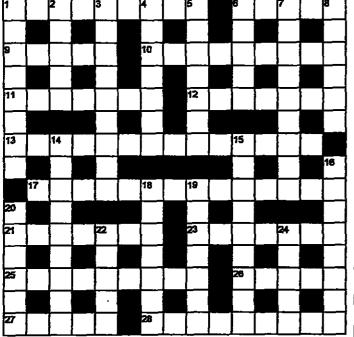
flohn MCI de

16. . . .

Ulrica Murray Smith, joint master of the Quorn hunt; Lady Robson of Kiddington, former President of the Liberal Party; Beth Wagstaff, Lavender Trust founder .... Page 25

Institute of Directors on euro; Oxford University Press poetry list closure; morse code; the Church in the suburbs; King Hussein ..... Page 🗷

### THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 21,025



**ACROSS** 

1 They restrain workers about to

- 6 Fast and loose? Yes and no (5). 9 Voraciously devour bird (5). 10 Put on coat for protection and almost disappear in storm (9).
- 12 Sudden urge to have beans etc. on the motorway coming back (7). 13 He used to appear for a subber in

I I Insect that may take to the woods

- the palace (5.2,3.4). 17 One book to study and another to publish - is that practical? (5-3-6).
- 25 Downfall of artist affected by drink (9).

23 Possibly bad sign for Corporation

21 Mat under glass vessel (7).

Solution to Puzzle No 21.024

E E V C E HONDURAS

27 Dim British king (5). 28 Miser converted to Church finding forgiveness (9).

l Evidence of the past of a woman with sex appeal, and mature (8). 2 Way of buying something reduced by 50%? Certainly not! (5).

3 Smooth flowing style in tale can become chaotic (9). 4 It allows artist to make a decent figure (3.4).

5 Mercenary in flesh is revolting 6 Vessel similar to drifter? (5)

7 Diver in craft going round lake on test (9). 8 Poured down and overflowed (6).

14 Report arrives in original wrapрет (9). 15 One who washes the French sort of uniform (9).

16 Tale-telling American statesman 18 Muse welcomed by rising artist.

one producing "Bubbles"? (7).

19 Outline of unfinished madrigal reconstructed (7). 20 Mark of wound a black beetle made (6).

22 Drag queen's strong point (5). 24 Sudanese leader taking part in horrid Hamitic rising? (5).

TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1999. Published and printed and licensed for distribution in electronic and all other derivative forms by Times Newspapers Ltd. PO Rox 495, Virginia Strees, Lindon El 9701, telephone 017-782 5000 and also printed at Kitling Road, Prescot. Merseysife, L34 94fN, telephone 0151-546 2000, Fridey, February 12, 1999. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

Times Two Crossword, page 52

 $\chi_{\mu}(g(x)) = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{2$ 

(IK Wassher-All regions 0236 444 910 IK Reads - All regions 0236 401 410 0336 401 746 0236 401 747 0336 401 748 0336 401 710 0336 401 188 0334 407 505 The Mar, Office

What Country
Whites
McGarde
Evet Anglies
Ni West
Ni Expe
Scotland
Motifact May

World City Westher 💆 The May Office

A Car reports by fax 70M 0375 416 199

Sun rises: 7.20 am Sun sets: 5.09 pm

London 5.09 pm to 7.19 am Shistor 5.19 pm to 7.29 am Edinburgh 5.09 pm to 7.44 am Manchester 5.13 pm to 7.33 am Penzzance 5.34 pm to 7.37 am NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING Recycled paper made up 45 03% of the raw magena

Moon sets: 1.20 pm

New moon Feb 16



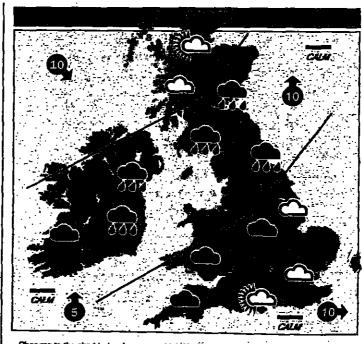
THE FREE Bina & VALKERS

24 hrs to 5 pm; b=bright; c=cloud, d=clouze; ds=clust atomit; du=clust; f=tair; fg=log; g=gales; h=had r=rain, sh=shower; sf=sleet; S=sun; t=thunder 0.02 0.01 0.02 0.01 29 43 71 49 52 0.05

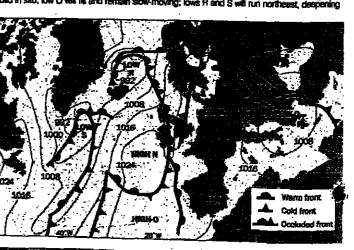
Leeds
Lerwick
Leuchery
Littlehern
London
Lowestot
Manches
Mergete
Morecam
Newcasto
Newcasto
Newcasto
Norwich
Oxford 06 4.7 53 04 4.0 23 3.1 0.02 002 4.1 0.01 0.04 0.01 0.01 0.5 0.02 êe 001 001 002

Extremes: highest day max: Penzance, 10C (50F); lowest day max: Wainfleet, Lincolnehire, 2C (36F). highest rainfalt. Almahama, Highland, 0.5m; highest sunshine: Eastbourne and Jessey: 8.7m;

Romer Sarbing S Frisco Sension S Paulo Sension Stockhol Straking Sydney Tangier Televier Televier Tokyo Toronao Tunis Valonder Valonder Wassew 437466875733778855645510364556772 Munich Natrobi Napiles N Delhi N York Neck Oslo Paris Paris Prague Reykinvi Rhodes Pavedi: Hong K innsbrud istanbuj Jeddah Jeburg L Palmga Le Tquet Liston Locarno



Changes to the chart below from noon: high N will be absorbed by high O, and like high M build in situ; low O will fill and remain slow-moving; lows R and S will run northeast, deepening



TODAY
Aberdeen
Jeonmouth
Bellest
Condiff
Dovernouth
Dover
Dublin
Felmouth
Greenock
Howich
Holyhead
Hull (Albert D)
Bitacombe
Leith
Leith M 10:45 3:53 8:12 3:39 2:26 8:56 1:57 10:02 8:56 7:43 3:15 2:56 3:38 11:49 PM 23:19 16:23 16:23 16:23 15:09 14:31 22:06 21:29 14:31 22:06 21:24 20:14 15:24 16:06 MT 38 105 3.0 9.8 4.5 5.5 4.3 2.6 3.6 7.2 5.1 AM 823 10:45 6:45 2:17 2:16 3:24 1:44 3:52 8:11 8:02 3:08 0:37 77759244 5445344 5344 19984 19984 19984

All times GMT. Heights in metres

GORE-TEX" fabric is extremely durable, waterproof, windproof and breathable. Rain and snow can't get in but perspiration can get out.

GORE-TEX

Business

**Today** 

Six-day losing streak ends 30

Upwardly mobile Telecoms firms ready

for £2bn auction of

new phone licences

Page 31

STOCK MARKET BIOICES

Tokyo close Yan 115.29

MORTH SEA OIL

FTSE 100.

FTSE All Share....

US RATE

A battle for change

# BT shares soar on back of Internet boom



Bonfield: plenty of things to do

BY RAYMOND SNODDY

BT SHARES shot up by more than 10 per cent yesterday as the telecommunications company revealed a dramatic expansion of internet use and the

best growth in turnover since 1990. Sir Peter Bonfield, chief executive, said the Internet now accounted for 15 per cent of all local call minutes and the percentage had more than doubled since last year.

This will probably go up to 25

per cent over the next year or so. It is the fastest growing part of the marketplace," said Sir Peter.

Internet calls helped to lift the inland telephone volume increase in the third quarter to 8 per cent compared with 6 per cent last time. Despite increasing competition, growth in international call volume accelerated to 9 per cent from 8 per cent, although price-cutting meant revenue

BT also said it was fighting back

had been a 36,000 net loss of lines in the quarter, compared with a 220,000 in the same period last year.

"More than 100,000 customers came back to BT in the third quarter and more than 280,000 in the nine months to December." Sir Peter said. The results were ahead of market expectations and BT shares rose 101 p to £10.09%.

In the third quarter revenues rose by 14.7 per cent to £4.68 billion. In

against the cable industry and there the nine months the rise was 11.7 per cent to £13.3 billion.

Third-quarter profits dropped to £858 million before tax from £1 billion but that was almost entirely due to the payment of \$465 million (£287) million) in the third quarter last year after the break-up of BT's proposed merger with MCI. Over the nine months pre-tax profits rose from £2.58 billion to £3.45 billion. Thirdquarter earnings were 9.3p a share, making 25.6p for the nine months.

Sir Peter ruled out either a share buyback or an exceptional distribution to shareholders even though BT has gearing of just 6 per cent.

**Barclays** 

boosted by

arrival of

US banker

By CAROLINE MERRELL

BARCLAYS shares rose by 5

per cent yesterday as the City

welcomed the appointment of

Mike O'Neill, an American

banker, to succeed Martin Tay-

lor, who left abruptly at the

The appointment ended two

months of uncertainty at Bar-

clays. The share price has

been largely static since Mr

Taylor's departure. Mr O'Neill, unknown in the

UK, has a history of leading corporate restructuring at

banks in the US. Most recent-

ly he was involved in the £80

billion merger between Na-

tionsbank and Bank of Ameri-

ca, where he was in charge of

of more than £2 million, ex-

cluding share options. He will

also benefit from £5 million of

Bardays shares if he stays

Mr O'Neill said that it was

unlikely that he would take

any significant decisions at the

bank for six months because

he wanted to get to know the

business first. He officially

joins the bank on March 26.

He refused to rule out the dis-

posal of Barclays Capital, the bank's troubled investment

banking subsidiary, but claimed that it could have a

Analysts also welcomed the

appointment, with many be-

lieving that an internal candi-

date would not bring about the

Sir Peter Middleton, group

changes that are needed.

role in the bank.

'wealth management". He joins on a starting salary

end of last year.

"We are not under any shareholder pressure. This is a dynamic, expanding industry and there are plenty of things to do," said Sir Peter. They include more opportunities in Japan, South-East Asia and the Indian sub-continent

chief executive, said: "We con-

sidered around 20 candidates

in total. All the executives were

considered seriously. They

have huge jobs to do, they have all been in their jobs for

less than a year." Mr O'Neill

was finally chosen from a

the UK banking market follow-

ing the US, with a decline in

business transacted through

high street branches and in-

creasing emphasis on PC

banking and banking over the

Internet. He said: "I am join-

ing a strong management

team and together I am sure

we will be able to build on the

group's existing strengths."
Sir Peter said he did not be-

lieve that Mr O'Neill's appoint-

ment would lead to any imme-

diate high level departures at

the bank. He said that the bank

finance director. Mr O'Neill is

to be involved in the final selec-

tion for the post. Sir Peter said:

O'Neill has demonstrated his

ability to improve the perform-

ance and increase the value of

Barclays refused to reveal the size of Mr Taylor's sever-

ence package from the bank. A

spokeswoman said that it

would be shown in the bank's

report and accounts, which

will be published after the re-

Commentary, page 29 Profile, page 31

sults are revealed next week.

complex institutions."

Throughout his career Mike

vas continuung

Mr O'Neill said that he saw

shortlist of four candidates.

# Worst result for Shell in a century

By Carl Mortished, international business editor

SHELL produced the worst results in its century-long history yesterday, reporting a 95 per cent fall in net income, with its chairman admitting that his job is now on the line after the oil group allowed its competitors to overtake it.

Maarten van den Bergh, managing director of Royal Dutch/Shell, reported net income for 1998 of just \$350 mil-lion (£211 million) and a fourth-quarter loss of \$3.7 billion and \$4.4 billion in special charges. Mark Moody-Stuart, chairman of Shell Transport & Trading, said that a 53 per cent decline in fourth-quarter net income, before special items, to \$818 million was worse than results reported recently by US rivals. He said: "What is inescapable is that we have allowed the competition to overtake us."

But while he said there was a new determination within Shell. Mr Moody-Stuart indicated the pressure is growing on his position. "If we produce lousy results all this year, people will be hunting for my head," he said.

Despite the collapse in earnings, Mr Moody-Stuart said the company would continue to grow its dividend which is up 3 per cent to 13.5p for Shell Transport investors. "The group is not under financial strain. We generate cash at a prodigious rate, around \$15 billion per year, 21/2 times greater than the dividends paid." The Anglo-Dutch company

was besieged on all fronts last year with a collapse in oil prices and chemical and refining margins. Mr Moody-Stuart painted a bleak picture of the outlook. He said: "We think \$10 oil will continue for some time."

Referring to the squeeze on investment in exploration, he pointed out that no significant uplift was in sight. "The effect of deferred investment has been to prevent the oil price from failing further." He said that Shell's exploration budget has been cut from \$1.5 billion to less than a \$1 billion with \$1.7 billion of capital expenditure on hold pending improvement in conditions.

However, he insisted that vive with low oil prices: "What you need at \$10 is access to low-cost oil. We have very substantial reserves in Nigera and we are working on access to the Middle East.

Oil products was the only sector to improve, with a 54 per cent gain in the fourth quarter mainly through the benefits of European restructuring.

Shell's fourth-quarter net income loss included \$4.4 billion of special charges relating to asset writedowns and redundancies highlighted in December when the company said it would sell 40 per cent of its chemical assets. Mr Moody-

Stuart indicated that about half of the \$4 billion plus writedowns were attributable to Shell Oil, the group's US arm. These include a \$646 million writedown of Tejas Gas, acquired a year ago, and \$1.6 billion relating to sale and restructuring of Aera, the Californian joint venture and Altu-ra, a Texas/New Mexico business, both onshore US produc-tion assets. Shell Oil has always jealously guarded its corporate independence despite losing its separate US share listing in 1984. However, Mr Moody-Smart said there were no plans for a more complete integration of Shell Oil.

Rioting and communal violence in Nigeria prevented Shell from increasing oil outout last year but the company is still forging ahead with plans to invest \$8.5 billion in ine aitican state. A decision expected shortly on a multibillion-dollar expansion of its liquefied natural gas project. Shell's dependence on cheap Nigerian hydrocarbons will increase sharply over the next decade as production growth slows in the higher cost North Sea and US fields.

Shell's chemical business suffered a 50 per cent collapse in profit last year to \$452 million, with a severe decline in cracker margins and polypropylene margins. The company is selling a \$2 billion half-share in its Montell polypropylene business, acquired about a year ago.



Maarten van den Bergh yesterday announcing the profits fall

### Greenspan urges US bank reform

ALAN GREENSPAN, the Chairman of the US Federal Reserve Board, yesterday set himself on a collision course with the Clinton Administration by reaffirming his support for legislation to revamp American financial services laws that he sees as being

Testifying before the House of Representatives Banking Committee, Mr Greenspan said that it was crucial to overhaul Depression-era laws that prohibit banks, brokerage firms and insurance companies from entering each oththe merger of Citibank and Travelers Group on hold. 'Unless soon repealed, the

archaic statutory barriers to efficiency could undermine the competitiveness of American financial institutions." Mr Greenspan said, adding that changing the laws would greaty benefit consumers.

Mr Greenspan said that change was necessary because of the proliferation of new financial products that have increasingly combined the characteristics of banking, insurance and securities products into single financial

The Treasury fears that the proposed legislation will weaken its regulatory authority.

# Confused?

What will you do with a lump sum of £5,000, £25,000, or £250,000?

PEPs, Unit Trusts, Building Societies\*, TESSAs\*... with several thousand investment options to choose from, no wonder you're confused!

You need UNBIASED advice.

Investor Intelligence, one of the UK's largest groups of independent financial advisers, can help you. Simply call us FREE anytime on

0500·10·10·14 or return the Freepost coupon.



Postcode	 hand and night receive in the same of the	TRM 12/2 CON
	  ··· <u>···</u> ····	
Address		
PHONE		
Name	 .". 	

### **EDS** announces **PRESCRIPTIONS** £10bn MCI deal

FROM ANDREW BUTCHER IN NEW YORK

DICK BROWN, the former chief executive of Cable & Wireless, yesterday lived up to expectations of big changes at his new company, America's Electronic Data Systems. when he announced a \$17 billion (£10 billion) deal with MCI WorldCom.

The alliance with MCI, one of America's biggest telecoms companies, is Mr Brown's first big deal since arriving last month at EDS, the computer services company founded in 1962 by the American billionaire Ross Perot.

The core of the deal is the \$1.05 billion purchase by EDS of MCI Systemhouse, which specialises in running other company's computers, but the

By Jason Nissé

eroup planning to rename itself Lon-min are sharing bonus payments of al-

er of Lonrho Africa last year, the latest

The demerger has not been wholly

successful, with Lonrho Africa shares

plunging after their listing and the com-

pany facing an attempt to oust its chair-

One of those directors, Stephen

his work on the demerger, despite be paid \$2,000 in lin. of holidays.

Walls, was given a £70,000 bonus for

man and two of its directors.

: FIVE directors of Lonrho, the mining

most £300,000 for work on the demerg-

accounts reveal.

agreement is far broader. EDS and MCI will swap computer services and telecommunication outsourcing contracts, allowing both companies to concentrate on areas in which they have expertise.

MCi will pay EDS up to \$7 billion to run its computer and software systems through to 2010. In return, EDS will pay \$8.5 billion for phone services over the same period. The deal also involves the two companies swapping up to 13,000 staff in the US and Canada. Since Mr Brown's appoint-

ment to EDS was announced in December, the company's shares have risen more than

ing only a non-executive director. He

was criticised earlier this week for work-

ing on a possible bid for Servisair while

The largest beneficiary of the bonus

payments was Nick Morrell, Lonrho's

chief executive. He received £165,000,

taking his total package to £630,000.

though some of this bonus was also re-

lated to the sale of Princess Hotels. Sir

John Craven, Lonrho's chairman, was

The accounts, for the year to Septem-

ber 31 1998, also reveal that Terrence

Wilkinson, the head of mining, was

given a bonus of £30,000.

also being a non-executive director.

☐ THE National Health Service is too important to be left in the hands of politicians and doctors so The Times has come to the rescue. How can the NHS reconcile ever-increasing customer demands with a limited budget? Every day next week in Business News, business leaders will give their prescriptions for how the NHS can be reformed. They include Sir David Barnes, of AstraZene-ca, Sir Richard Sylos, of Giaxo Wellcome and Greg Dyke, of Pearson TV. Their radical thoughts will take the debate on the reform of the NHS to a new level. Health Secre-

paying attention.

### instruments. The legal barriers between different sectors of the finantary Frank Dobson should be cial services industry have put · Lonrho chiefs' bonus Lycos bid war looms

FROM ANDREW BUTCHER IN NEW YORK

BARRY DILLER, the entertainment and home shopping mogul, has run

into trouble in his attempt to expand his shopping empire to the Internet. CMGI, the biggest shareholder in

Lycos, the Internet search directory. last night rejected a \$20 billion (£12.4 billion) merger bid by Mr Diller's USA Networks. The prospect of a bid battle sent Lycos shares up 20 per cent.

Mr Diller plans to combine his Home Shopping Network and telepaone ticket seller Ticketmas r in a

for flawed demerger as Diller is rebuffed merger with Lycos. The combined company would have had revenues of \$1.5 billion in 1998.

Lycos shareholders would then own 30 per cent of the new company. But CMGI, which holds 20 per cent of Lycos, argues Lycos shareholders will get only a modest premium in the meraer, despite the recent buying frenzy in Internet stocks.

Mr Diller, 57, who went from working the mailroom of a Hollywood talent ency to heading a movie studio and a TV network, is a legendary figure in US media circles, who is leading the struggle to Inite TV with the Internet.

Increasing

numbers

are poor in

retirement

By Paula Hawkins

# Work directive poised to keep lawyers busy

INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

THE WRANGLE over whether paperboys and papergirls will get paid for holidays under the European Working Time Directive is tricky for fan McCartney, the Industry Min-

THE number of people facing

hardship in retirement has ris-

en sharply, warns a report out

today The Fleming Pension

Map of Britain estimates that 13 million people will face hardship after their working days end. This compares with

The study conducted by

Flemings Investment Trust

Services shows that women

are most likely to experience fi-

nancial difficulties when they

retire because they are more

likely to take career breaks

and because they live longer.

Two years ago 24 per cent of

working women would have

faced poverty in retirement.

That figure has now risen to

The Flemings report also

shows that men are worse off

in retirement than they used

to be. The percentage of men

who would live in comfort in retirement fell from 23 per

cent in 1997 to 17 per cent in

1999, while the proportion

who would retire below the

poverty line (defined by Flem-

ings as a pension which repre-

sents less than 25 per cent of fi-

The deterioration in the ex-

pected level of provision for

men is partly explained by the

fact that people are changing jobs more frequently. This is

one problem that the Govern-

cent to lo per cent.

ten million in 1996.

ployment. He began his politi-cal life at 14 leading a paper-into force in October. Newsboys' pay strike in Glasgow.

Now his boss. Stephen Byers. Trade and Industry Secretary, is determined that paperboys should not be paid for holidays as per the directive.

The seemingly innocuous paperboy/girl has hit a nerve as employers start to wrestle

ment's Green Paper sought to

tackle with its proposals for

the plans, saying that the re-

forms "will impact on the low-

est paid and those who have suffered from career breaks".

it gave warning that "for some, it will only improve

their position slightly, especial-

ly if they are close to retire-

the number of people taking

out pension schemes to supple

ment the State's provision is

not rising quickly enough. "Despite several decades of en-

couragement of occupational

pension schemes, the coverage of schemes has risen only

The report points out that

the Government's plans "fo-

cus on the employed and offer

little for the self-employed", another group which faces most hardship in retirement.

While 44 per cent of employ-

ees are not making sufficient

contributions for their future.

ing, the number of older peo-

ment will rise."

The report concludes that

While Flemings welcomed

stakeholder pensions.

agents seeking guidance from the DTI were told that paper deliverers are covered if aged over 17. If younger, they are

not classed as workers. The teenage deliverers' dilemma is the tip of a potential iceberg. The directive has been

for test-case proliferation as employers try to work out the parameters of the law.

The directive limits the working week to 48 hours and sets standards for employment, such as a right to holidays. All workers now have the right to three weeks of holiday, rising to four next year. This applies to part-time workers on a pro rata basis regardless of how many hours they do, if they have worked for their employer for 13 weeks. So, the directive's scope could be huge, taking in part-time shelf stackers in supermarkets, home and office cleaners and stand-in staff.

A judicial review is already looming: if successful, the challenge will broaden the applica-

tion even further. The holidays issue is but one. There is the concept of working time. Does it include travelling to work or time spent at business lunches? Are people covered if working abroad for a British firm?

These are the first shots in an exercise that will see many lawyers working way over the maximum working week.

### **PowderJect** shares leap 23% after \$100m deal

BY PAUL DURMAN

POWDERIECT Pharmaceuticals has confirmed its position in the vanguard of Britain's drug development industry with a \$100 million (£62 million) deal with Ares-Serono. the Swiss leader in infertility treatment

Shares in the Oxford company, developer of a device to give drug injections without using needles, jumped 23 per cent to a new high of 870p, valuing the company at £560 million. This was in spite of its decision to raise £52 million with a placing and open offer of shares at 670p.

Ares-Serono hopes to use the PowderJect device to deliver five undisclosed proteins being developed as therapies in fields of reproductive health and immunology.

Paul Drayson, Powder Ject's chairman and chief executive, said the £52 million would allow the firm to develop its device for conventional vaccines for influenza, hepatitis B and diptheria/tetanus.

Tempus, page 30 PowderJett's worrier. page 31



Paul Drayson says PowderJect intends to develop its device for conventional vaccines

# PPP faces inquiry over referrals

By JASON NISSE

64 per cent of self-employed people are not putting away lan Overgage, marketing manager at Flemings, said: Office of Fair Trading investigation after 20 cardiologists "As interest rates are still fallwrote complaining that they be allowed to refer patients to ple who will not have suffithe new £45 million Heart Hospital in Harley Street. cient income in their retire-The consultants are claim-

of PPP's own four Central London hospitals, the Wellington, Harley Street Clinic, Princess Grace and Portland. The cardiologists say that other leading health insurers, such as BUPA and Norwich Union, are hap-

PPP. the healthcare group ing that PPP is restricting their py to pay for patients to be re-trying to block competition beerreg to the Heart

The new hospital has been developed by Parkway Group Healthcare of Singapore. Its management board is chaired by Sir Richard Needham, the former Conservative minister, who said yesterday that PPP is

diology beds in London.

PPP denies it is restricting competition and said it is not including the Heart Hospital in its list of recommended hospitals because of the limited service it provides.

### ABB seeks secondary listing of new shares

ABB Asea Brown Boveri, the Swiss-Swedish engineering group, hopes to catapult itself into the ranks of Europe's most popular companies by seeking a secondary listing of its new shares on the London Stock Exchange (Paul Armstrong writes).

The move is seen as a precursor to a Wall Street listing.

Reitzle is

tipped for

Ford job

WOLFGANG REITZLE, the BMW executive ousted last week, is believed to be ready to

join Ford, the US car manufacturer (Signid Aufterbeck writes). Herr Reitzle is tipped to be-

come Ford's head of develop-

ment in Europe, responsible for the Asion Martin, Jaguar

Both Ford and BMW de-

clined to comment yesterday.

On Wednesday Jac Nasser, Ford's chief executive, said at the Chicago Auto Show he did

not want to comment while

Herr Reitzle was still negotiat-

ing terms of his departure from BMW. "I think Wolfgang

is a tremendous executive and

**EXCHANGE RATES** 

leader." Mr Nasser said.

and Volvo brands.

ABB, which is capitalised at about \$20 billion (£12 billion). aims to clean up its four differ-

ent share structures. Goran Lindahl, the ABB president, said that the sweeping changes were aimed at increas ing the liquidity of ABB shares, raising the prospect of the company being included in

leading European indices.

### BUSINESS ROUNDUP

### Caborn tightens planning process

OUT-OF-TOWN retailers will face a tougher battle to open new stores after the Government yesterday tightened planning guidelines. The move by Richard Caborn, Minister for the Regions and Planning, forces local authorities to be more rigorous in ensuring that retailers prove they have looked at all available sites in town before they try to build new shops out of town. Retailers must also prove a need for the new outlet to be built. Extensions to existing sites will also have to be treated as new planning applications, Mr Caborn said in a parliamentary answer to Alan Johnson, Labour MP for Kingston upon Hull and West Hessle. That means retailers will not be able to secure permission for one site and then hope to bolt on extra capacity. Many large out-of-town retailers have built large extensions to existing stores in order to dodge pro-

hibitive planning policy.

Mr Caborn said the extra guidelines were intended to strengthen existing policy following recent litigation from would-be developers. He added that planning policy "aims to sustain and enhance the vitality and viability of our existing town centres by focusing new investment, particularly for retail and leisure uses within city, town and

### **EU's gloomy forecast**

EUROPE'S Monetary Affairs Commissioner yesterday said that the EU's forecast for European economic growth this year would probably be revised down at the end of March. Yves-Thibault de Silguy added that the extent of the downward revision to the forecast would depend on the level of confidence among European consumers. In October, the European Commission predicted 1999 growth for the European Union as a whole at 2.4 per cent and at 2.6 per cent for the 11 countries in the eurozone. The next forecast is due on March 30.

### Setback for duty-free

THE campaign to keep duty-free shopping alive was dealt a fresh blow yesterday as it emerged that an internal European Commission report has rejected pleas to extend the system for another five years. A leaked version of the report circulating around Brussels describes Britain's case for extending the duty-free system on the grounds of protecting jobs as "extremely weak". It also warns that any delay in scrapping duty-free shopping could leave the EU open to legal challenge from retailers. The report will be presented to European finance ministers on March 15, before they vote on whether to extend the system.

### **Wace transformation**

WACE, the company which is set to fall into the hands of Schawk, the white knight from the US, after fighting off the unwelcome attentions of Photobition, said the restructuring of the company from a printing company into a graphic imaging business has been a success. The company yesterday announced its full-year results for 1998, booking a loss of £40 million against a £70 million loss last year — a loss per share of 56.4p. Schawk's agreed offer values the company at 70p a share. Derek Ashley, chief executive, said: "The outlook is positive for the group, but there is still work to be done."

### Fraud director jailed

A FORMER personnel director of Veba. Germany's fourthlargest industrial company, was yesterday jailed for 33 months for defrauding it of DM240,000 (£85,714). Heinz Gentz. 67, was tried on four counts, including charges that he had work done on his private swimming pool and garden which he had paid by the company or its insurers, using false invoices. Gentz faces a second trial on charges that in 1994 he bought off the owner of a bathroom equipment and plumbing firm, who knew about the false invoices, by having Veba buy his company for far more than its market value.

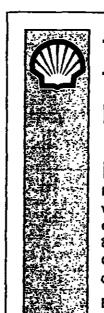
### **Sytner buys Cooper**

SYTNER GROUP, the car dealership chain chaired by Frank Sytner, the former British touring car champion, has bought the Cooper in the City BMW dealership from Inchcape for up to £2.1 million. Sytner, which is already the UK's largest seller of BMWs, is paying £715,000 immediately, with £1.3 million in deferred payments. It plans to relocate Cooper, though not too far from its current site in the north of the City

# SATURDAY. ANYTHIC BUTADAY OF REST.

**SPORT** Vision WEEKEND metro

804 \$42 19.162 19.162 19.162 19.162 10.41 15.13 15.13 15.13 15.13 16 



### The "Shell" Transport and **Trading Company, Public Limited Company**

### Final Dividend 1998

Notice is hereby given that a balance of the Register will be struck on 23rd April, 1999 for the preparation of warrants for a Final dividend for the year 1998 of 8.2p per 25p Ordinary Share. If approved at the Annual General Meeting to be held on 7th May, 1999 the dividend will be paid on 14th May, 1999.

For transferees to receive this dividend, their transfers must be lodged with the Company's Registrar:- Lloyds TSB Registrars, The Causeway, Worthing, West Sussex BN99 6DA, not later than 3 p.m. on 23rd April, 1999.

### **Share Warrants to Bearer**

The Coupon to be presented for the above dividend will be No. 203 which must be deposited at Lloyds TSB Registrars, Corporate Actions, Ground Floor, P.O. Box 1000, Antholin House, 71 Queen Street, London EC4N 1SL (not later than 23rd April, 1999 to receive payment on 14th May, 1999) or may be surrendered through Messieurs Lazard Frères et Cie, 121 boulevard Haussmann, 75382, Paris Cedex 08.

> By Order of the Board Miss J.E. Munsiff Secretary

9

Shell Centre, London SE1 7NA 11th February, 1999 planning pro

AL LINE

T o wonder Barclays had to concentrate its search for a new chief executive in the United States. There would be few UK contenders able to put up £5 million to seable to put up £5 million to secure themselves a job. This arrangement gives a whole new meaning to the concept of signing-on fees.

But Michael O'Neill does boast other qualifications for the role apart from a healthy bank halance. He has practical experi-

balance. He has practical experience in retail banking and asset
management and, judging by
the entrenched opposition that
Martin Taylor encountered, his experiences working with the Marines intelligence service during the Vietnam war will also be

Mr O'Neill is being hailed as someone who can engineer change without occasioning animosity. If he could do that, then he probably deserves his salary package and more. But a quick rece of the organisation may persuade him that taking out, at an early stage, a few of the potential obstacles to change would be a obstacles to change would be a wise move. Mr Taylor spent too long trying to persuade people within the bank to work with him rather than against him.

The first task awaiting Mr O'Neill is to appoint a finance di-rector with whom he sees eye to eye. His predecessor interviewed hordes of potential candidates but found none suitable. The City would be reassured if the incoming American were able to settle on someone who was al-

# Ex-marine must battle for change

**COMMENTARY** 

by our City Editor

ready a known and respected fig-ure in UK corporate life, if not necessarily in banking. Perhaps the signing on fee could be waived to get the right person. Mr O'Neill does not look like

the sort of person who will be bounced into taking any prema-ture decisions on the structure of the group, despite murmurs from the City that institutional in-vestors would like to see the retail bank demerged from what remains of Barclays' foray into investment banking. Mr Taylor could make a fine intellectual case for the split, but the reality is more blurred. The treasury operations of the split but the reality is more blurred. The treasury operations are split to the split of t ations, for instance, are ravelled together, to the mutual benefit of both sides.

Despite its agonies of late, stumbling over almost every available banking banana skin around the world, Barclays remains one of Britain's leading retail banks, and it is on that which Mr O'Neill can build. If he can keep the two internal candidates for the chief executive's job on side, it will be to his advantage. They have presumably noted that he only has to stay three years to trigger his jackpot payout so, at least for one of them, stardom may yet be possible. They will, however, have to keep on the right side of someone

dable Sir Peter Middleton now moves into the chairman's seat at Barclays. The former Treasury mandarin and BZW chairman will be rather more pro-active than the hapless Andrew Buston. Even Sir Peter's admirers refer

other than Mr O'Neill. The formi-

to him as Machiavellian. After a lew months as acting chief execu-tive of Barclays, he will have clear views on how the job should be done.

### Messing up the jobs market

orget the millennium bug just for a moment. The bugs in the European Working Time Directive are already appearing four months after the Brussels-inspired reform first came into effect.

The fuss over paid holidays for paperboys and papergirls is de-lightfully nonsensical, unless you happen to be one of those who may lose their part-time job as a result. The bigger impact is

likely to be felt in encouraging more people to work for agencies or as freelance self-employed.

Giving more rights to those who have least is certainly a wor-thy cause but the implications have not been fully thought through. If agency or casual work garners the same perks as the once sought-after staff job, at higher rates of pay, the National Health Service will soon find itself needing even more agency nurses, boosting its pay bill for no good reason.

Anecdotal evidence suggests that holiday rights, for instance, are giving agencies a chance to jack up their charging rates. There are shortages to exploit in schools as well as hospitals.

At least ministers can claim

that these principles were imposed by the EU. There would be no excuse for failing to work through the detailed application of the minimum wage or of the complex provisions of the Fairness at Work Bill. These are generated at home, after long gesta-tion through Labour's policy development process, the election manifesto and long preparation in Whitehall.

The minimum wage is already in danger of killing off the au pair and halting the growth of home childcare. These effects may not have been intended.

Fairness at Work aims to take the protection of part-time and agency workers much further than the Brussels directive. Have ministers worked out the implications of promoting these ways of working?

For private employers, en-hanced rights for maternity and paternity leave are causing consternation in some quarters, not least rights to take extended additional unpaid leave. People on low incomes cannot afford to take long unpaid leave. Those affected are likely to be key senior employees who can only be replaced at enormous short-term cost. The smaller the employer covered by the law, the harsher the impact of these seemingly civilised provisions.

Even new Labour understand-

ably feels it has obligations to act fast in this area. Like the Tories, however, it would do better to move one step at a time and digest the consequences.

To put things in perspective, Sudan's Government finally started to admit yesterday that slavery is rife and uncontrolled there.

### Towns with a hard centre

The Minister for the Regions and Planning, Richard Caborn, has made no secret of his distaste for out-oftown development. Consumers may like to hop in their cars and head for the retail parks and regional shopping centres but Mr Caborn wants to direct them right back into town centres. Now he has announced a further toughen-

ing of the planning regime aimed at ensuring that he gets his way. The onus is now on retailers to prove that they have looked at all available sites in town, and found nothing to suit, before any out-of-town development can be contemplated. Since, over time, the focus of any town centre tends to move, there are few that do not have a supply of empty retail space, dejected, covered in fly-posters and long de-

serted by shoppers. If Mr Caborn hopes that retailers will be persuaded to forsake the re-tail parks to recolonise these barren areas, he is doomed to disappointment. Unless, that is, he can persuade local authorities to back his crusade with cash and plenty of car parks. Only if considerable investment is channeled back into town centres will the retailers follow.

In the meantime, schemes that won planning per-mission in the pre-Caborn days can only benefit from his clamp-down. He will succeed in doing for retail property what the Bar-ber ban did for offices. The investors who have just taken stakes in Bluewater Park must be very grateful to the Minister. The development opens its doors next month and customers will love it.

### The wages of sin

RESEARCH by Flemings produces some frightening statistics on the millions for whom retirement will bring poverty. The Government knows but, even allowing for the stakeholder pension and the birth of Lisa, it is avoiding the real issue. Unless the state pension rises or people are compelled to save more, millions of elderly people will live in poverty. We hear much of those who were persuaded to opt out of occupational schemes and put their money into private pensions. Given the choice, however, many took their money out of occupational schemes — and spent it.

ethack for dung

and develorie

tier bus (mi

· Planny for

# Airtours on lookout for acquisitions

By Sarah Cunningham

AIRTOURS, the travel group that has built up a £500 mil-lion cash pile, is continuing to ace transform look for acquisitions in Europe and North America and sees scope for further consolidation in the UK.

However, Harry Coe, managing director, refused to comment on recent speculation about a possible link between Airtours and Thomson Travel. Airtours recently raised £300 million through a consolidated bond issue, £50 million more than it initially expected. Altogether it has about £500 million in cash and almost no debt on its balance sheet.

Mr Coe said that UK bookings for the summer were 5 per cent ahead of last year. which the company believes is ahead of the market, which is more or less flat. For next winer, bookings are up 20 per cent, driven by demand for holidays over the millennium. Despite higher prices, long-haul flights and holidays in the Canaries are proving particularly popular.

In Scandinavia, where the company went through a rough patch last year, book-ings for next winter are 10 per cent ahead. However, Canada reported increased losses as a result of overcapacity. The company reported improved trading at its US businesses. However, total bookings for this winter are down 7 per cent from last year in North America due to cuts in capacity.

In the first quarter, ending December 31, the company made a seasonal pre-tax loss of £19.4 million (£17.3 million loss), despite a 40 per cent in-crease in turnover to £708 million, mainly reflecting acquisi-tions in Scandinavia. The increased loss was attributed to the company's expansion of its tour operating activities.

The UK companies acquired last year, Direct Holidays. Bridge Travel Group, Cresta Holidays and Panorama Holidays, all made winter losses, as expected. The existing businesses all saw improved results.

### Quarterly loss for **Eastern** Seagram

By OUR CITY STAFF

SEAGRAM, the drinks and entertainment company, has reported a \$226 million (£139.5 million) second-quarter loss after taking a \$405 million pre-'ax charge on its \$10.4 billion acquisition of PolyGram, the music and film group. Revenues were \$3.3 billion, against \$3 billion a year earlier.

Before the restructuring charge, Seagram's net income from continuing operations was \$18 million, against \$58 million a year earlier, excluding a charge on wine and spirits operations in Asia. The Universal Filmed Enter-

tainment subsidiary, which now includes PolyGram, had losses of \$63 million, against a \$98 million profit, as its films struggled at the box office. Edgar Bronfman, Seagram president, said he was disappointed by the film group's performance, but said that it had focused on "minimising risk".

### **Overhaul** at Scottish

By GAVIN LUMSDEN

SCOTTISH Eastern, the £800 million investment trust, has issued radical reconstruction proposals that could pave the way for a fairer treatment of shareholders in the moribund £60 billion trust sector.

After months of secret nego-tiations with institutional investors and private client stockbrokers, Sir John Kemp-Welch, its chairman and former head of the Stock Exchange, announced that the trust would go into voluntary liquidation, ending its 75-year history. In its demise, however, it will spawn four new investment funds.

The first of these, the Martin Currie Portfolio Investment Trust, will be a "son-of Scottish Eastern" that will follow the same investment objec-tives and is designed to appeal to the army of private shareholders who own up to 40 per cent of Scottish Eastern.

### Arnault makes Gucci hold special meeting

By Fraser Nelson

BERNARD ARNAULT, chairman of LVMH, is forcing Gueci to hold a special shareholder meeting so he can put one of his colleagues on to the board of the Italian fashion house. M Arnault, who controls

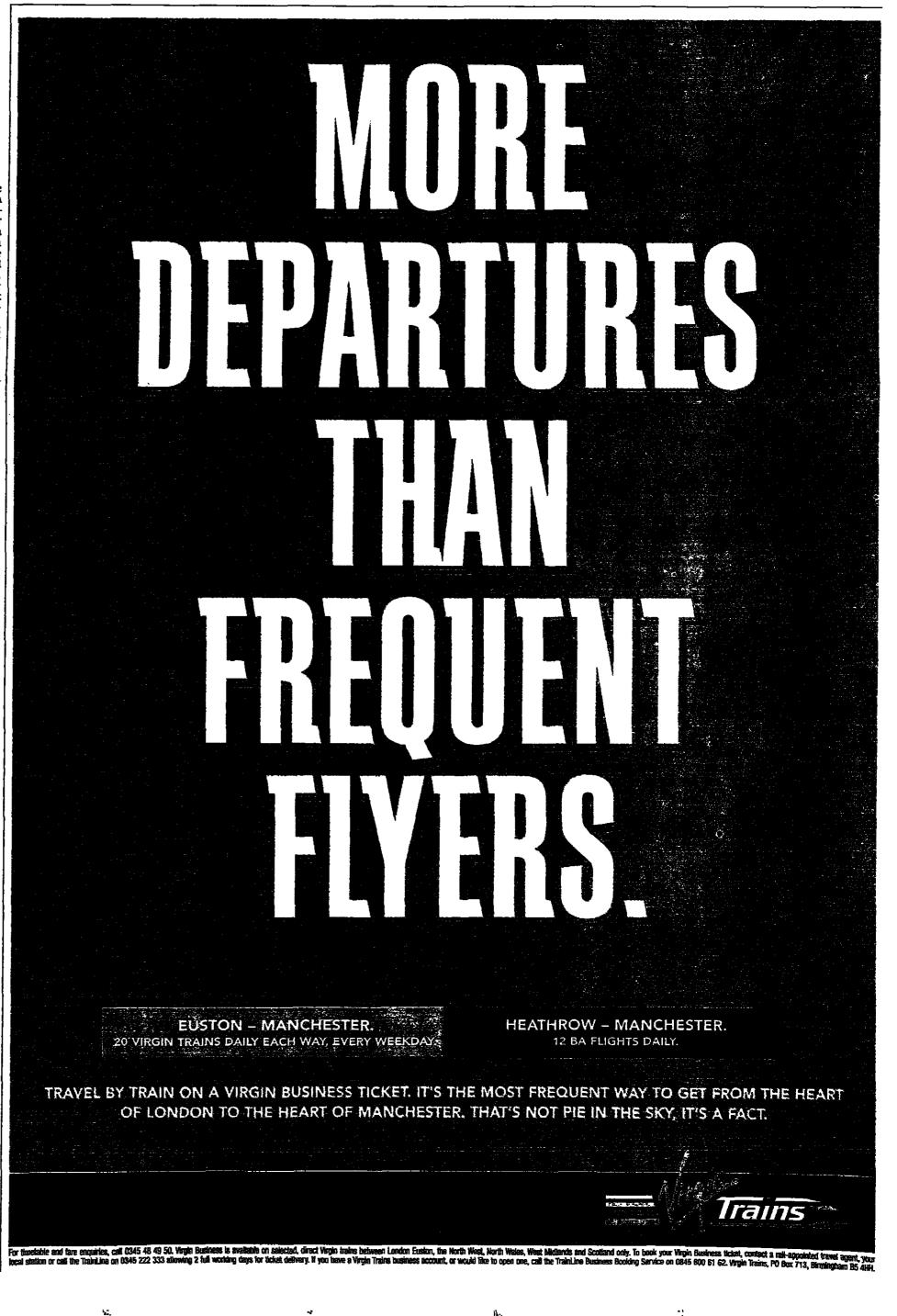
 34.4 per cent of Gucci shares, has used his recently built stake to requisition the meet-ing. He wants to vote Umberto Guid, a former LVMH direcfor, on to Gucci's supervisory board within the next six weeks, refusing to wait for Gucci's next shareholder meeting. City analysts believe that the move could sour relation-

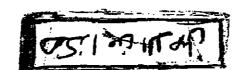
ships between LVMH and Gucci, possibly leading to a hostile takeover bid for Gucci. Since LVMH disclosed its interest in Gucci last month, M Arnault has emphasised his admiration for the company and for Tom Ford, its head of design. It is understood that M Arnault wants to sell Gucci clothes through his company's

without a full takeover. LVMH, owner of Christian Dior, is capitalised at €18.7 billion (E26.9 billion) and Gucci at \$4.08 billion (£2.51 billion).

DFS chain of luxury shopping

malls. He could achieve this







# Investors return to end six-day losing streak

INVESTORS were back on song with share prices staging a comeback yesterday ending six days of consecutive falls. A much-needed revival on

Wall Street, encouraged by some bullish comments on the US economy from Alan Greenspan, chairman of the Federal Reserve. enabled London to end on a high note. The FTSE 100 index closed at its best of the day with a rise of 118.3 to 5.888.5 as turnover topped 1.2 billion shares. The FTSE 250 index also put on 29.4 to 5,187.8.

Share prices had already be-gun to build up a full head of steam, fuelled by better than expected results from British Telecom. It was the best performer among the top 100 with a leap of 1011sp, or 11 per cent. to £10.09½ — just 2p below its record high.

Elsewhere in the telecom sector, Orange added 31p to 847p. on the back of a "buy" recommendation from Merrill Lynch, the broker. Rival Vodafone was also in demand climbing 29%p to £10.93% cheered by some bullish comments from Warburg Dillon Read, the broker, which rates the shares a "buy".

The decision of Federal-Mogul to pull out of the bidding left Lucas Varity down 9p at 279% p. This now leaves the way open for rival US automotive group TRW to proceed with its offer of £4 billion.

Lloyds TSB was steady ahead of results later today with the price adding 265p at 78415p. Pre-tax profits are forecast to come in 6 per cent lower at just less than £3 billion.

'Alliance & Leicester rose 40p to 802p. Abbey National 72p to £12.13 and Woolwich 12% to £12.13 and wootwich 12% to 334% p as HSBC Secu-rities, the broker, labelled them a "trading buy". It is also keen on Halifax. up 27p to 736p, along with Dresdner Kleinwort Benson which has raised its recommendation from "hold" to "add".

BSkyB, the satellite broadcaster, 40 per cent owned by News International, owner of The Times, continued to make headway with a rise of 34p to 5085 on the back of this week's better than expected subscriber numbers for its digital service. BT Alex Brown. the broker, rates the shares a "strong buy" and has raised its target price to 585p.

However, bearish com-ments from BT Alex Brown left Allied Domecq 74p lower

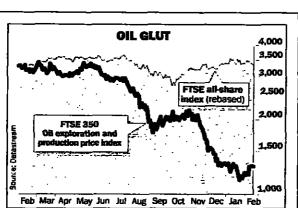


Tony Haies, chief executive of Allied Domecq, saw shares fall 712p to 451p on the back of bearish broker sentiment

at 45lp. Not only are fundamental prospects deteriorating, but the management has only limited solutions with which to unlock value. The only option left open to the management would be a share buyback.

Bass fell 201/p to 7861/p and Whitbread 37½p to 869p amid fresh claims that both brewers are about to hit the takeover trail. Bass is being tipped as the likely suitor for Michael Grade's First Leisure, down 4%p at 222p, while Vaux Group, 3p easier at 298hp, is seen as Whitbread's target.

inn Business was unchanged at 60p, still awaiting the terms of a bid approach made in January, from rival Enterprise Inns, steady at 378-p. Enterprise is believed



THE loss of 400 jobs at BP Amoco this week and another drop in profits recorded the depth of the crisis facing the oil industry.

the view that there is little sign of recovery and that further consolidation may be needed before the glut of oil overhanging the market can be cleared.

Oil shares reflected this concerns yesterday. Shell retreated 6yp to 332yp, BP 31-p to 8621-p. Lasmo 31-p to 108½p, while its proposed

merger partner Enterprise Oil also slipped 74p to 2424p. Even Monument Oil & Gas, which has been touted as a potential target for Enterprise should the

talks with Lasmo break-

down fell 344p to 3944p.

Lehman Brothers, the US securities house, warms that until the current overhang in inventories is brought down, oil prices will remain weak. It believes that Opec must cut production by a further one million barrels a day at its meeting in Vienna next month.

to have put a package of 170
pubs up for sale, proceeds of
which would help to fund a
bid for Inn Business.
Speculative buying was be-
hind the rise of 10p to 1814p in

SIG. A total of 634,557 shar changed hands in the builde merchant in what is traditio ally a thin market. The shar have slumped from the 2751 level since last July.

The speculators were als chasing BICC higher. The ol takeover favourite rose 415p 854p on claims that a bid m be just round the corner.

BPB Industries shaded ! to 2331:p after buying back two million of its own shares at 230p. Tomkins eased 34p to 2341/2p after buying back 6.32 million shares at prices ranging from 23lp to 237p.

Carpetright, the retailer headed by Lord Harris, was 2 p better at 295p. Sir Harry Djanogly, a director, has acquired 114,200 shares at 279p. He now holds 1.94 million shares, or 2.51 per cent.

The chairman of Baldwins Industrial has splashed out nearly EIS.000 topping up his holding. Richard Baldwin has bought 10,000 shares at 148p taking his holding to 8.08 million, or 27 per cent. The price responded with a rise of 74 p to 1534 p.

Superframe was a touch firmer at 21%p after Michael Montague, chairman, picked up 50,000 shares at 21p taking his total holding to 110,000, or 1.38 per cent.

Calluna firmed 2% p to 29% p amid claims that US sales of its Hardwall anti-virus system for computers were picking up. ☐ GILT-EDGED: The bond market failed to recover early losses despite a late rally. The worst falls were seen among longer-dated issues while shorts were encouraged by prospects for further rate cuis following gloomy comments by Eddie George, Governor of the Bank of England.

In the futures pit, the March series of the long gilt finished 2p cheaper at £118.51 as 23,000 Among conventional issues, Treasury 8 per cent 2021 ended 32p down at £150.16, while Treasury 7 per cent 2002 shed 4p at £107.53.

NEW YORK: US shares rebounded as the attractive prices of technology and financial stocks lured the bulls back. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 73.38 points to 9,250.69.

	MAJOR INDICES
	New York (midday):   Dow Jones 9250.69 (+73.38)   S&P Composite 1242.23 (+18.68)
	Tokyo: Nike: Areage 13952.40 (+49.74)
	Hong Kong: Hang Seng 9146.80 (+70.47)
	Amsterdam: 4EX index
•	Sydney: A0 2867.0 (+12.2)
	Frankfurt: 483933 (+4251)
	Singapore:   Smits 1357.17 (+7061)
170	Brussels: BB1203353.20 (+24.47)
of a	Paris: CAC-40
be-	Zurich: SKA Gen 1339.30 (+3.00)
in res	London: FT 303598   (+58 0) FTSE 100 5888 5 (+118 3)
r's on-	FISE 250
res Kp	FTSE Eurolog 100
so i	FTSE Non Financials
old to	Bargans
ay.	USS
ip ck	Exchange Index
es	RPIX 162.4 Dec (2.6%) Jan 1987 = 100

### Acorn income Fund 1011 BFS O'seas Inc & Gwith Cap 99 BFS O'seas Inc & Guth Inc 120 Close Bros Dev VCT 100 Gander Properties Jupiter En Zero Dv Pf Jupiler Enhanced Inc Singer & Frd AM VCT Yeoman II Equity Units Yeoman II inv Tsl Cap Yeoman II Inv Tot Inc Yeoman II Zero Div Pl RIGHTS ISSUES

RECENT ISSUES

Abbey Natl Dublin Inv

### Ambient Media n/p (49) MAJOR CHANGES

RUSES:  Stock Close Chng Chng%  Moss Bros. 152½ + 13½ + 9.7  Internet Tech. 143½ + 12½ + 9.7  Syfert 182½ + 15 + 8.9  JE Software Tech. 250 + 20 + 8.6  Black (Petr) 273 + 21½ + 8.5  Davis Service. 428 + 33 + 8.3  COLT Telecorn. 1133 + 85 + 81  BSk/8 5508¾ + 34 + 7.1  Central Pacific. 238 + 15¾ + 7.0  Warner Howd. 181½ + 11½ + 6.7  Aritours. 441 + 27 + 6.5  Abbey Ntl. 1213 + 72 + 6.3  Cable Wireless. 824½ + 49 + 6.3  Barck Tys. 1420 + 74 + 5.4  Britt Allcrott. 3855¾ + 196¾ + 5.3  Anglo Am Ptat 921¼ + 465¾ + 5.3  Anglo Am Ptat 921¼ + 465¾ + 5.3  Alliance & Leic. 802 + 40 + 5.2  Michanney 107½ + 5 + 48	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		A 15	S-30.20
Moss Bios	PLISES:			
Moss Bios	Stock	Close	China	Cturo%
Internet Tech	Moss Bros	152¹₂	+ 13%	+ 9.7
JB Software Tech. 250 + 20 + 8.6 Black (Peter) _ 273 + 21'; + 8.5 Black (Peter) _ 273 + 32 + 33 + 8.3 COLT Telecom. 1133 + 85 + 81 BSky6 _ 5084 + 34 + 7.1 Central Pacific _ 238 + 15'4 + 7.0 Warner Howd _ 181'; + 11'; + 6.7 Airtours _ 441 + 27 + 6.5 Abbey Nitl _ 1213 + 72 + 6.3 Cable Wireless _ 824'; + 49 + 6.3 Barclays _ 1420 + 74 + 5.4 Britt Allcrobt _ 356'; + 18'; + 5.4 Barsynet _ 225 + 11'; + 5.3 Marsh McLn _ 3855'; + 196'; + 5.3 Anglo Am Plat _ 921'; + 46'; + 5.3 Alliance & Leic _ 802 + 40 + 5.2	Internet Tech	143'2	+ 121:	
Black (Peter) 273 + 21'2 + 8.5 Davis Service 428 + 33 + 8.3 COLT Telecorn 1133 + 85 + 8.1 BSk/8 504 + 34 + 7.1 Central Pacific 238 + 15'4 + 7.0 Warnel Howd 181'2 + 11'2 + 6.5 Abbey Nil 1213 + 72 + 6.3 Cable Wireless 824'2 + 49 + 6.3 Barclays 1420 + 74 + 5.4 Britt Allcrott 356'4 + 18'2 + 5.3 Marsh McLn 3855'4 + 196'4 + 5.3 Anglo Am Plat 921'4 + 46'4 + 5.3 Alliance & Leic 802 + 40 + 5.3	Sympa	1821	+ 15	+ 8.9
Dans Service	JB Software Tec	h250	+ 20	+ 8.6
COLT Telecom 1133 + 85 + 8 1 BSky6				
BSk/8 5069 + 34 + 7.1 Central Pacific 238 + 1534 + 7.0 Warnel Howd 181': + 11': + 6.7 Airlours 441 + 27 + 6.5 Abbey Nil 1213 + 72 + 6.3 Cable Wireless 824': + 49 + 6.3 Barclays 1420 + 74 + 5.4 Britt Allcott 356': + 18': + 5.4 Easynet 225 + 11': + 5.3 Marsh McLn 3855'a + 196'a + 5.3 Anglo Am Plat 921'a + 46'a + 5.3 Alliance & Leic 802 + 40 + 5.2			+ 33	
Central Pacific 238 + 15% + 7.0 Warner Howd 181'z + 11'z + 6.7 Artours 441 + 27 + 6.3 Cable Wireless 824'z + 49 + 6.3 Barclays 1420 + 74 + 5.4 Britt Allcrott 356'z + 18'z + 5.4 Easystel 225 + 11'z + 5.3 Marsh McLr 3865'a + 196'a + 5.3 Anglo Am Plat 921'a + 46'a + 5.3 Alliance & Leic 802 + 40 + 5.2			+ 85	
Warner Howrd181'z + 11'z + 6.7 Airlours441 + 27 + 6.5 Abbey Nil1213 + 72 + 6.3 Cable Wireless824'z + 49 + 6.3 Barclays1420 + 74 + 5.4 Britt Allcrott356'z + 18'z + 5.4 Easynet225 + 11'z + 5.3 Marsh McLr3855'a + 196'a + 5.3 Anglo Am Plat	B\$k/8	508°4	+ 34	+ 7.1
Arlours				+ 7.0
Abbey Ntl				
Cable Wireless				
Barclays				
Brit Allcrott				
Easynel				
Marsh McLr3855% + 196% + 5.3 Anglo Am Plat921% + 46% + 5.3 Alliance & Leic802 + 40 + 5.2				
Anglo Am Plat 921's + 46'a + 5.3 Alliance & Leic 802 + 40 + 5.2	Easynel	225		
Alliance & Leic802 + 40 + 5.2				
McInerney 1071- + 5 + 4.8				
	McInerney	107' <del>.</del>	+ 5	+ 4.8

1				
	FALLS:			
	Stock Close		Ching	Chi
ı	Deta:Rue227 '₂ ⋅	-	15	_
ı	Smith & Neph 175 -	_	9	_
i	Whitthread			_
ı	Molins 120 -			_
Į	Brit Amer Tob 588':			_
i	Psion 8021: -			_
ı	Indut Energy 69215			
ı	Capita Group640		ដ	_
1				_
ı	Scot & New70412 -			_
ı	Enlerprise242"4 -			_
Į	Bowthorpe	-	124	-
Į	Adam & Harvey 150 -	_	5	_

LONDON FINANCIAL FUTURES

# TEMPUS

# Coming out of its Shell

SHELL OIL, the American arm of the Anglo-Dutch group, leads a charmed life. Shell Oil is to keep its corporate structure and head offices while the walls of its European counterparts are torn down in the name of efficiency. But if Mark Moody-Stuart, the chairman, is to bring off the kind of revolution at Shell that so transformed BP, then Shell Oil's special treatment needs to be rethought. If Shell's European baronies are to be pushed aside for the

should be treated likewise. If Shell takes the firm grip required 1999 could be a turning point for the company and the shares that have performed so disappointingly for so long. But Big Oil can no longer pretend to be a growth investment standing alongside pharamcueticals and telecoms. It is, however, well placed to perform as a cost-cut-

sake of better control, the American cousins

ting, cash generating, utility. Shell has huge reserves of low-cost oil and gas in Nigeria. Oman and The Netherlands that will enable it to pay its way, even in under \$10 a barrel oilscenarios. Meanwhile, Shell also has large exposure downstream. Profits in refining and petrochemicals will, in theory, benefit from a prolonged period of cheap crude oil and gas

BP has worked off almost all of its fat and bought some more in Amoco to carry on playing the cost-cutting game. But Shell is only just beginning, which presents investors with a promising long-term investment opportunity. Moreover, the downside is limited given the dividend strength. At 33215p the gross yield tops 5 per cent.

Shell has the assets; it just needs the imagi-nation to make more of them. Buy on the as-

sumption it does.

### British Telecom

**BRITISH TELECOM is also** one of the few players which operates across the warterfront in mobiles, fixed-line, voice and data transmission. This gives BT critical mass, but it also means that it is the easy target for upstart specialists who invade and exploit the more profitable niches.

BT's profit margins are under constant attack. In being so spread, BT runs the risk of playing second best to the arrivistes. It may also be left behind by newer ideas and newer technology, although last week's £5 billion affirmation of network investment intent shows that BT is responding to competitive threats.

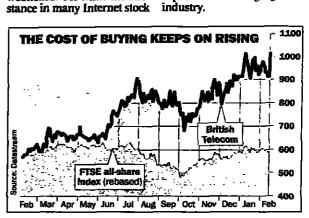
But while BT may never be a superstellar performer, and its strategy appears confused at times, it has one most alluring attribute: it is handsome ly profitable. In a stock mar-

### ket sector where making money is an optional activity, that is a boon.

BT played to the current stock market enthusiasm for Internet stocks yesterday. boasting about how much of its telephone line capacity is taken up connecting the rapidly enlarging constituency of webheads. Yet while the sub-

stories does not bear close examination, BT clearly earns hard cash. Internet activity requires telephone line usage. and that brings BT revenue in a concrete, direct and un-

Hold BT shares for steady and reliable but not necessarily exciting or market-beating exposure to this high growth



### PowderJect 1

POWDERJECTS \$100 million collaboration with an enthusiastic Ares-Serono proves, if proof were needed. that last year's \$300 million deal with Glaxo Wellcome was not a one-off. More to the point, it shows that the British company's needle-free injection gun really is as exciting as it seems. With strong patents and good branding. PowderJect has the chance to capture a big slug of the sums spent on injectable drugs and

This has not gone unnocent surge to 870p, the shares are now nearly five times the 185p flotation price of only 20 months ago. Yet the first PowderJect

product, carrying an anaes-thetic, will not reach the market for another two years. The exuberance of the anticipation is creating some nerv-

bears an uncomfortable resemblance to the up phase in British Biotech and Biocompatibles. PowderJect is even using its strong share price to raise money, in this case £50

But PowderJect's Paul Drayson deserves better than to be cynically tarred. For one thing, he could have raised his money at an even higher price if he had dealyed the fundraising exercise until after the Ares-Serono deal was known. Moreover, he shows little sign of hubris, is on the lookout for pitfalls and still owns 22 per cent of the compagreat British success story. But the current share price is

### Cookson

THE new broom at Cookson is making this industrial materials company look a lot more attractive. Under

more than up with events.

profitability rather than maximise the number of pies it has its fingers in. If the costcutting measures unveiled yesterday are successful in lowering the cost base by £14.5 million a year, it will put Cookson in with a chance of restoring its profitability to the levels of 1997 without much help from its tricky markets.

But while Cookson is shaping up internally, it remains vulnerable to external forces. Cookson's major customers steel foundries and electronic circuitry fabricators such as producers of computer and are not buoyant. Moreover. even if world GDP growth returns strongly Cookson will ness and maintain margins of profitablity.

The motivation to hold, or perhaps even buy, hangs on the safe-looking 8 per cent div-

Y ROBERT COLE

1 111/41 3 114	COMMODITIES	
COCOA	Copps Gro : Garage	CAN LONDON GRAIN PUTURES   LIFFE WHEAT   LIFFE BARLEY   (close C7)   May   Close C70   May   Close C
	Disc Specific (Specific Control Cont	1.54680
Calls	Decrete # 1993   55     41       1080   1016   55     101   56   101   58     Venderre 1990   12   17   17   18   101   58     Venderre 1990   12   17   17   18   17   18     Venderre 1990   12   13   10   10   10   10   10     Venderre 1990   15   10   10   10   10   10     Venderre 1990   15   10   10   10   10     Venderre 1990   15   10   10   10   10     Venderre 1990   17   17   18   17     Venderre 1990   18   19   10   10   10     Venderre 1990   18   19   10   10   10     Venderre 1990   18   10     Venderre 1990   18   10   10     Venderre 1990   18     Venderre 1990   18   10     Venderre 1990   18   10     Venderre 1990   18     Venderre	9-Force 100 12 17 15 5 16 15 17 17 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18

	-	Period	Open	High	Low	Sett	Yet
Long Gift Name operates: 3001	,	<b>Var99</b> Jom 99	116 42 119 10	118 65 119 65	1:015 1:906	11851 11941	340E3 657
German Govt Bond (Bus		War 99	,,,,,,	,	11.304	::656	0
್ರಿ ಚಿತ್ರ: ಚಿತ್ರ ಚಿತ್ರ (	•						-
Five Year GRt		Ver 99 Jean 79 .				'03 14	0
Ralian Govt Sood (BTP)		Mar 27 . Mar 29	114.25	:14.5€	21.511	168.93	0 8514
Family the Charles (CAR)			11429	.1426	11412	7.432	6214
Jayanese Govt Boad (Ji		#a:29.	129.47	129.52	128.95	12937	958
Three Mith Sterling		lur∯ Mar 39.	TE.	:33 77	:38 7.	'38.24	110
•		<b>43 9</b> )	37 160 34 430	34.710 35.019	34690 94690	94 710 94 990	16302 19348
Provide spenitrates 117555		eo ??	91.10	35 135	95 (79)	95 110	使
Three Mith Euromark	r,	:!					
Three Mith Euroffra	5	::					
Regular est.							
Three Mith Euroswiss Provide the Control of the Con		គេ99 ហេ∑ា	32,710 96,980	91.730 36.510	92 (£0) 32 (60)	58 650 97 520	11885 12155
Three Mile Earn	3	© ₹				37025	C
Permit form to at 1977 । FTSE 100	-	un 20	5: 040	97 075	3, 7,32	9:36:	5121
FISE TOU FACE OF SING HIE		Abr 99 .	5780.0 5030 0	5948 C 5330 C	5763.0 5976.0	550±0 530£3	31533
							,
	MONE	Y PA	TEC	191			
	WIVE			1/7/	<u> </u>	<u>:</u>	ا بن
Base Rates: 1 (2011) Bark	: France H	lage 6					
Discount Market Loans: Treasury Bills (Dis)::	: Պոզգեն հայի 7			# 5's		Week I	<b>⊽91</b> 5 ⋅
commit miss (NES):200							
Prime Bank Bills (Dis):	1 mth 5~5∿	2 mth 5 – 5		mth 5'÷-5'÷	6 entr		2 पक्त
Sterling Money Rates: Interbenic	5 -5 -	• • • • •	٠,	5.5.	5	5.	5-5.
interpensi Grangi da 6 - 1 ms 7 -	512-514	SS	-	5-5.	7:-	÷.	5 :-5'
Local Authority Deps:	5		- 3	5.		5.	50
Sterling CDs:	ร.ร์. เสา	5 -	, ,	5'~5-	5	5,	5-5•
Dollar CDs: Building Society CDs:	4 87 51 - 51	5 5	r)	436 5-5-		2	5.10 5
EUROPI	EAN M	ONE	DE	POS	ITS (	[%]	
	<u></u>				···		Call
Ситепсу	EAN M	ONE)	6	POS	12 ml	<u> </u>	Cell
Currency Dollar: Sterling:	1 mth 4	3 mth 5-41 5-5	<b>6</b>	mth 4': 7-5's	12 mt	h 5.	5.4 5.5
Currency Dollar: Sterling: Euro:	1 mth 4	3 mth 5-41 5-5 ;	<b>6</b> 5	m <b>ü</b> h 4`: } -5's	12 mt	h 5.	5.4 5.5 85.85
Currency Custer: Sterling: Eurg: Yen;	1 mth 4	3 mth 5-41 5-5	<b>6</b> 	mth 4': 7-5's	12 mt 5 -4 5 - 3 1 -4	h 5.	5.4 5.5
Currency Custer: Sterling: Eurg: Yen;	1 mth 4	3 mth 5-41 5-5, 3-3	<b>6</b> 	mth  41:   -5:s   -5:s   -2:-	12 mt 5 -4 5 - 3 1 -4	h 5.	5.4 5.5 85.85 1.92
Currency Dollar: Stering: Eury: Yan; Canada:	1 mith 5 mith 5 mith 1 mith 5 mith 1 mith 2 mith 2 mith 2 mith 2 mith 2 mith 2 mith 3	3 mth 5-41 5-5-5 5-5 15-5 15-5 14-45	6 5 5	mth 47: 1-5: 1-5: 1-1: 1-1: 1-4:	12 mil 5 - 4 5 - 5 3 - 5 1 - 1	h 5:	5.4 5.5 6:15 1.52 5.4.
Currency Dollar: Sterling: Eurg: Yan;	1 mith 5 mith 5 mith 1 mith 5 mith 1 mith 2 mith 2 mith 2 mith 2 mith 2 mith 2 mith 3	3 mth 5-41 5-5-5 5-5 15-5 15-5 14-45	6 5 5	mth 47: 1-5: 1-5: 1-1: 1-1: 1-4:	12 mil 5 - 4 5 - 5 3 - 5 1 - 1	h 5:	5.4 5.5 6:45 1.92 5.4.
Currency Daller Sterling: Earg: Yan; Canada:  GOLD/PRE	Clous	3 mm 5-41 5-5 3-3 11-3 3-4-41	6 5 5 3 1	mth .41: 1-5: 1-5: 1-1: (Ba	12 ml 9 -4 9 -3 1 -4 5	h 5:	5.4 5.5 6:15 1.52 5.4.
Currency Daller Sterling: Earg: Yan; Canada:  GOLD/PRE	Clous	3 mm 5-41 5-5 3-3 11-3 3-4-41	6 5 5 3 1	mth .41: 1-5: 1-5: 1-1: (Ba	12 ml 9 -4 9 -3 1 -4 5	h 5:	5.4 5.5 6:15 1.52 5.4.
Currency Dollar: Sterling: Eurg: Yan; Canada:  GOLD/PRE  Button: Open: 255 355 Love 555 355	Clous	3 meh 5-41 5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-	6 5 5 3 1	mth .41: 1-5: 1-5: 1-1: (Ba	12 ml 9 -4 9 -3 1 -4 5	h 5:	5.4 5.5 6:15 1.52 5.4.
Currency Dollar: Sterling: Earry: Yan; Canada:  GOLD/PRE  Buston: Open: \$227 5.00 Low: \$150 5.00 Krugerrand: \$277 (0.00)	1 mith 4 mith 5 mith 5 mith 1 mith 1 mith 1 mith 1 mith 1 mith 2	3 meh 5-41 5-5-5 14-42 3-4-42 287 70-23 7 50 PM:	8 20 HF0 3287 JO	min 1-41: 1-5: 1-2- 1:-1: 1-41: 1-41: 1-41: 1-41:	12 mt	& Co	5.4 5.5 6:15 1.52 5.4.
Currency Dollar: Sterling: Earry: Yan; Canada:  GOLD/PRE  Buston: Open: \$227 5.00 Low: \$150 5.00 Krugerrand: \$277 (0.00)	1 mith 4 mith 5 mith 5 mith 1 mith 1 mith 1 mith 1 mith 1 mith 2	3 meh 5-41 5-5-5 14-42 3-4-42 287 70-23 7 50 PM:	8 20 HF0 3287 JO	min 1-41: 1-5: 1-2- 1:-1: 1-41: 1-41: 1-41: 1-41:	12 mt	& Co	5.4 5.5 6:15 1.52 5.4.
Currency Dollar: Sterling: Earry: Yan; Canada:  GOLD/PRE  Buston: Open: \$227 5.00 Low: \$150 5.00 Krugerrand: \$277 (0.00)	1 mith 4 mith 5 mith 5 mith 1 mith 1 mith 1 mith 1 mith 1 mith 2	3 meh 5-41 5-5-5 14-42 3-4-42 287 70-23 7 50 PM:	8 20 HF0 3287 JO	min 1-41: 1-5: 1-2- 1:-1: 1-41: 1-41: 1-41: 1-41:	12 mt	& Co	5.4 5.5 6:15 1.52 5.4.
Currency Dollar: Sterling: Eurgs: Yan; Canada:  GOLD/PRE  Buttion: Open: 2007-2018 Love: 5187-2007 Krugerrand: \$259-60-2018	1 mih 4 mih 5 mil 5 mil 6 mil 7 mil 7 mil 8 mil	3 meh 5-47 5-5, 3-3, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-5, 1-4,	8 20 HR9 3287 30 Patta	mth47: 7-5: 27-11: 12-11:	12 mil 5 mil 3 mil 5 mil 5 mil 1 mil	5. 5. 4. 4. 19 32,	5.5 8: by 1-92 5.4.
Currency Dollar: Sterling: Earry: Yan; Canada:  GOLD/PRE  Buston: Open: \$227 5.00 Low: \$150 5.00 Krugerrand: \$277 (0.00)	1 mih 4 mih 5 mil 5 mil 6 mil 7 mil 7 mil 8 mil	3 meh 5-47 5-5, 3-3, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-4, 1-5, 1-4,	8 20 HR9 3287 30 Patta	mth47: 7-5: 27-11: 12-11:	12 mil 5 mil 3 mil 5 mil 5 mil 1 mil	5. 5. 4. 4. 19 32,	5.5 8: by 1-92 5.4.
Currency Dollar: Sterling: Earry: Yan; Canada:  GOLD/PRE  Bullion: Open: 200 100 Low: 500 100 Krugerrand: \$500 100 STERLING	Clous Clous Sign Solution Share 25	3 meh 5-41 5-53 3-44 3-44 3-44 3-57 70-23 59 PM: 50) 65 (53 415	FOR	(Ba	12 mil 5	& Co	5.5 5.5 5.4.
Currency Dollar: Sterling: Eury: Yan; Canada:  GOLD/PRE  Buttion: Open: 255 355 Love 556 355 55 Krugerrand: \$55 60 555 55  STERLING: Mixt Rates for Feasy:	Clous Clous Sign 50-173 Silver 25 SPOT /	3 meh 5-41 5-5; 3-4; 3-4; 3-4; 3-7, 2-3 7-5; 7-5; 7-5; 7-5; 7-5; 7-5; 7-5; 7-5;	6 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	(Ba	12 mb	% Co	5-5 5-5 1-32 1-34 5-4
Currency Dollar: Sterling: Eury: Yan; Canada:  GOLD/PRE  Buttion: Open: 255 355 Love 518 355 Krugerrand: \$59 60 255 50  STERLING:  Mkt Rates for Ferrors  Copentage:	1 mth 56. 56. 13. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22. 32.	3 meh 5-41 5-5; 3-4; 3-4; 3-4; 3-4; 3-5; 3-5; 3-5; 3-6; 3-6; 3-6; 3-6; 3-6; 3-6; 3-6; 3-6	8.20 High 5287 JO Partia Closes 6-16 706	(Ba	12 mb	% Co	5.45 5.45 5.4.
Currency Dollar: Sterling: Earns: Yan: Consider:  GOLD/PRE Button: Open: 200 100 Law: 500 100 Krugerrand: \$394(0.00) STERLING  Mict Rates for Februari Copentagen	1 mth 55.	3 meth 5-47 5-57 5-15 5-17 5-17 5-17 5-17 5-17 5-1	820 HR0 \$287 J0 Partia Closes 6-16 706 1-1 4396	### (Ba	12 mil 57 3 - 25 3 - 25 5 7 mg (52 77 mg ))))))))))))))))))))))))	& Co	5.5 5.5 5.4 5.4
Currency Dollar: Sterling: Euro: Yen: Conside:  GOLD/PRE  Bustion: Open: 521 1/31 Low: 512 1/32 Krugerrand: 521/000000000000000000000000000000000000	1 mth 4 m5 5 m5 1 mth 5 m5 1 mth 2 Close: 3 1 AM: \$25 1 AM: \$25 1 SPOT / 1 Range 1 548-10 706 1 4373-1 4393 4116-2 4218	3 mth 5-41 5-55 5-41 5-55 103 415 50) 10 59 1.436 2.416	6 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	### (Baa ### 3267 2 ### 3267 2 ### 3267 2	12 mb 5 - 3 1 - 3	ATE: 0.36-0.26-0.26-0.26-0.26-0.26-0.26-0.26-0.2	5.55 Sc. 15 Sc.
Currency Dollar: Sterling: Euro: Yan; Conside:  GOLD/PRE  Buttion: Open: 2517 1/51  Low: 5137 1/51  Krugerrand: \$519 (0.52)  STERLING:  STERLING:  Wick Rates for Felicaria Montres! 2	1 mth 55.	3 meh 5-41 5-55 5-1 11-55 12-47 287 70-23 7 59 PM: 50) 65 (53 415 10 59 1.436 2.416 1 625	820 HR0 \$287 J0 Partia Closes 6-16 706 1-1 4396	### AF# 3067 3	12 mb 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ATE: 0.36-6 0.26-6 0.160-0	5-35 6-192 5-4-192 5-4-192 190 190 190 190 190 190
Currency Dollar: Steriling: Euro: Yan: Canada:  GOLD/PRI  Bullion: Open: 2011 15:25 Love: 51:21 15:25 Krugerrand: \$25:40.000000  STERLING:  STERLING:  Mixt Rates for February Love: 10:20 Mixt Pates for February	1 mth  4 mth  5 mth  5 mth  6 mth  7 mth  6 mth  7 mth  8 mth  7 mth  8 mth  1	3 meth 5-47 5-57 5-17 5-17 5-17 5-17 5-17 5-17 5-1	820 HR9 3287 J0 Patta Closes 6-16 706 1-1 4396 7-2 4199 0-1 6-12 432 6-12 432 6-12 830	### (Bank 3267 )  ### 3267 )  ### 3267 )  ### 3267 )	12 mb 5 - 3 1 - 3	19 50; ATE: 0.36-0 0.26-0	5.55 Sc. 15 Sc.
Currency Dollar: Sterling: Earny: Yen: Canada:  GOLD/PRE  Button: Open: 2014 1545 Low: 514 1545 Krugerrand: 514 (6.000) Platinum: 514 60 600 50  What Rates for Ferror; Low: 514 164 165 Low: 514 165 165 Low: 514 16	1 mth  1 mth  2 mth  5 m5	3 mm 5-47 5-57 5-17 5-17 5-17 5-17 5-17 5-17 5-1	820 High 3287 JO Partia Closes 6-16 7-2 4193 C-1 6260 6-12 432 6-12 830 8-125 90	(Ba	12 mb 5 - 4 5 - 5 1 - 1 1 - 25 27 5 - 40 (52 2 - 4) 5 - 4 2 - 4 (55 2 - 4) 6 5 0 5 - 6 5 0 5 - 6 5 0 5 - 6 5 0 5 - 6 5 0	ATE: 0.36-0 0.26-0	5-15 6-18 5-14 5-14 1120p 1130p
Currency Dollar: Sterling: Earth Yen: Canada:  GOLD/PRE  Buttion: Open: Edit 1/25 Low: Edit 1/25 Krugerrand: E	1 mth  4 mth  5 mth  5 mth  6 mth  7 mth  6 mth  7 mth  8 mth  7 mth  8 mth  1	3 mm 5-47 5-57 5-17 5-17 5-17 5-17 5-17 5-17 5-1	820 HR9 3287 J0 Patta Closes 6-16 706 1-1 4396 7-2 4199 0-1 6-12 432 6-12 432 6-12 830	(Ba	12 mili 5 mili 1 mili 1 mili 1 menth 2 menth 2 menth 2 menth 2 mili 2 menth 2 menth 2 menth 2 mili 3 mili 3 mili 3 mili 3 mili 4 mili 3 mili 4 mili 4 mili 5 mili 5 mili 5 mili 5 mili 5 mili 6 mili 7 mili 8	ATE 0.36-0 0.26-0 0.26-0	5-15 5-15 5-14 190 5-14 190 190 190 190 190 190 190 190 190 190

		iting some				here is a	idend yie	ld.
		ll wonder ect story		g ,-	ense that	the busi- maximise	EDITED	) RV
L. 10.		ici siory	30 121	riess is be	nig Lini to	maximise	DOTTEL	, 61
70	l T'A	RRATI			1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	WALL	PER SEC	3
		V DATE		E STATE				
Australia		1.538	2-1.5394	1	Feb il Feb 19		Feb 17 Feb 10	
Canada		1.488	3-1 4888	i	म्बर्धिम् दोन्तर		manday close	
		6.571 1.130		4B	Ø 47.	Dake Every	59' a 60' a	٠1:
		7 7 48		AMP In: AMP Comp	52 514 554 5574	Du Poel Ezstout Chem	Sĩ Sĩ. 65. 45.	- 13
Japan	· ·	114.1	4-114.19	AT & T Abbott Labs	84. 85.4. 45's 45	Easternan Modak Eastern Corp	669- 654	- 13
Malaysia	·	3.799 7 639	8-3.8002 5-7 6 <i>4</i> 05	Adobe Systems Advanced Allego	44" - 44 - 16" - 16" -	Edisor Int	26 - 26 -	
		1.687		AGROGATO-VICE AGROGATO-VICE AGROGATO-VICE	S6. 46.	Elect Data Sys Smerson Elec	48. 45°s 55°× 56	;
		7881		48.m	F 15	Engeltane Corp Essen Corp	(2° 53°,	11
<b>उसायमध्या</b> र		1.413	2-1.4142	Au Prod & Chem Au local Comm	35 35. 89 87.	Estarge Esty USI Props	28° 28° 28° 28° 28° 28° 28° 28° 28° 28°	
		15 - Poli	-	Albertages Alcan Albertag	58 - 58, 24 - 245	Fortin FDx Holding	814 794	1 ;
OIM	FK.;	TERL	NG	Albert Signal Albert Co. of Am	5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	FR. Group	537± 537±	1:
Augustus po	~, 	1.004	0 4 6740	Alter Co of Am American Hers Amer Engless	49 50 90 96	Figh That Banc Fleet Fini Grp	65° 63°.	] ;
Australia do!	lar	1.624	0-1. <b>534</b> 0 0-2. <b>504</b> 5	Arms Home Pr	는 등 등 등 등 등 등 등 등 등 등 등 등 등 등 등 등 등 등 등	Free Comp Free Montor	35° 35° 35° 4	1 1
Bahrain dota	T	0.604	0-0 6182	Ame ing	1651 - 151	Fort James Fortone Brands	70 W.	1 2
6/320  (62)*	d .	3.072	5-3.0825	Amer States Amer Stantage	345 35 E. E.	Frankline Ress GTE Comp	2"- 2- 6. 4	
EMO		1 437	5-1.4397	Anadeds -anen	61-, 614 119-2 1167	Gazoeg Cao ke Del	65°- 66°	1
Finland arank	śa	8.454	8-8.5940	Ander Cop	16° 17° 17° 17° 17° 17° 17° 17° 17° 17° 17	Gateway 2000 Gen Duranner	730. 744.	[
		456 7: 12.5969		400k Compute Archer Dasset;	39 - 38 - 15 - 15 -	Lea Hearn	98 91 0. 81 ~ 81 3.	. ] 6
India rupee.		68 (	07-69 67	Arraco Arracono Walg	S . S.	Gen Vantors Gen Inca Co	85 - 84. 37 - 39 -	
j indonesia ng	caah	13733 0-	-14333.0	Acasto Ad Reditieto	14'- 12'- 60'- 61'-	Genuter Parts Genuter Pac	31 4 37 -	Jä
Malaysia mo	r.υ Moil	0 4855 6 1773	3-0.4969 3-6 1818	Atmed Corp Auto Cata Pro	14" 14". 10". (1	Callette Siano Riedic ADR	66 66 57 56	R
NEW ZESSYO		2 934;	5-29416	Arts Protect	51 - 51	Good at 1891	33 11	) #
Pakistan rupe	rical	79 <i>2</i> 5 <b>83</b> 50	1500 Buy	Balles Hughes Ballem Cas & Fl	16 16 . 36 26	GOODER Fee Grant Liber Hallabunga	A 40	
Singapore do	ilygi XİLEK	2:743	2-2.7465	Sant One Bankamenca	18 88 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61	Halicous General		andonnaanaaa
S Africa rand	(com)	2:7433 9:7540	9.9728	Bandy of PAY Bandhosson	5 H.	Hear (HJ) Hooses	55° 55° 28° 4	\$
UAEdatean			5-6-0261	Banach & Lemp	86 85 58 57	Herstey Foods Healest Packard	77: 73	1 3
Barclays 1	i reesu	r <b>y *</b> Lieyds B	317 k	Basin bull Butter Department	60 · 67 ·	Hate (1806)	15 14 . 56 . 55 .	ļ
-	-		<u> </u>	Sell Afanac Bell South	5° 5° -	Honecate Mag Honeywell	9. g.	3
7 7 13	F 46	OLUME	<b>S</b> .	Best Foots Black & Depter	44.	Houseon but	07 289	19
, –	P4.			Bioch (H&P) Barro	42:- 472	Humana Sept Office	17 a 17 a	90000
300 Ge	544 15.537	Land Secs Legal & Gn	1,435	Poce Cascare Boston Scien	35 5-	Sergis Food Changes	68. 66 24- 34-	1 5
ACCEPTED	1,420	Lice Sec.	9,265 68,874	EP 40Geo ANG	55 Sr.	PARTING PROCE	11", 11". 43". 49".	8
Attect Com Attect Com	1 472 13 290 2 564	Maries Spr	12210	Broken Fee		By	130" = 128" 168" = 168".	3.0
ATHECE	2,073	hol Grei Nat Fewer	5,709 8,600	Bushington Nijes	77. 114. 34. 33	hodiftpröfi kmi≏npa	414 414	1 1
48 Foots Broad Scott	2521	National States	5 242 3 530	CAS Comp CAS Freedy Comp	35'- 25'- 1D. 47'-	Jacob S. Barrer.	8 8	l ü
BAA Bacan	3 153 10 172	Oxança P & G	3520 5576 4,795	Garage South	41'- 40'-	Kallouri Kart Molec Kaston Franco	20. 24	
6asz	1336	P92*50F	2319	Cast Cast	<i>5</i> 7. 40. 30a 21a.	Engine integr Fiction; Class Eman	27 26 47 15 16 4	je Je
eg Baran	6 965 8.501	Francisco Profession	1 361 5.126	ධන්න රජන විස්තරණය	45 Eur.	An-glit-Findder Late (SE)	49. 48.	Te Te
500 Scots	3377	Rayland	1.585	Control Indi Control	20 m	official for	80° 61°	10
BP America	7.322 7.322	Receipt (c) Recei self	2,669 4,472			Letter	56 56	THE THE
E÷e BJ		Redoul Redos	4,890 8,585 3,157	Caro Cao		L.: Carbone 200: cest Uzeto	37. 31.	i id
Bri Am Tob Bri Energy	563 7550	Pro Terro	3 157	Later Sec	101 38	الاستينان الاستانات التاسينا	19" 19. 215 2:.	To in:
BS4,8	75 53C	Folis Rosce Ryl & Sen		ulgaan Tala	17 3	March legs Marches Inc	96 . 97	i in
STR Sage	T.160 151 1225	Rai (a. Sci Salemas	1 811	Coccidi Cop Coco Cob	31" 11.	Marron or A	¥ 3	lin In
ಡು	3225	Sanstat i	13 475	Com Cota Cora Cota Est Cologae-Paten C.A.cobe Escape Cologae-Cologae Cologae-Cologae	r r	Marin E Major Marin Cong May Dept St Marin Cong Marin Cong Marin Marin Marin Cong Marin Cong Marin Cong Marin Cong Marin Cong Marin Cong	30 29.	US
COLT Telecom Cattle Wave	928 5.551 1.937	Schodes Scot & New	114 2925	CARDO Sept.	48 49°	Harina Con	57 57	UA Ua
Casthari Casten Cins	1 937 3.018	Scal Sitha Eng	2153	Compan Comm Comp Ass. In:	17 18 1 17 4 1 1	POCESS HE	80 i9, 108 - 106	185
Certhics	7 3(0	Scal Power Seconors	2153 4057 2509	COPOCYS	30 31 20 - 21	Marking Mark Cop	19°4- 16°.	55.5
Соперез Се Сан, Ма	1,561 42	San Tient Shell Tians	690 34,522	Care State	dr - 71 -		50 51 . 14 14	Un
Dugge Gig	,905 (49)	Smale; तार्व Small; तर्व	34,522 1,564 18,471	Concrete Services Control Services Contr	21 50°a	Meditions Cleans By	6 '> 81 85 - 63	
EL II	1 ,098	Stroectical Stroectical	1346	Charte Challs	40 40	Maria Inc.	146 ·	Un Un
Gastaties Geo Elec	1.68E 10.435	डिस्ट टिस्टमर्थ रोक्त शिक्ष	2219 2219 6438	facer Cali SurabsCare	37. ŭ.	Name of Chilling		Un: Un
95	1 520	108	0.438	(Aging Corp. Carron Hostum	79 . 25 . 37 . 38	Visce Reports	757 - 754 1511 - 151	ija VF
ශිකා නිව ධුනුවේ	4.972 2.683	ිසෙරා ව්යුහපු 18	26 352 1 016	Peti Contract	37 '- 31'	Motor (Asp Motorida Unigan (B)	8 A	Ver Ver
GUS GAE	2683 3 330 5 563	Tamas Univer	14 481 10 172	DAZE AN LINES	57 14	Printed in	100 100 1	W
h38205	2 854 2 677	ita News	1,731	Detail Cary Detail Days St	10 m 20 m	Pritor Lates Paul Syste Paul Service led	31 32 11 112	100
inserer Tob	2.677 3,136	Uki Utikhes Vocasiose	1 647 19,415	Dote Head Inc	30 30 a	Palesto es	33'0 17'	ille Wi
MSBC Kaliby	166	Spb .	16.296	Dokar Gen Cop Domente Ac.	7 4. F. P.	NY TENES A MEMORINA MINE	31	100
Hay:	5 2 <b>36</b> 2,711	Minister (Minister) Milliagraph	2,230 3,163	Donaldey (RPI) Down Corp	F. I	Angyen Parane	18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	Wa.
NOT CLE	5 266	Godlach	7,121	Day Chrocal	93 . 35	Nation Stem	40 40	Xe.

			WALL	知作詞			*
	Feb 11 Hadday	Feb 10 classe	1	Feb 11 Feb 10 maditaly slose	]	FED 11 MANDEY	Feb 10 close
	42 17	42" 51%	Dake Every Du Post	59° - 60° - 51° - 54°:	Occadental Pel Office Depor	اج. ع	15 31 .
	554 M . 454	55 % 15 %	Eastongo Chem Eastongo kodak Easton Coro	45° 45°	Oracie One Essente Co	55°-	33 = 11
S	4414	45 44 v	Edition Library Edition Int	66 67 26 26 45	Owens Coming PPG Industries PMI Group	11's 22'4 52'4 42's	e.
-	<b>2</b>	56	Smerson Flec Expediture Com	55°4 56 19% 19%	PNC Barti PPN Bes	481 35 m	3
950) M	47 a 34 a 89 a	33° 87° 58°	Essen Carp Extense Easy Off Props	20. 20.	Pacifica p Page Webser	19°~	19
"	36		Even Flat Holding	20' - 25' 70' - 79' 81' - 79', 53' - 53' -	Pall Corp Parter Hansan	i i	Ş.,
,	P5	42'ı	FMC Corp FPL Group FRth Thad Banc	537 537 527 54 557 63	Pero Energy Perney (UC) Person	35°	36 38
_	99.	50** 96**	I MARE HOUSE	40'- 39"-	Placer Placers & Holler	38 a 129 a 54 :	1.6
9	26 26	56 38	Fine Corp Ford Motor Fort James	35° - 35° - 58° - 58° - 30 - 30° -	Philips Dooge Philip Morry	46°.	46 41
	155***	151	Fortune Brands Fortune Res	31'- 114	Philips Pet Pitary Boses Political	39°. 57°. 38	87
	47.		GTE Corp Garcery	67: 64 65: 66*.	Procter & Genty Protection	88'-	288
	16	116. 17.	Gap for Del Galerico 2000 Gen Dynamica	60° - 61° 73° - 74° 57° - 58° -	Peb Sav E & G Ouster Oats	374 51 c	
•	31 15	35"	Gen Blecom	98" = 97" =	Radistan Promise Reychorn Cong Estateon R	25°- 25°- 25°- 25°-	 55
	5 53 -	5 521 141.	Gen Vaters Gen Irca Cp Genurae Parts	865_ 041	Replacon B Replack tell Releaster Fin	15 41%	41
	6D · .	61 ·	General Pac General Pac	31'4 31'- 66'- 66	Reynolds Mase: Rockwell Ind	45	45
1	40°,	41	Substantial Company (See )		Rohm & Has Royal Desph Rubberstad	30° 43°, 34°°,	π. π.
1	16	16 76	Goodpan Fee Good Liber		SBC Comers Saleco Coro	ತ್ತು. ತ್ರಾ	57 39
•	18-1 18-1	48°.	Halidunian Halidun General Henry (HJ)	30° 30° 47° 47° 47° 47° 47° 47° 48° 48° 48° 48° 48° 48° 48° 48° 48° 48	SiPatrices	317	31 531
	15 16:	M.	Hooses Hersten Foode	8 49	Scharag Plaugh Schumbage Sagurn	53° 51° 58°	50 · .
1	86 · 68 ·	57°.	Healts Packard History House.	15 15	Shell frame.	200	. <del>.</del>
	34"-	57°.	Home Depol Homecase Mac Honeywest	96 35 88 68	Chicago Williams	IA.	16
	45°.	4.	Household lea Houseon hale	n 289	Smp-Oo-Foots Southern Co Southeast	۱۱. چ پې	31 25 35
	12 ·	51". 42.	Humana Sept GEOS Septs (and	17 17 1	Stanten Varies State Sta Com	25	45.
		15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15.	<b>tion</b> o (**2)	68. 68. 249. 249. 11", 11".	SUNDAN	34's 100's	10° 20° 11°
	83 ·	81. IZ:	क्रमा देखा क्रमा देखा	130 - 1284 168 - 168	Suffrage Supervalu Suffamus Pin	65 . 35	
	32. 32. 34.	314	BSV bad Fla⊳ ä Fi	414 414-	System Comp TRAY for	3	26
TB	35	3 2	in Papa Jacob S. Carps	8 8	Til Hidge Landy Com	)); - (7),	15" 2
•	41°.	40 41	Kalloury Kart - Molece Kenstron - renera	30 31. 30 31.	femple seland Teled Healthcare	58 .	59 ·. 30
	20.	40 31"-	Keyapan energy Futbely-Clair Funan	10. H. 17. H. 18. H.	iatreco Téxaco Toras lesi	30°- 51'-	11.
	65 25 - 26 -	-	Ar-gitt-matter Latty (SE)	49 48: <sub>4</sub>	Texas Utlandes Texas Utlandes	42	10 A
	72.1.	5	lomikatika Lominoh hua Loman	34.°.34.₃ 84.87:	Total Water	73. 14". 80°.	14^-
	ir.	22. 55.	L.: Cityborne 'Architect Martin	56 - 56. 37 - 33.	Terrieur A	30	S6.
		30.000.000	LORSANI PER LICENSI	19 10.	loruhozan Toks R Us	33 18 %	11°
	17	. B	Marches Inc	96 - 97 ·	introduceron Transalization Transalization	15. 15.	13. 74. 13.
	<b>ଶ</b> ,-,	기. 달:	Marin & Main Marin & Main	50: 33.	Typen des UST des	7/ 28	π∙
,	-	T. M.	Macon Cara Man Dept St Mantan Com	30 29 59 58 57 52	US Rancom UAL	31 ·	ያ ያነት ወን።
	17****	20.0	CC karries	Bb is	Unatare US, kndg	66 - 17	66:
	30	31 [	McCisque Hall MCCi Worldcom McCic Cop	79'+, 76',	US West U. Armany, Group	44"	67'- 45%
	20°-	21 45	Notice Con	12 · 51 · .	USX Mauthon Uncom Unitere No	25- 35-	77.
	43-	50 43 47	:26Cirgne Clesina (gr	£ ~ 81	Davin Cares Union Cares	644	ውን ጥ:
	40.	<b>«</b>	iya asan Memil Lyaga Maria Inc	146 · 146 · 1	Union Paging Lines Com	50°-	490
	31. 32.	S	Minne <u>rsit</u> s Ligge Visite Resots	757 (6)	United Tech Impedi Com	111°4€ 1	19 31 :
	50.4	មា. 1	Moori Carp Morcando	5 · 6	VF Corp Version France		4'.
	10°4	9. 54	Modern (187) Modern (187)	102 103	Walgreen Wal-Mari Stores Wanter-Lamouri	ar .	57- 68',
	25°	3 2 3	Mitto Lates Paul Sam Mail Service (ed)	31 32 I	Helt Fary Helt Fary	770-	
	30.0	. I		33' 13'	Whelend		ā. T

# Barclays banks on intelligence expert

Barclays' executive team will be pleased to know that Mike O'Neill, the man charged with the task of reversing the bank's flagging fortunes, never actually killed anyone in his stint as a

US marine. Instead, Mr O'Neill prefered to serve out the Vietnam war in intelligence, from the relative safety of home territory. "I joined the intelligence service to avoid conscription." he ex-

Until yesterday, the 52-year-old was all but unknown in City banking circles, despite a 25-year career in the industry. He had spent 20 years with Continental Bank before overseeing its merger in 1994 with Bank of America, which he in turn was instrumental in merging with Nationsbank - an E80 billion deal to form BankAmerica, the largest Banking analysts said ves-

City encouraged by outsider's arrival, says Caroline Merrell aged by Mr O'Neili's background in corporate restructur-

ing and mergers and acquisitions. One said: "We are quite glad that they did not choose an insider, as that would mean that everything would carry on as it is."

Mr O'Neill is forecast to ring the changes at the bank, in par ticular dealing with the prob-lems at Barclays Capital, the bank's investment banking subsidiary, which has admitted losing £250 million in Russia.

Robin Down, an analyst at ABN Amro, said observers were heartened by Mr O'Neill's experience on the consumer retail side of the industry. His job title at Bank of America before taking on the Barclays role was president of "principal investing and wealth management", which

in UK terms means he was in charge of looking after highnet-worth retail customers. David Coulter, chief executive officer of BankAmerica, who has worked with Mr O'Neill for five years, said: "He has all the requisite leadership skills needed, and will be keen to raise shareholder value."

Mr O'Neill said that he had not arrived at the bank with any particular corporate strategy in mind. He said: "I want to get to know the bank and how it all works, which will take around six months."

His background, with its heavy emphasis on corporate restructuring, however, immediately kicked off a spate of takeover speculation. Barclays has at various times during the past two years been linked to mergers with Abbey National, NatWest and Prudential.

"Clearly a lot has already been done in terms of consolidation in the UK," said Mr O'Neill, adding that all options for the future of the bank would be considered.

The bank is looking at the corporate activity in European banking with interest - earlier this month the French banks Société Générale and Paribas announced a merger, which almost immediately followed an annoucement of a merger between the Spanish banks Santander and BCH.

🥆 ir Peter Middleton, group chief executive, however, argues that Barclays was already well represented in Europe.

Mr O'Neill did, however, rule out breaking up the bank into corporate and retail — a plan that is believed to have

been part of the reason for the abrupt departure of Martin Taylor, the former chief executive, at the end of last year. He said: "Never in my 25 years as a banker have I seen a demerger. although there is alot of

talk about it. Sir Peter added: "We are not looking at it. We cannot demerge Barclays. Everything is totally interlocked."

On the thorny question of Barclays Capital, problems at which are also thought to have contributed to Mr Taylor's exit. Mr O'Neill was fairly opaque. He said: "Investment banking is certainly a corporate franchise. It is all a question of managing the risk of the company. We will be watching it carefully, but my starting position is that it does

He said he will move "chil-

dren, family, dogs and every-thing" to the UK for the job, which he starts on March 26. It is not the first time he has lived in the UK, having spent eight years in London working as country manager for the Continental Bank. "In some ways it is like coming

home." he said. Mr O'Neill graduated from Princeton University with a degree in European civilization and pursues an interest in international relations as a trustee of the World Affairs Council of Southern California. He lists his interests as golf, exercise, jogging and "anything to keep myself a bit in shape". Sir Peter will step down as

group chief executive when Mr O'Neill joins Barclays. Sir Peter will continue as deputy chairman and a director until he succeeds Andrew Buxton and director at the annual meeting on April 23.

crosystems aims to produce an

operating system based on its

Java computer language. Mean-

while, other big US technology

companies, such as 3Com and

Oracle, are also sniffing around

the market. George O'Conner, an IT ana-

lyst at Granville, the broker,

says: "The history of the con-

sumer market shows that it will

go one way: just look at VHS

and Betamax. At present, all the

noise is being made by Sun and

get more frequent and more frantic. Meanwhile,

confusion has also surrounded

the political side of the auction-

ing process. In Britain, the un-

timely resignation of Peter Man-

delson, the former Secretary of

State for Trade and Industry,

and the subsequent reshuffle of

Barbara Roche from the DTI to

the Treasury, has brought de-

lays to the timing of the auction.

Although the Government is

desperate to see Britain become

the first country in the world to

introduce UMTS licences -

thus boosting its image as the

"information centre of the

world" - many industry ex-

Stephen Byers, Mr Mandel-

son's replacement, to get to

grips with the issues quickly

enough. Mr Wills has faced the

same scepticism. However, he

claims he will not be sleeping

on the job. "I have to under-

stand this. There are 24 hours

in every day, and I will use eve-

ry single one of them."

Thile such uncer-

tainty remains,

deals are likely to

Microsoft, not Psion."

# Worrier who does not get easily needled

er — and he knows it. When he heard that intel's Andy Grove had called his autobiography Only the Paranoid Survive, he says he "just had to read it".

As chairman and chief executive of PowderJeer Pharmaceuticals, Dr Drayson's biggest worry is that complacency or negligence will prevent his company from establishing an Intel-like stranglehold on a new market: medical in-jections that avoid the pain of using a needle and syringe. He believes PowderJect has a huge opportunity. He worries to make sure the company does not blow its chances.

So far, there are few signs of it. PowderJect yesterday announced a \$100 million (E61 million) deal with Ares-Serono, the Swiss company bestknown for infertility treatments. That pushed Powder-Ject's high-flying shares up by more than a fifth, and put a value of £120 million on the 22 per cent stake held by Dr Drayson and Elspeth, his wife and co-founder.

The company established its credentials last March when Glazo Wellcome adopted the PowderJect technology to deliver a new generation of gene-based vaccines. Potentially, the Glaxo collaboration is worth more than \$300 million to PowderJect.

PowderJect is aiming to transform the injection of medicines. Its device is a kind of supersonic gun, that fires powdered medicines into the skin, painlessly and without the use of a needle.

Originally developed by Brian Bellhouse at Oxford University, the technology promises better performance from a reduced dose, because of its ability to deliver the drug or vaccine to precisely the correct depth of skin.

Like most good inventions, it's a simple idea with obvious attractions. Best of all, PowderJect appears to have a strong patent position that shuts out copycat com-

he device is about the size and shape of a pump-action toothnaste dispenser. The three main components are a small helium cylinder, a drug cassette and a "convergent-divergent" nozzle that controls the velocity of the mi-

which the drug is attached. An impressive list of clients includes Zeneca, Pfizer, the vaccines arm of Rhône Poulenc and Roche's Boehringer Mannheim. But the first commercial use of the PowderJect device will be with the anaesthetic lidopotence treatment currently given by needle injection. And PowderJect Lidocaine will not reach the market for another two years.

Some biotech industry leaders believe that means the company's stock market value of £550 million looks excessive. Too many UK bio-techs have enjoyed a brief honeymoon before reality set in, in the form of clinical trial failures, management prob-lems and other setbacks.

What is reassuring about Dr Drayson is his recognition that PowderJect still has much to prove. Hence his worrying. He is establishing a team from across the company to alert him to any threats or flaws that he may have overlooked.

He says: "You only get one chance to convince the pharmaceutical industry that your technology works."

r Drayson's PhD was in robotics and he is focused on PowderJect as a business rather than as a clever device. While in his 20s, he established a health snacks business for Trebor, and led a management buyout that produced the initial funding for

He and Robin Norris, his chief operating officer, display impressive attention to detail. He emphasises the importance of establishing PowderJect as a brand, to sustain the business after its patents expire in 2014.

Dr Drayson is adamant that PowderJect should be a transatiantic company, and it has operations in California and Wisconsin. He says: "I don't want to make this a British company because it's a real turn-off for Americans."

Patients feel and hear they are being given a PowderJect injection, but (having tried it) the sensation is not unpleasant. The noise is quieter than uncorking a bottle of wine.

Dr Drayson also frets about his position as chairman and chief executive — a dual role that he dearly wants to retain. PowderJect's nomination committee, is re-

viewing the issue. Dr Drayson's desire to know where he may have got it wrong suggests he is far from being a powercrazed autocrat and his press the issue at the moment, However, Dr Drayson knows the real test of Powderject's management will come when it suffers its first serious setback. He's worrying about it already.

Paul Durman

# Telecoms firms get ready to bid for upwardly mobile licences

**Chris Ayres** 

reports on the lead-up to a

£2bn auction for

new networks

etween now and April 2000, one of the largest Government auctions in history will take place, raising an estimated £2 billion pounds for the Treasury, and potentially creating thou-

sands of new jobs. The auction will be for licences to operate "third generation" mobile phone networks, and will be followed by similar auctions throughout Europe, America and Asia. Uhimately, these networks will allow mobile phones to perform tasks that would have been dismissed as science fiction ten years ago. In Berlin this week, Siemens unveiled a third generation mobile phone that doubled as a videophone and Inter-

Third generation networks will be based on a technological standard known as UMTS (Universal Mobile Telecommunicarival telecoms companies have failed to reach an agreement on its exact specifications.

This week has seen a flurry

of activity related to UMTS. with BT and Microsoft joining together to develop products and services based on the technology, and the Department of Trade and Industry publishing rough guidelines on when the auction will take place, and how many licences will be

**高利及多跨域** 

According to Michael Wills, the Government's Telecoms Minister, there are likely to be five licences, although an official decision will not be made until early next month. Most industry experts believe that Britain's existing big four mobile phone companies — Vodafone, Cellnet, Orange and One2One - will get licences, with the fifth licence being reserved for a new entrant to the market. This is analog technology.



Starring cast: front-runners for new mobile phone licences are expected to be Vodafone, Cellnet, Orange and One2One

likely to be a media company such as Carlton Communications or Reuters, or an upstart telecoms company such as Enercould, in theory, be five new entrants. What we want, though, is for the technology to be rolled out as quickly and as efficiently

as possible." It is not yet clear how much each licence will cost, but Hans Snook, chief executive of Orange, believes it will be in the region of £300 million to £400 million. "What the Government doesn't want is people bidding, then going bust," he says. What it also has to consider is the amount of jobs, exports and tax payments that will result from UMTS."

To understand UMTS, it is necessary to understand some of the technical history of Britain's mobile phone industry. When mobile phone companies began their explosive growth earlier this decade, they used poor quality first generation networks, based on

These were replaced in the mid-1990s with second generation networks, based on a European-wide technological stand-ard known as GSM (Global System for Mobile Telecommunications) which allowed customers to make better quality calls, and use basic e-mail and fax services. In spite of its name, however, the GSM system was incompatible with networks in the US. Although UMTS aims to

end this incompatibility, a bat-

Wills: "efficient roll-out"

IMES

tle is still raging between the two companies which played a leading role in creating it: these are Ericsson, the European moer, and Qualcomm, the US technology company. Some believe it is still possible that the US could end up with an different system to Europe and Asia.

At present, politicians in both the US and Europe are distancing themselves from the squabbling. As Mr Wills says: "We are currently working out the implications of all this, but it is something for the industry to sort out itself."

So far, the planned introduc-tion of UMTS has created confusion and excitement in equal measure on world stock markets. Many analysts feel that the introduction of UMTS should be accompanied by a fundamental re-evaluation of the prospects of mobile phone companies — but they don't know where to start.

Alan Lyons, a telecoms analyst at ABN Amro, the broker. says: "Because UMTS is an in-

dry, they were solemnly set in

"On close examination, he

front of the judge.

fant technology, we don't know the key parameters, such as bile phone masts] will be needto want to download video on to their mobile phones, and how much the handsets themselves will cost."

Software companies have also found themselves at the centre of the hype surrounding UMTS. Many analysts believe that one company could end up dominating the market for mobile phone "operating systems" (built-in software) in the same way that Microsoft dominates the market for PC

operating systems. Psion, the British palmtop computer manufacturer, wants its Epoc operating system to become the standard. It has created a joint venture company, Symbian, with the world's three largest mobile phone handset manufacturers - Ericsson, Nokia and Motorola - to develop UMTS devices based on its software. However, Microsoft has similar plans for its CE operat-

### I want a custom built business portable. Not a hole in my pocket.

beutiriù.∏

Built to your specifications it

FREE 4.3GB HARD DRIVE UPGRADE\_

Get built in CO ROM and floppy drive, outstanding battery life, one of the latest littel mobile processors

and, if you order before March, a free 4.3GB hard drive upgrade. With great service too, could you drive

a harder bargain? Call Gateway and have it your way. 

> inie<sup>®</sup> Mobile Persum<sup>®</sup> I Processor • Wivelable Sound with Stores Speel 2667f. Meta • 12 Cell 600Mer Uthlum-lan Sattury · Interpreted 25th L2 Code - LK Mindret 98 2/2012 (CD-ROM) = 1/2012 (CD-ROM) £1299 (£1548.65 inc. VAT and delivery)

Freephone 0800 97 3130.

Have it your way DIRECT FROM Gateway

# Sheepish

RAMROD the sheep enjoyed his trip up to town. You may have read in these pages how Peter Moore, the London Town Crier, was awarded the Freedom of the City and so decided to invoke the time-honoured right to herd sheep across London Bridge.
There is only one thing

wrong with the story. There is no such right, and I have no idea why everyone seems to think there is. Moore wanted to walk the

sheep to publicise the Marie Curie Daffodil Campaign and Daffodil Day on March 20. He approached the police,



and disapproving policeman

who at first refused and then only relented provided that Ramrod was kept on a lead. As you can see, they sent along a contingent to keep an eye on him. They didn't want all the people who had previously been refused permission to get up in arms about it," someone from the charity tells me. Hang on. There can't be

loads of people out there des-perate to drive sheep over London Bridge, can there? "Apparently, lots of people do ask."

ers in Albert Fisher think of the £70,000 Stephen Walls earned from Lonmin when he was supposed to be running their excuse-ridden company. Perhaps he should have spent a little less time demeraing Lonrho Africa and a little

more keeping Albert Fisher's cockles warm at night and telling its lettuces not to go out in the rain. And then perhaps they might have been better off and he might still have been chairman.

Bottle blank SCENES from a recent High Court case that could have

come straight out of Rumpole.

The City lawyer Pinsent Curtis has a fast-growing specialist business dealing with intellec-I WONDER what shareholdtual property. The team there was hired by one of the country's biggest bottle manufacturers, which was being sued by a

small beer producer which makes a brand called Red Eye. The plaintiff claimed that its bottle design was unique, and so any similar bottles should pay a royalty. The defendant had to prove that all drinks bottles were pretty much the same, whatever the brand.

The judge was Mr Justice Rattee - "and he can be, too." says a High Court source. Someone bought samples of Hooper's Hooch, Holsten, Budweiser, Corona and so on. One further wrinkle. To avoid any bias because of their different colours, each bottle then had to be painted white. Once

experienced some difficulty in telling them apart," I am told. Case to the defendants, and a terribly important one in the area of intellectual property. And it is certainly the first time a High Court judge has been served Hooper's Hooch. LOUIS SCHWEITZER, the 56-year-old great nephew of Al-

bert Schweitzer and the man who runs Renault, was having a good week. Renault was just days from buying control of the Romanian car manufacturer Dacia and he had just been honoured by being named Man of the Year by the French car industry.
Then the bombshell hit. Sch-

weitzer has been dragged into the worst scandal to hit French public life in decades: the tainted blood trial which has the former Prime Minister Lauren Fabius and two colleagues charged with man-

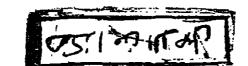
Schweitzer was chief aide to Fabius from 1984 to 1986 but had no idea he might be called as a witness. He has iust learned that he faces the court next week.

Bank bottler SO THE new chief executive of Barclays was a US Marine, of 1969 to 1971. It does raise one obvious question, does it not? I ask Barclays what he did in the Marines. "He was an intelligence officer." And did he serve in Vietnam? "Not exactly." Not exactly? Visions of Charlie Sheen heading upriver into Cambodia. Colonel Kurtz and

a crazed photographer. "This is the end/Beautiful friend, the The truth, as my colleague sets out elsewhere, is that it was an ingenious ploy to avoid ending up as a conscript in Vi-etnam. Still, it makes you wonder. This man was so keen to avoid conscription he joined

> MARTIN WALLER city.diary@the-times.co.uk





Shares close at best of day TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and ELECTRICITY Which Corporate Bond PEP? 201 | 14 | 23 | 208 | 207 | 14 | 24 | 208 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 9014. 2211- FrailGoop!
140 55 Febru Clares
682 489 Forth Pris
825 300 Fraudies
855 300 Fraudies
855 500 Fraudies
851 510 Go-Haad
6014 225 Goods Burst
1125 700 msb Doof!
1125 700 msb Doof!
125 700 msb Doof!
125 700 msb Doof!
125 700 msb Doof!
127 675 Hatt Euross
827 475 Ocean Goop
1214 824 Ocean Goop
1214 824 Ocean Goop
1214 825 Ocean Goop
1214 825 Ocean Goop
1214 825 Ocean Goop
1215 825 Priso Raif
132 745 Sabessa (G
49 22 Sacon
2824 145 Sacon
2824 145 Sacon
2825 133 Sacon
2825 133 Sacon
2825 133 Sacon
2825 133 Sacon
2825 134 130 Sacon
2825 135 Tabol & Britin
1304 87 Tabol & Britin
1307 87 Tabol & Britin
1407 87 Tabol & Britin 204 Paun 29- Ouspart ing 20- Custom ing 20- Read Bed 30 Recustom 30 Recustom 55: Recustom 55: Seventus 55: Seventus 54: Pil 36- Custom 51- Lebenthi 51- Lebenthi 52: Lebenthi 53: Lebenthi 54: Pil 54: Lebenthi 55: Lebenthi 56: Lebenthi 57: Lebenthi 58: Lebenthi 59: L 1831- Moundent
1831- Moundent
128- Maction (A.C.)
128- Wilder
131 (Disk
44 (Disk
477- Year
227- Wilder
127- Year
127- Year
127- Wilder
131 (Disk
1 4: Carolium
2 Dairyte
8 Darryte
8 Da The best performer? The highest yielder? European? 57- Allought S Will
77- Author lag
57- Author lag
58- Barner
85 - 5.
128 - 5.
129 - 151.
273 - 152.
273 - 152.
273 - 152.
273 - 153.
274 - 27.
275 - 7.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 277.
277 - 27 The BEST funds For an independent guide, ring today 87, ARI 1014
9 1829
9 1829
9 1829
1239 - Auch
1239 - A 177 | 44 | 169 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 1 PLUS details of our £100,000 PEP Prize Draw OTHER FINANCIAL | Section | Sect HARGREAVES LANSDOWN WATER + P, 29 M9 + 165 182 21 + 2 25 121 + 2 31 M7 - 19 203 + 1 25 154 + 1 08 255 - 9, 61 135 + 3, 48 119 - 3, 29 18 - 3, 42 M1 165 + 8 70 142 + 67 59 - 7 366 - 7 1087 CONSTRUCTION MEDIA 19. ASF text
17. A RETAILERS, GENERAL "他们的电影"的是这种,我们也没有一个人的,我们也是一个人的,我们也是一个人的,我们的一个人的,我们的一个人的人的,我们是一个人的人的人,我们的一个人的人的人, "我们的一个人的人的,我们也不是一个人的人的人的人,我们就是一个人的人的人的人,我们就是一个人的人的人的人的人的人的人的人的人的人的人的人的人的人的人的人的人的 1520万分的,1520万分,15200万分,15200万分,15200万分,15200万分,152000,152000,152000,152000,152000,152000,152000,152000,152000,1520 3(2)- 200 A sis Gracky
3(2)- 3(3)- 3 0.3 37.8 15 ... 26 156 PHARMACEUTICALS . 41.367 1.15. 127,9190 128,9125 126,039 126,039 130,587 116,039 140,079 140,079 111,083 -00012 -00132 -00134 -00136 -00136 -00136 -00136 -00136 -00136 -00136 -00136 -00136 -00136 6.64 6.62 6.10 6.13 6.29 6.19 4.98 45 148 49 115 21 149 10 123 24 43 23 186 15 228 31 ... -0:164 -0:1375 -0:1413 -0:209 565 571 522

INVESTMENT TRUSTS

Note 18 (TO)
The Part of the Color of the Co

也不明然在中央通讯与广东中部设施工程的企业的企业的企业的企业的企业的企业的企业的企业的企业。

- 0 (200 c - 0 (2

5%

-92159
-21401
-00675
-03005
-03297
-4277
-8 4678
-04407
-04899
-05500

(1) 医克尔克氏 (1) 医

ENGINEERING, VEHICLES

# Capita and Microsoft to train teachers

By Fraser Nelson

APITA, the outsourcing and consuitancy group, is to join forces with Microsoft to pitch for a slice of the £230 million of National Lottery funds available to train school teachers how to use the internet.

Capita, which already runs a series of back-office functions for schools and colleges, is a preferred bidder after securing exclusive use of Microsoft software for its classes. The scheme, which the Government announced three months ago, is designed to bring teachers up to date with technology so they are better equipped to instruct pupils.

Capita is expected to claim about £35 million of the £230 pot because it already has strong links with the educ-tion sector. Rod Aldridge, chairman, said: "We already supply software to 22,000 schools and administer the pensions payroll for 156 local education authorities. We have an enormously strong relationship with the sector."

software, the Universities of Nortingham and Cambridge have agreed to help to compile Capita's courses.

Although several other consortia have been cleared to bid for the contracts, Capita will be the only one to offer Microsoft programs.

The deal was announced as Capita turned in a 48 per cent jump in pre-tax profits to £27 million over 1998 — after winning £270 million of new business last year alone.

it also announced a £10 million deal with Railtrack, setting up a five-year scheme to approve contracts with firms that work on track repairs. It will design training courses, and will issue security cards, which all engineering workers must display if they want to work on the railways.

The company is now gunning for more human resource contracts such as that agreed with Westminster Council, which is using Capita to handle all its hiring and firing as well as administering payrolls and pensions. Mr Aldridge said: "The Westminster deal was the first of its kind and no one would have predicted it was coming this time last year. Where one local authority goes, others follow, so this should give us plenty of other opportunities '

Earnings per share were 9.01p (0.51p), and the total dividend rises to 2.8p (2.1p) with a final of 1.9p due on

The shares were off 21p at 640p, coming off the record highs hit yester-day which put a market capitalisa-tion of £1.3 billion on the company.

### Inn Business seeks help to fight off **Enterprise**

By DOMINIC WALSH

INN BUSINESS, the tenanted pubs operator, is thought to be casting around for a possible white knight bidder to save it from the clutches of Enterprise

Enterprise admitted last month that it had made an approach. However, analysts said that there was no love lost between the two and that Inn Business would prefer to take

itself private.
Alchemy Partners, which is backing the Vaux Breweries management buyout and recently took Ushers of Trowbridge private, is a possible contender. The venture capitalist is known to have a high regard for Alan Jackson, the Inn Business chairman.

Mr Jackson declined to be drawn, although he admitted that any offer from Enterprise would be "assessed against the numerous other strategic op-tions available". He added: We wish to pursue the strategy of an independent pub com-pany as we believe we are do-ing better than anybody else." Inn Business shares jumped

30 per cent to 60p after Enterorise's approach, although analysts believe the company is worth up to 100p a share. Yesterday it reported that pre-tax profits up 20 per cent to £7.6 million in the year to November 30, with earnings per share of 8.23p (6.76p). A final divi-dend of 1.85p makes 2.525p. Its assets have been revalued at

70p a share, a 49 per cent rise. It also unveiled an acquisition of its own, having paid £12.2 million, including debt, for Trent Taverns.

### BUSINESS ROUNDUP

### Emap expands in US with £22m deal

EMAP, the publishing and media group, moved further into the US market yesterday with the \$35 million (£21.9 million) acquisition of the automotive magazines arm of General Media. The deal brings in four magazines with a combined monthly circulation of 600,000 and annual revenues of £23 million, including Four Wheeler and Stock Car Racing. They will bolt on alongside Emap's US market leadership of the four-wheel motor magazine market after its £720 million acquisition two months ago of the Petersen magazine group, whose +Wheel & Off-Road is the bestseller in the sector.

Kevin Hand, Emap chief executive, said: "We indicated at the time of the Petersen acquisition that we expected it to provide a good platform for further growth, both organically and by way of acquisition." The Petersen acquisition — Emap's first move into the US market — was Mr Hand's first deal after taking over from Robin Miller as chief executive in the autumn. Emap shares, which fell to 965p after the announcement of the Petersen deal, were up 21p yesterday at £12.21, though a little shy of the recent record high of £12.91.

### Britt Allcroft shares up

SHARES in Britt Allcroft, the children's media and entertainment company, rose nearly 7 per cent to 360½p after it announced production plans for a full-length Thomas the Tank Engine feature film. The film will be a musical combining live action and model animation and will have a \$15 million budget. Entitled *Thomas and the Magic Railroad*, the film will be distributed by Destination, a Hollywood distributor, for release in the summer of 2000. The company said it did not expect to report any revenues from the project until 2001.

### **Brixton bond issue**

BRIXTON ESTATE, the property company, launched a £100 million bond issue to fund its continuing development programme. The bonds will be priced on a yield basis. The coupon and the issue price will be determined to give an effective yield to investors of 170 to 175 basis points over the 9 per cent 2008 gilt. The bonds will be repayable on December 30, 2010, and the interest on the bonds will be payable semi-annually. Brixton shares eased up to 186p, against a 12-month high of 255p.

### Falcon sale dropped

TANDEM GROUP has withdrawn its Falcon bicycle business from sale after failing to agree terms with potential buyers, and is abandoning plans to refocus the business on activities to horseracing. Tandem's bicycle operations at Leigh, Greater Manchester, were closed last November and transferred to the Falcon business at Brigg in north Lincolnshire to reduce costs. The company said that adverse weather conditions and a slowdown in the export market had adversely af-fected sales at Falcon in the second half.

### Armitage profits up

ARMITAGE BROTHERS, the petcare group, reported an increase in profits of 7 per cent at the halfway stage despite a 4 per cent fall-off in sales during the period. The company blamed weak exports and poor pre-Christmas sales in the 28 weeks to December 13 for the fall in turnover to £14.5 million, but said the rise in profits to £1.15 million was a result of a concentration on better margin products. The company also gave warning of weaknesses in current consumer demand. The interim dividend rose to 3.4p, up from 3.3p for the previous year.

# While Microsoft will supply the Cookson to cut 700 jobs in drive for efficiency

BY ROBERT COLE, CITY CORRESPONDENT

COOKSON GROUP, the electronics and ceramics supplier, is cutting 700 jobs — one third in the UK — in a cost-efficency

News of the redundancies was accompanied by an up-beat assessment of current trading which sent the shares up 1212p to 14lp yesterday.

Cookson also assured investors it was on target to report profits of £150 million for the figancial year to December 31.



Howard: £150m profits aim This is at the top end of analysts' expectations but is still significantly below the £179 million posted for 1997.

Cookson will close 20 of its 130 plants worldwide. The 700 the total workforce. It is to stop making certain products and slim down managerial and administrative functions.

Last November the company warned that computer manufacturers which use its electronics equipment, and steel makers which use its heat-resistant ceramic plumbing products, were hitting

MAJ STREET

Yesterday Stephen Howard, chief executive, said that trading continued to be tough but was moderately better than

feared. Last month Morgan Crucible, which also makes ce-ramic products for use in blast furnaces, upset market sentiment by warning that its profits would be 15 to 20 per cent below what were then the market expectations.

Mr Howard said that the job losses and restructuring detailed yesterday would enable the company to to offer cheaper products.

"A thorough and broad-ranging review was undertaken for all group operations, with the aim of improving efficency and productivity and to ensure that cost and operating structures were appropriate to meet the continuing challeng-es that are anticpated in 1999.

The changes will cost Cookson £1.5 million this year and £28 million next year, but are expected to save £8.5 million in operating costs this year and £14.5 million a year from 2000 onwards.

The £29.5 million total will be spent mostly on redundancy payments and relocation expenses. An additional £35 million charge will come as Cookson reduces the book value of business assets associated

with the restructuring. The company is also setting pany pension funds in the US. It said that the extra pension fund contribution was made necessary by the restructuring moves that have taken place over the last 18 months.

The net effect of all the charges will give rise to exceptional costs of £49.5 million in the 1998 results, which are due to be published at the start of March. Another £21 million exceptional charge will hit 1999

THE SUNDAY TIMES

FOR EVERY READER

Claude Monet's Pond with Waterlilles

FREE WITH YOUR

PAPER ON SUNDAY

THE SUNDAY TIMES ART COLLECTION

Tempus, page 30

### 35 per cent rise in underlying pre-tax profits to £5.07 million for the year to December 31, 1998. A 2.75p final lifts the total dividend to 5.5p (4.8p). RPS had £3.9 million net cash at the year end Wallenberg accedes to the **Investor throne**

By MARTIN BARROW

. MARCUS WALLENBERG, hold Investor together in the nephew of the Wallenberg patriarch Peter, was yesterday named chief executive of Investor, the powerful family-controlled investment company that towers over the Scandinavian business world.

The 42-year-old succeeds Claes Dahlback, who served for 21 years as chief executive of Investor, which owns large stakes in companies accounting for 40 per cent of the Swedish stock market.

The latest Wallenberg at the helm of Investor represents the fifth generation of the family to be involved with the business. An earlier Marcus ruled the empire for three decades through to the 1970s, brooking no dissent and even engi-neered the ousting of his brother Jacob from the board of the family bank, Enskilda.

The new chief executive, nicknamed Husky, is reputed to be a quiet thinker. Although highly regarded within business circles, there is some doubt as to whether he can

current business climate. Investor's holdings include a 45 per cent stake in Scania. the truck and busmaker that is being pursued by Volvo. After agreeing to sell its car busi-ness to Ford, Volvo bought a 13 per cent stake in Scania and

RPS, the environmental consultancy where Alan Hearne, above, is chief executive, reported a

without success. Investor also brokered the impending merger of Zeneca and Astra, which will form Europe's largest drugs group and merged papermaker Stora with Finland's Enso to create one of the world's largest for-

estry groups.

sought merger talks, so far

Mr Dahlback is to remain as one of Investor's two vicechairmen, with responsibility for mergers and acquisitions. Meanwhile, Volvo reported a 21 per cent fall in 1998 operating profits to SKr6.68 billion (£523 million). Volvo Cars, which was recently sold to Ford for £3 billion, rose 8 per cent but operating profits from the car division fell to SKr3.8

billion from SKr4.5 billion.

**Hubco reports sharp** drop in turnover

By SAEED SHAH

HUBCO, the Pakistani power producer that forms part of National Power's \$400 million (£245 million) investment in the country, yesterday announced a sharp drop in interim turnover and profits, and said that profits may be cut further depending on a forthcoming court decision. Net profits fell 37.8 per cent

to 3.3 billion rupees (£38.8 million) for the six months to December 31, from 5.31 billion rupees in the same period. However, the results included a large amount of revenue from the the state-owned Water and Power Development Authority, which Hubco has not received and which is the subject

of a case before the Supreme Court of Pakistan.

If the case goes against Hubco, its net profit would fall by a further 50 per cent to just 1.66 billion rupees for the interim period. A court ruling last year also prevents Hubco from making dividend payments.

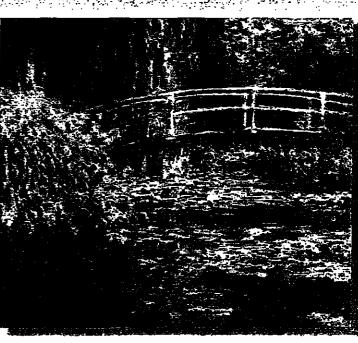
National Power, which has a 26 per cent stake in Hubco, has taken a £25 million charge in its interim results as a result of losses at Hubco and Kot Addu, its other power project in Pakistan

National Power paid \$101 million for its Hubco holding. and it invested another \$291 million for a 36 per cent stake in Kot Addu.

# AN EXCLUSIVE OFFER THE LESS TIMES

o celebrate the Monet exhibition at the Royal Academy, The Times offers every reader a FREE Monet print, The Bridge over the Waterlily Pond, 1900, pictured right, worth £5.99. Simply collect four of the six tokens published this week and enclose four first-class stamps to cover postage, with the coupon below.

You can buy the other five of the set of six superb prints, all 24in x 20in and specially printed on fine art paper, for only £5.99 each or just £19.95 for the complete set, saving £10.



The Bridge over the Waterlily Pond, 1900 (24in x 20in)

### Five fine art Monet prints just £5.99 each. All six for £19.95, a saving of £10

THE TIMES MONET PRINT OFFER ORDER FORM To receive your free Monet print please tick box and attach four differently numbered tokens from The Times, plus four first class stamps to cover postage. Post to: The Times Monet Offer, Saxon House, Saxon Way, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, GL52 6QX. Inquiries: 01242 242121 Fax: 01242 573095.

DESCRIPTION	UNITRAMED	QTY_	FRAMED	QTY	TOTAL
The Grand Canal, Venice, 1908	25.99		E39	$\Box$	
The Artist's Garden at Giverny, 1900	25.99		£39		
Pond with Waterillies, 1904	25.99	[	£39	[	
The Houses of Parliament, Sunset, 1904	£5.99		239		
Waterfiles with Weeping Willow, 1903	25.99		539		
The Bridge over the Waterlily Pond, 1900	PREE	1	529	Ĭ	
Complete set of six prints (saving £10)			£19.95		
Monet in the 20th Century Exhibition catalo	gue		527	1	
P&P per order for framed prints only			£3.95		
				TOTAL	
MacMaryNeesAlsintakSurrome Address			100 jay 100 hills ja - 400 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1	4 <u> </u>	<b>□</b> 4%
Pasicode Day tel		2		odey   Neda accey   Ocean	المرادة

L PAYMENT BY CHEQUE: 🔲 I enclose a cheque payable to The Taxas Ad Collection. 2. PAYMENT BY CREDIT OR CHARGE CARD: lewish to pay by Vison 🔲 MassierCerd 🔝 Armer 🔲 Seriesh 🔲 Issue No 🗀 CARDINO: DIPIRY

TOKEN 5

You can order this

required).

form, left.

outstanding collection.

including the free print,

for £19.95 now (no tokens

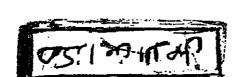
Simply call the credit

Inquiries: 01242 242121

card orderline below, or complete the order

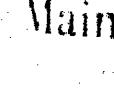
CREDIT CARD ORDERS 11242 700700 (24 hours)

CHANGING TIMES



	And the second s		THE WITTEN				
Sell   Bray   +/- %	Ren Agencian   413.00   C82.20 + 4.50	Handary Print 7 124-9 17179 - 9-40 6-23 Cap Pillo 27 50 22-907 + 2-20 90 4 6-24 Garden 27 50 22-907 + 2-20 90 4 6-24 Garden 27 50 25 60 51 52 52 17 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7	## 1. SAMUJE UNIT TST MUSS  ##	Selection 99.02 105.21 + 1.65 1.31 - do-Accast 118.271 125.62 + 1.65 1.32 - do-Accast 118.271 125.62 + 1.65 1.32 - do-Accast 118.271 125.62 + 1.65 1.33 - do-Accast 118.271 125.63 + 1.63 1.33 - Seast Cas Rec 90.31 55.664 + 1.15 1.22 - do-Accast 7.69 75.60 4 + 1.65 1.22 - do-Accast 7.69 75.60 75.60 + 1.65 1.22 - do-Accast 7.69 75.60 75.60 + 1.65 1.22 - do-Accast 7.69 75.60 75.60 75.60 1.22 - do-Accast 7.69 75.60 75.60 75.60 75.60 75.60 - do-Accast 8.20 82.63 26.59 + 1.22 - do-Accast 8.20 82.63 26.59 + 1.23 - do-Accast 8.20 82.63 26.50 1.23 - do-Accast 8.20 82.63 1.23 - do-Accast 8.20 94.83 1.15 - do-Accast 8.20 94.83 1.20 - do-Accast 8.20 94.83 1.20 - do-Accast 8.20 94.83 1.20 - do-Accast 8.20 - do-Accast 8.2	Sail   New   174   New   174   New   175	Sed   Bert   4/- 5	Scal Bay 44 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
17   18   18   18   18   18   18   18	Regres & Growth F	Euro Sandr (26 27.99 22.26 + 2.69 thigh house 27.99 23.31 + 0.28 8.30 thigh house 27.99 23.31 + 0.28 8.30 this house 27.99 23.31 + 0.28 8.30 this house 27.99 23.31 + 0.28 8.30 this house 27.99 26.40 this house 27.99 this house	Mail Resources   \$25.56   \$5.02   \$1.51   \$1.72   \$1.50   \$1	LORDON & MANAGERINE TET BOART	10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	Chair Time From Mark Agents III   Chair Time From Mark Agents II   Chair	SIMEP (ALBERT E)  Expensive: 01277 227 See Doubley: 01277 297 010  Expensive: 01277 227 See Doubley: 01277 297 010  Expensive: 02277 227 See Doubley: 01277 297 010  Bit Appellance: 2229 22278   - 0.19  Ind Bount & Contr. 146.70 153.30 + 055 5.71  Packed Presson: 196.8 330 + 4.45 1.55  Sangle Con. 141.40 (AR.M. + 0.25 622  IN Expensive: 2222, 23749 + 3.00 1.63  For Exister: 55.60 61.77 + 0.25 0.95  SINCER & PRESULANDER REVESTIMENT PRINCE LTD  017 025 0225  Controlled: 153.90 262-50; + 2.49 9.90  Global Controlled: 111.40 117.90 + 2.00 0.73  See See See See See See See See See Se
Bit board   1,500   1,500   1,500   2,	Pacific Politicis   42.29   30.91   176	Hand   Heart   100	BN/25CO FUND INJURERS LYD 6177 \$55 2650 Deather was \$15 755	61382 202 673 62582 202 673 62582 202 673 62582 202 673 62582 673 673 673 673 673 673 673 673 673 673	Individual Gresswell, private Fore Life	HU	Indicated State   Indicated   Indicated State
Comparison   Com	Principles Program (1997) Principles (1997) Prin	PRIEMOS PROPUDENT UNIT TRUETS  Busing SETS 600 6200 Eng 6077 600 6200  P American 104 601 110.90 + 1.50  P Am Solb Cas 211.90 152.50 - 1.20  P Assistation 478.40 510.20 + 5.69  P Employ Use 504.20 678.40 + 565 1.44  -do-Account 146.20 155.50 + 22.50 1.44  P Employ Use 504.20 155.50 + 23.50 1.44  P Employ Use 504.20 155.50 + 23.50 1.44  P Employ Use 504.20 1.45.20 1.45.20 1.45  P Employ Use 504.20 1.45  P Employ Use 50	UK Specialist Transis US State Co. Service 44.65 General French Managed 199.01 Ma	Decision	Wind lack Inc.   257 83   247 91   4.20   2.36	BOYAL 8 SIM MALINICE OF MEMORY LTD Sep SETT 601 6125 Panillegs 9070 601 6005 Repl 6 Sim Adliance Treats Egoly 1956.00 1688.000 + 150.00 114 Spilly Instant 4 462.00 157.00 + 1.60 274 Berguss 779.50 266.70 + 4.60 High live Dand 51.22 53.00 + 6.03 4.52 Particulty 153.40 162.00 + 159. 1.14 GE Vedes Vede 778.70 20.00 - 4.40 2.65 Mic Lander Cole 778.70 20.00 - 4.20 2.05	SMITH & WILLIAMSCH UT SMISHS  DITT GOT BALT?  Annaices  GR2 50 778.59 - 9.20  Capita 195.99 728.307 + 0.20  Capita 195.99 728.307 + 0.20  Capita 195.99 728.307 + 0.20  Capita 195.99 728.209 - 4.10  Engemen 204.79 25.229 - 4.10  Engemen 128.20 135.50 - 4.50  Engemen 138.20 128.50  Engemen
Sheet   91.48   97.32   1.04   1.05	COMP CHARGES LTD 8771 285 5500 EARLY FUNDS 8777 285 5500 EARLY FUNDS 8777 285 5500 EARLY FUNDS 8777 285 8175 FUNDS 8777 285 8175 FUNDS 8777 285 8175 FUNDS 8777 285 8175 FUNDS 8175 285 8175 FUNDS 8175 285 8175 FUNDS 8175 285 8175 FUNDS 8175 285 8175 FUNDS 8177 285 81800 FUNDS 8177 8177 8177 8177 8177 8177 8177 817	P Tubro 64.32 88.82 0.98 P UF Force 52.3 63.14 + 1.06 0.97 P UF Force 52.3 63.14 + 1.06 0.97 P UF Count 280.00 286.00 + 4.00 0.95 do-Accum 56.70 286.00 + 4.00 0.95 do-Accum 185.70 185.70 + 1.50 0.95 do-Accum 77.30 52.20 + 2.00 0.95 do-Accum 77.30 52.30 1.50 0.96 do-Accum 64.00 181.97 57.43 + 0.35 4.77 do-Accum 64.00 181.97 57.43 + 0.35 4.77 do-Accum 64.00 181.97 57.43 + 0.35 4.77 do-Accum 70.00 27.50 0.90 0.90 27.50 0.90 0.90 27.50 0.90 0.90 27.50 0.90 0.90 27.50 0.90 0.90 27.50 0.90 0.90 27.50 0.90 0.90 27.50 0.90 0.90 27.50 0.90 0.90 0.90 0.90 0.90 0.90 0.90 0	JOHNSON PRY DIRT TRUST MGRS LTD  Deathy G1624 606 585  LK formen 170 76 180 76 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	-du-Account 4.101 4.409; 4.870 0.67* Righ Talence 22.66 24.05 4.07 6.08 In Ya Car Bell to 6 55.05 56.97; -0.63 7.40 to Account 6 55.05 56.97; -0.63 7.40 to Account 7 51.07 26.00 1.31 to Develo 191.07 26.00 1.32 to Develo 191.07 26.00 1.33 to Develo 191.0	America Growth 78.24 79.597 - 0.02 1.5 Early (source & 12.55 10.55 10 ± 2.10 1.54 Early (source & 12.55 10.55 10 ± 2.10 1.54 Early (source & 12.55 10.55 10 ± 2.10 1.54 Early (source & 12.55 10	Right to Dist	Exception Growth   120.20   120.00   1.66   4   1.62   1
Sept   Males lace   41.28   4.092   4.030   0.00	Chemical International Conference of the Confere	EA UNIT TRUST MGRES LTD  8945 9871 10077  CANDA 285-60 416-40 + 2,00 1,47  Cath 49,34 503 101-407 + 2,00 1,47  Cath 503 101-407 + 2,00 1,47  Cath 10	TA Growth (120 14 17289) + 122 121 Ecotopy (124 65 12258) - 127 0.27 0.27 0.27 0.27 0.27 0.27 0.27 0.	-to-Accest 1778.00 1890.30 +29.49 1.50  Michael State 18464452218 1239  Deathing 51277 281 678 Eary 819003 284 6831  European Stower 1681.59 1800.20 + 2.45 0.24	Accorded Diet 195.90 155.701 + 2.20 Per Send Diet 177.00 122.20 + 100 Diet 25.00 Per Send Diet 177.00 122.20 + 100 Diet 25.00 Per Send Diet 219.21 + 4.00 Diet 25.00 1755.00 + 1075.00 Per Send Diet 1755.00 Per Send Diet 1	ST JAMES PLACE OF CHARP LTD  101 387 SER 102 S	Growth & inc inc a # 64-09 Growth & inc inc a # 62-79 Inc inc i
Maria Godo Inc. 61 28 64 84 - 0.96 05.3 Maria America 25 32 789 64 9 4 3.15 Maria America 25 28 28 96 9 4 3.15 Maria America 125 28 38 90 9 4 3.15 Maria America 125 97 105 22 + 2.59 1 38 Maria Maria 125 97 105 22 + 2.59 1 38 Maria Maria 125 11 1275 18 + 7.35 Maria Maria 126 17 1275 18 + 7.35 Maria Maria Maria 136 17 1275 18 + 7.35 Maria Maria 136 17 1275 18 + 7.35 Maria Maria Maria 136 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	Section   12   12   13   14   15   15   15   15   15   15   15	Company   Comp	Spring Gui The definiti Personal	Money des	SENTITEST FROM DECRE LED	The Port of the Second	STERRINGT MOREY BIRDT 1531 MOREY LTD  \$151 200 3221  American  202.21  202.00  \$1550 45.50  \$150 45.50
ALCERIACISES NOV MEMORY SYS LTD:  1442 305 908  ALCERIACISES NOV MEMORY SYS LTD:  1442 305 908  Amy locome 102 45 116 14 + 178 2.19  locome Builder loc, 102 43 109 97 + 147 104  8 & C E Harry Traust Memory LTD  1120 508 911  Cascal Can Perc, 164 00 170 30  Founder Paral Perc, 89 37 93 37  BALLE RESPONDE & CO LTD  9137 228 4042  American Sri Cos. 444 90 47 198 - 3 15  Bood Sri Cos. 101 00 107 407 - 0.25 5.62  Bord Sen Cos. 101 00 107 40 + 0.20 1 49	8771 SSE 8800 Consistent UT	Companie   Part   Part   Companie   Part   Par	Saturday Fe For more info advertising  0171 78	bruary 20th   ormation on please call	MORTHEM BOCK UNIT TRUST L'10 8197 285 295 High lexine d 57,17 57.91† 5.68 Hörenich Union XXI Manusers 6180 882 234 Massingat 773.41 18200 + 1.30 2.15	1.12   1.12	Corn Bir Sill Ne 11568
Labe / Property 70 20 25 35 0 - 1.45 0 5 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 7 7 1 1 6 1 6 1 6	Sar Politico   19.59   137 197   1.00 0.53   138 197   1.00 0.53   138 197   1.00 0.53   138 197   1.00 0.53   138 197   1.00 0.53   138 197   139 197   1	Endparal 574 D5 574 D5 + 8.03 G89 index Linked GR 251 G9 - 271 2.07 2.07 2.07 2.07 2.07 2.07 2.07 2.07	Smalle Cos 118.29 127.22 . 1.57  Per Geor Saller Salle 60 47 - 6.22 2.44  Ber Sher 22 Acr 56.29 66.39 - 6.25 2.44  Personal Conet 55.23 56.39 - 6.25 2.41  Personal Conet 157 MERIS LTD  Bendley 807 606468  B. Cop 56.40 82.30 47.60 + 5.40  B. Cop 56.40 82.30 47.60 + 5.50 4.39  B. Cop 60 56.40 82.30 47.60 + 5.50 4.39  B. Finner # 44.52 47.50 + 5.50 4.39  B. Finner # 44.52 57.50 + 0.44 2.00  Ben Geor 55.40 55.37 - 0.47  Finner Geor 55.57 55.47 - 0.37  English Conet 55.75 55.47 - 0.37  English Conet 55.75 55.47 - 0.37  English Conet 55.75 55.47 - 0.37  English Conet 55.57 55.47 - 0.37  English Conet 55.57 55.47 - 0.37	lail Board 66.64 70 07 - 0.43 2.67 bid Equity Georgia 112.55 120.67 + 183 0.30 4 Agair Ground 716.65 200.64 + 227 0.19 Secred See Boards 32.77 41.7 + 0.50 171 Ur Bowels 150.6 661.75 + 19.75 15.3 40.0 - 0.	Sergentari   S-125	Americate \$57.56 \$69.56 - 95.5 0.22   40- Actum \$50.75 \$69.56 - 95.5 0.22   50- Actum \$50.75 \$69.56 - 9.55 0.22   50- Actum \$50.75 \$69.56 - 9.55 0.22   40- Actum \$18.57 \$16.55 + 9.52 0.89   40- Actum \$18.57 \$16.75 \$1.72 0.20   40- Actum \$18.57 \$17.75 \$1.72 0.20   40- Actum \$18.57 \$17.75 \$1.75 \$1.75 \$1.55	TENTLETON INTESTNETAT MONTE LTD   PRIST 408 4007
Cardined Income # 725 00 784 601 + 9 30 534 Cardined Income # 725 00 784 601 + 9 30 534 Cardined Income # 725 00 784 601 + 9 30 164 Cardined Income # 725 00 784 601 + 9 30 164 Cardined Income # 725 00 784 601 + 7 60 164 Cardined Income # 725 00 535 701 + 3 60 164 Cardined Income # 725 00 535 701 + 3 60 184 Cardined Income # 725 00 185 00 + 2 50 185 Cardined Income # 725 00 185 00 + 2 50 185 Cardined Income # 725 00 185 00 + 2 50 185 Cardined Income # 725 00 185 00 + 2 50 185 Cardined Income # 725 00 185 Cardined Income # 725 00 185 00	Emptyca   256 Ed   115 (1 + 4 56   1	Long Tenn Bal   161,03   171,22 + 2.05	10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	MARKEY MARKET MEGHT LTD	Testing   Sec.   10.54   10.52   10.50   10.	Send 22.02 24.12 4.11 0.08 14.14 14.15 15.15 14.16 10.08 14.15 14.16 10.08 14.15 14.16 10.08 14.15 14.16 10.08 14.15 14.16 10.08 14.15 14.15 14.16 10.08 14.15 14.	Transferential Engles Francis  Chief Sove 1000 openions him Sove 1000 0004000  Transferential Innovance inter Sove 1000 0004000  Transferential Innovance Innovance  South Age 100 Acc 54.2 59.18 + 0.5 0.5  Bit Age 100 Acc 54.2 59.18 + 0.5 0.5  Bit Age 100 Acc 54.2 59.18 + 0.5 0.5  Bit Age 100 Acc 54.2 59.18 + 0.5 0.5  Bit Age 100 Acc 54.2 59.18 + 0.5  Bit Age 100 Acc 54.2 59.18 + 0.0  Bit Company Bit 4 58.12 + 0.0  Bit Company Bit 4 58.12 + 0.0  Bit Company Bit 4 59.39 + 0.75 1.7  UK God & Inc 54.39 + 0.75 1.7  UK Sobo Bit 55.4 50.4 + 0.65 1.2  UK Sobo Bit 55.4 4 6.65 1.2  UK Sobo Bit 55.4 4 6.65 1.2  UK Sobo Con 51.30 + 0.30 1.2  UK Sobo Danie 1 54.4 4 6.65 1.2  UK Sobo Danie 1 54.30 + 0.30 1.2
Secretary Course   Str. 23   Str. 64   \$2.70   0.60	Enablander Jenty Tata Michae LTD  20.05 dell Ros  Enappein : 97 /6	SUMMUMAN UT MICHS LTD  1177 1255 5000  1177 1255 5000  1178 1255 5000  118	100   100	20 Panik 725 227 - 849 856 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129	Ench   200-00   415.30   +11.20   100	April   Cos   1.65   22.55   1.18   4.05	Section   Sect
25 24 184 CB 98 97 99 97 + 1.75 1 1 19  BATTING FUND MANAGERS LTD  677 174 5994 Area Selli Con 164 60 175 50 - 0.46 Area Selli Con 164 60 175 50 - 0.46 Area Selli Con 164 60 175 50 - 0.46 Area Selli Con 164 60 175 50 - 0.46 Area Selli Con 164 60 175 50 - 0.46 Area Selli Con 164 60 175 50 - 0.46 Area Selli Con 164 60 175 50 - 0.46 Area Selli Con 164 60 175 50 - 0.40 Area Selli Con 164 60 175 50 - 0.40 Area Selli Con 164 60 175 50 - 0.40 Area Selli Con 164 60 175 50 - 0.40 Area Selli Con 164 60 175 50 - 0.40 Area Selli Con 165 60 175 51 - 0.40 Area Selli Con 175	Colorado		Section   Sect	### 1220 + 412 0.35  ###################################	All	Section   Sect	
### PACKET OF THE PACKET OF TH	Capial Group	ASSESSMENT 12 RAS 114 102 313 77	27 feb 8c; 12/5 25.11 - 449 15.8   3 miles 6c; 12/5 25.11 - 449 15.8   3 miles 6c; 12/5 25.11 - 449 15.8   3 miles 6c; 15/6 19.9 - 19.9   18.9   4 miles 6c; 15/6 19.9   1	other pend   144 37   151 39   - 0.00   365   154 400   365   154 40   152 50   154 50   365   154 50   365   154 50   365   154 50   365   154 50   365   154 50   365   154 50   365   154 50   365   154 50   365   154 50   365   154 50   365   154 50   365	-2-Access 200 1 c + 0.31 0.70		1277 680 266   1286   1286   1286   1287   128
Accessed Gab last 181 41 18937 + 0.39 Exception Gabout 51.58 75.66 + 5.50 75.66 + 5.50 75.66 + 5.50 75.66 + 5.50 75.66 184 75.66 75.67 12.3	See	10	# Access	South Cos	PREMIER PORTFOLIO MGAS LTD  11/451 456 852  Designal 1/4540 1/45601 + 3 cm 3 cm 1	10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	PRITINGUAL SOUT TST PERSTY LTD  171 202 2004  And find Gir.  120 55 141.00  150 60 60 50 50 60 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50



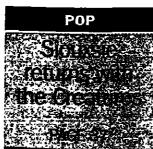


| 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1 日本の | 1









# THE

**THEATRE** Youth stoops to conquer in new musical



All me sentimental, soft in the head or prematurely senile, but I never leave a Pimlico Opera show without a lump in the throat, an embarrassing prickling behind the eyes and a temporary feeling of goodwill towards all humanity. That is because the Pimlico productions I have seen took place in prisons. What's more, they involved prisoners — seriously bad boys, often — not just in chorus

and backstage tasks, but alongside

Lie opera pros in important speak-

ing and singing roles.

And what's more, the lags have not been patronised or paraded like inmates of some 18th-century Bedlam. Instead, many see the shows as a genuine reprieve from whatever inner demons led them into their incarceration. Rather than being slapped down by the ritual humiliation that has been such a feature of British prisons even in recent times, they have been given back something that is perhaps even more valuable than their liberty. Their dignity.

Pimlico Opera, which specialises in refreshing the parts of society

# Why did they stir salt into the porridge?

chooses its repertoire with wry aptness. It takes a special audacity to stage a musical about a serial killer for a cast and audience of real killers — but Sweeney Todd in the Scrubs was brilliant. Then came an unforgettable excursion into the gang warfare of West Side Story and a manically funny evocation of New York hoodlums in Guys and Dolls. Both of those I saw in HMP Wandsworth, a truly chilling place (the last British prison with a work-ing gallows) miraculously if briefly made glorious by these displays of polished exuberance.

This week Piralico staged another pertinent show. It was The Threepenny Opera, that withering-ly misanthropic portrait of a Soho peopled by vicious villains and bent coppers, and it was staged at Downview Prison in Surrey. Downview may only be a mediumsecurity clink, but in the early 1990s it had a dreadful reputation for drug-fuelled violence. For outsiders to have worked with the inmates on an opera in those days would have been madness.
But Colin Lambert, the present

Governor, believes (as he wrote in the Pimlico programme) that "the present popular but unforgiving philosophy of rejection and con-demnation must be replaced by a much more caring approach". His "voluntary anti-drugs policy" and rehabilitation programme seem to have transformed the atmosphere.
And this extraordinary Threepenny Opera — which used many inmates serving time for drug-related offences — was a triumphant vindication of his optimism and trategy. At least it about the harm strategy. At least, it should have been. But here the story turns sour.

Pirnlico Opera may have picked up powerful allies — Sir Stephen Turnim, former Chief Inspector of Prisons, is its patron — but its liberIN THE ARTS

RICHARD MORRISON

al ethos has also provoked surprising hostility. And on Wednesday, as I found myself at Downview in an audience of just ten people, it became clear to me that this show

had been as good as sabotaged.

The ostensible cause was a prison officers' pay dispute with the Home Office. This was used as the

that effectively scuppered the advertised evening shows and meant that rescheduled performances had to be called "rehearsals", and played to just a few outsiders.

All this was thrown at Pimlico Opera six days before opening night. The result was that it had to return thousands of pounds in ticket sales. More important still, the prisoners who had worked so hard on this show were denied the brief reward of public acclaim.

Clearly, more than a salary griev-ance lies behind the prison officers' action. After all, Pimlico is not pub-licly funded for its prison work. Its indefatigable founder and music director, Wasfi Kani, raises all the money from foundations bearing such famous philanthropic names as Getty, Hamlyn and Mackintosh. So by sabotaging Pimlico's performances the guards were not hurting the Home Office. The susmotive was to ruin the prisoners'

f that is true, it is a surly tactic. Yes, it is wrong to get too ro-mantic about the reformability of prisoners. Downview's inmates have done very bad things, and prison is meant to punish. But if a man emerges no better than he went in — or even more hardened — he will surely offend again.

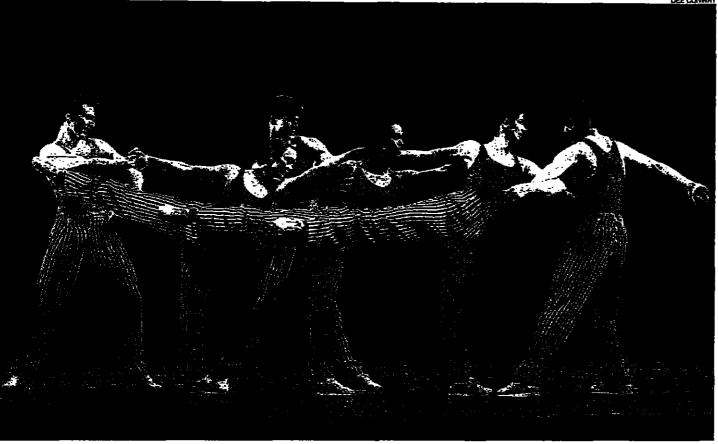
Besides Pimlico, many other dedicated professional performers and artists work in prisons. Art won't turn criminals into saints, but it can divert pent-up energies and festering resentments into positive self-expression. Deprive prisoners of that and you might as well dig out the old signs saying "Abandon hope all ye who enter here".

At least, in time-honoured fashion, the show did go on in Downview. Without an audience the re-

verberation in the makeshift "theatre" (the prison gym) was im-mense, and this rendered much of Brecht's dialogue inaudible. (Some might feel this to be no great loss.)

But in Emma Jenkins's production the professional performers were compelling, especially Roger Monk as Mr Peachum and David Antrobus as Macheath. And next to these were outstanding efforts by the prison's own drama teacher. Esther Baker (Lucy), and two in-mates: Trevor Toussaint, who sang Mack the Knife with ferocious intensity, and Ricky Fearon, playing the corrupt Chief of Police. And then there were Kurt Weill's sinister choruses, hurled out venomously by a bunch of real-life cons wielding baseball bats, saws and knives. A sight to send a frisson through

braver spines than mine. I am unqualified to judge whether Pimlico's prison excursions will aid the long-term rehabilitation of offenders. But I know that the company has achieved one small mirade at least. It has actually made opera seem useful. My goodness. that's dangerous. Lock them up!



Birmingham Royal Ballet lets rip in Twyla Tharp's modern ballet classic, In the Upper Room, given its company prem

# Go for the burn

🥆 he triple bill Birmingham Royal Ballet brings to Sad-ler's Wells this week re-veals David Bintley's strengths as a director. Not only has he the imagination (and the choreographic talent) to resurrect one of the gems of British comic ballet, Ninette de Valois's 1940 The Prospect Before Us, he also has the nous to acquire one of the great modern ballets of our age. I am referring to Twyla Tharp's In the Upper Room, an instant classic from the moment it was unveiled by Tharp's own company in America in 1986. It entered the Birmingham repertoire on Tuesday, the star attraction of the company's London season.

BRB is the first British company

to perform Tharp's exhilarating crossover baller, and you can see why Bintley wanted it. It is a work so challenging and energising that it brings fresh life to those who perform it, and that is certainly the case with the Birmingham dancers. Although they have not quite gone the distance into the choreography's burning empowerment, they DANCE

Dancers such as Grace Maduell, David Justin and Andrew Murphy are transformed, although the entire ensemble has its heart set on making this work.

Tharp's choreography and Philip Glass's commissioned minimalist score are in total agreement, driving forward with a relentless pulse and determination. The ballet opens with two "power" women in black-and-white striped prison gear and trainers (costumes: Norma Kamali) -- they are the guard dogs who watch over this ballet. Sparked into action by Jennifer Tipton's striking lighting, they shuffle and slide, readying themselves for the rollercoaster ride. Gradually other men and women (appearing as if by magic through Santo Lo-quasto's black velvet set) take the ge, some in trainers, of

shocking red pointe shoes, looking like rebellious ballerinas (they are the bomb squad). The ferocity and glamour of their classical technique is contrasted with the casual, looselimbed spontaneity of the trainer brigade. Body rolls share space with razor-sharp pirouenes; peril-ous pointed arabesques cut across the jazzy fluid lines. The evolving movement comes thick and very fast, and so consumed is it by energy that sometimes all it can do is

Only in the finale, when the bal-let reiterates itself with dizzying effect, does the entire cast of 13 come together, trainers and pointe shoes flying. The women look strong, the men look happy, and so do we. My only quibble with Bintley is

that placing Tharp's ballet at the end of a triple bill that starts (in delightful fashion) with The Prospect Before Us and continues with Bintley's own The Protecting Veil, a somewhat soporific and protracted work set to John Tayener's famous score, makes for a long evening.

DEBRA CRAINE

### Mainstream delicacies With Bartok's Divertimen-CONCERTS to, written in a hectic 15 days just before the outbreak of the Second World War, you missed a Hungarian snap to the folk gestures and rhythms, while the night-time shivers of the middle movement only really surfaced at the close. But cated "to the memory of the vic-

and delicate as a spider's web in the dew. The Academy would there were benefits too, like the probably try to make Xenakis divine lilt to the snatch of polka in the finale, not to mention the gorgeous string tone. sound ravishing. Nothing so thorny was on offer, of course. With Shostakovich's Chamthis was a safe, mainstream ber Symphony some of the programme of music for strings by Bartok, Shosta-kovich, Tippett and Britten. problems of expression lay in the music. This is an orchestra-Even so, did all the music need to sound quite so civi-lised, so caressed? This is an tion by Rudolf Barshai of his Eighth String Quartet of 1960. a searing piece written in three red-hot days, pointedly dediold Academy problem.

change in the conductor,

and a partial change of

programme. But nothing could

alter the aural characteristics

of the Academy of St Martin-in-the-Fields. As soon as the

22-strong band struck up, led from the violin by Kenneth Sil-lito, not Iona Brown, our ears

were being stroked by that silken sound, those imploring cel-

los, those diminuendos as sweet

tims of fascism and war", though there are also elements of a self-portrait. Sheer weight of numbers, however, made the hurtling scherzo lose some of its menace; the waltz echoes too emerged flattened, drained of any sarcasm. The Academy seemed happiest when the music shook off its inverted commas and settled down to being plain sombre: the final diminuendo was beautifully and feel-

ingly judged.
In the second half, Sillito and his team reached solid English ground. Tippett's at-tractive Little Music, written for the Jacques Orchestra in 1946, is unfairly overlooked in concerts. Its littleness, per-haps, is part of the problem.

scope, happy as larks. GEOFF BROWN

ly balanced reading, all memo-

ries were knocked out of our

heads by the cut and thrust of

Britten's youthful showpiece,

the Variations on a Theme of

Frank Bridge. Sarcasm may

be hard for the Academy to

handle, but pastiche is no problem, and they soared, strum-

med, plucked, and buzzed

through Britten's kaleido-

# Nordic notes

uring the past four years, those in the know have known well that, if you really want to experience the cutting edge of chamber-music activity north of the border, then the place to go is Aberdeen. A university with no official music department has succeeded, in a unique collaboration with its city council and the Scottish Arts Council, in scooping one of Europe's most sought-after young string quartets for a four-year residency.

That quartet is the Swedish ensemble Yggdrasil which, like the great Ash Tree of Nor-dic mythology, has sunk its roots deep into the Nordic musical bedrock while spreading its branches worldwide. Its successful residency winds down at the end of this month. and last week the leave-taking began with a formidable programme of Shostakovich, Carlstedt and Beethoven.

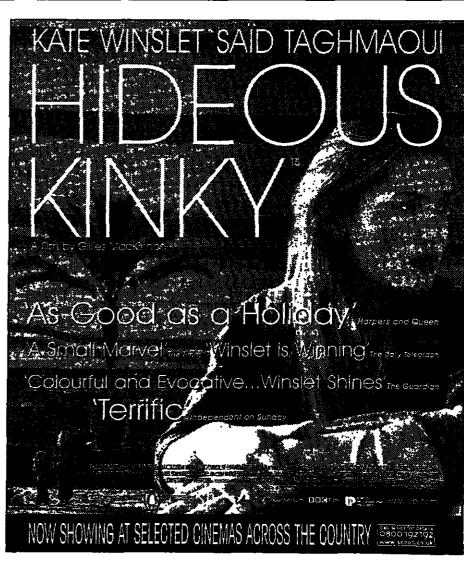
At the moment the ensemble is recording Shostakovich's complete quartets, and the performance of the Ninth in Aberdeen epitomised the searching intensity and commitment of its approach to this composer. The string quartets of the group's compatriot Jan Carlstedt are little known in Britain. but Aberdeen has been discovering them, and this concert presented the world premiere of his Sixth.

Carlstedt is, if you like, Shostakovich without the jokes. This five-movement, archform work develops its material with a thoroughness and thoughtfulness which is almost palpable. But from this very rigour bursts a raw. earthy passion. The second movement contracts the sturdy motifs of the first into taut rhythms, and lashes them

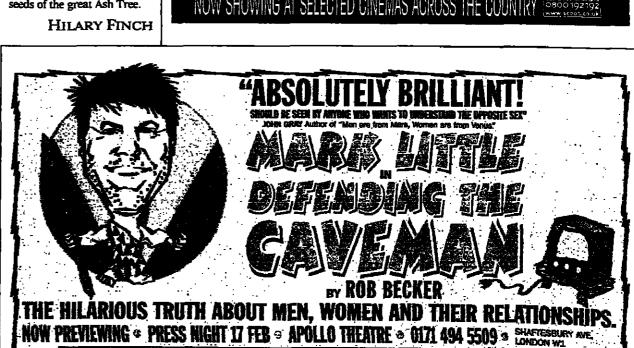
Yggdrasil Quarter Aberdeen

with high, angry trills and thwacking pizzicato. The lyrical slow movement maintains intensity through textural tension and a gradually destabilis ing metre which, in turn, is metamorphosed into dance before a final elegiac epilogue. It said much for Carlstedt's

quartet that it stood its ground in the challenging company of both the Shostakovich and of a fast and furious performance of Beethoven's Grosse Fuge. Yggdrasil, it seems, has shaken the granite city to its foundations, and new growth is already sprouting from the seeds of the great Ash Tree.







POP INTERVIEW

Freddie Meyer, who he?

### Gay Dad, sad future

# Freddie and his schemer

How does a complete unknown plug his debut single? By hijacking a saint and making a TV commercial, that's how

ou're lying in bed, a bit fluey. You're stuck in the ad break between Trisha (You're too fat to wear thar!") and Richard and Judy ("More news on that ghost on the A13") when this extraordinary commercial appears. It's Freddie Mey-er, singing his brand new Valentine's Day single, Do You Love Me? It's a slick, catchy slice of Michael Bolton Stuff. The ad, however, was obviously shot on a budget of 49p. We briefly see him onstage, in what appears to be 1987, before a barrage of cheaply animated hearts obscures him. Do You Love Me?, the voiceover intones, is available by ringing a special Freddie hot-

line. Or from Debenhams. Three shots of Day Nurse and half a bottle of Buttercup Cough Syrup to the good, you are confused. Who the hell is Freddie Meyer? And you'd be right to wonder after an hour and a half looking for him on the Internet, I can conclude that Meyer is the least famous per-

son in the English-speaking world. So how can this completely unknown man launch an utterly unprecedented advertising campaign for his debut single? Is he a lottery winner, blowing his wedge to impress The Guys Back At The Pub? Freddie Meyer sits at a table in Leith's He is all ponytail, leather



**MORAN** 

nally from Ohio, he saw the Motortown Revue at the age of 12, and "it blew my mind". He got a band to-gether, and by 1966 had a residency in St Tropez. He hung with Charles never got around to going home. He now makes his money writing songs for French films, and playing gigs at Euro Disney.
"I noticed when I played my own

stuff, the crowds went wild." he says in a careful Midwestern drawl. "Danish, French, Belgian people of all ages, even little kids, loved it." He gives a sleepy smile.

One gets the impression Freddie would have been quite happy with Euro Disney and his French film cheques; but rock notal is a 50-50 split between dreamers and schemers, and Freddie's manager, Paul

er than Paul, with his jewellery, his blue suit, his Danny DeVito-ashustler shtick. The impression is of Del Boy pushing an amiable, super-annuated MOR Rodney.

"I thought it was crazy that Fred-

die had all these very classy songs. but no one knew who he was," he declares, leaning across the table.
"All they want is four sperm with a
guitar. We knew we'd have to find another way to get Freddie's music across to the people." So Freddie, Bloomberg and another friend called Sæven pooled their money into a Get Freddie Famous fund, and started making plans. "I thought. Freddie is a very ro-

mantic guy, and there is no more romanticker day than Valentine's Day." Bloomberg stretches expansively in his chair. "So hook him into that, and February 14 becomes Freddie Day." Entrusted with turn-ing Valentine's Day into Freddie Day was Ross Capon at the advertising agency CKBT, which handles Johnson & Johnson, Daewoo and Rizla. Capon has the weary erudition of a man who's seen it all.

"I thought they should market themselves like anything else," he says. "We got a good deal on TV advertising space and the rest went from there, really." "The response had been fantastic," Bloomberg says. "We've had Freddie on Capital Gold, Melody. Heart FM and



There's no one romanticker than Freddie Meyer, even if he did meet his Waterloo at Waterloo. Geddit?

"And at the end of the interview, I always say 'Do you love me?' "Fred-die chuckles. "It gets them, every

Alas, the planned grand finale of Freddie Day has come a cropper. Waterloo station was to witness a Freddie Explosion, with half-naked Chippendale types handing out

roses and CDs, Freddie being mobbed by "fans" as he alighted from Eurostar, and a 9ft long airship with Freddie's name looking down on it all. Tragically, Railtrack nixed the whole plan. "Something to do with planning. Waterloo's been our Waterloo," Capon sighs.

The astonishing thing about this admirable, ramshackle campaign.

however, is that if it works, the music industry will be turned on its

head. Freddie Meyer will have exe-cuted an act of brilliant subversion. In the meantime, Freddie's leaning eagerly across the table. "One last thing." he says. "Do you love

Freddie Meyer plays the Roadhouse Covent Garden, on Monday

# Cooking with gas' ED ROTHENBERG VE viition INT 3249-2) DER Ned Rothens this page.

pares his new band, Sync, to "a trio of chefs, experienced in varying degrees in the different musical cuisines of the world", and sees his own role as imagining the final meal. To this end, his compositions set his own clarinets, alto or shaku-hachi (bamboo flute) against a beguiling variety of sounds: the tabla. dumbek and assorted percussion of Samir Chatterjee, and the acoustic guitars of Jerome Harris.

Some pieces are relatively straightforward jazz-based jams, others are freer in approach, abandoning regular rhythm altogether in favour of textural adventurous ness. The result is a highly enjoya

### **NEW JAZZ ALBUMS**

ble vindication of Rothenberg's overall aim: to achieve "variety, but not at the expense of focus".

MISHA ALPERIN with JOHN SURMAN First Impression (ECM 1664 557 650-2)

LIKE many contemporary ECM products, First Impression is deeply contemplative, impeccably per formed and flawlessly recorded. Pianist Misha Alperin is steeped in the folk tradition, but adept at transforming its melodies, via a sensibility informed by both jazz and classi-cal music, into deeply affecting, highly individual compositions in which an almost crepuscular lyricism alternates with a lilting ro-manticism. The CD sleeve — all glacial blue and midnight black - per fectly represents the music within.

CHRIS PARKER

MEVIEW!

# recommendsroots ned for their startling four-pai BILL LASWELL & SACRED SYSTEM A spellbriding, hyprobic soundscape, fusing Sufi, Indian, African and Arabic textures

Finnish folk with an exhilaratingly



FINE, THANK YOU VERY MUCH ASHLEY MACISAAC foot-stomping album disp the raw power and vibrant beauty

MARY JANE LAMOND Lamond's angelic vocals inspire Celtic

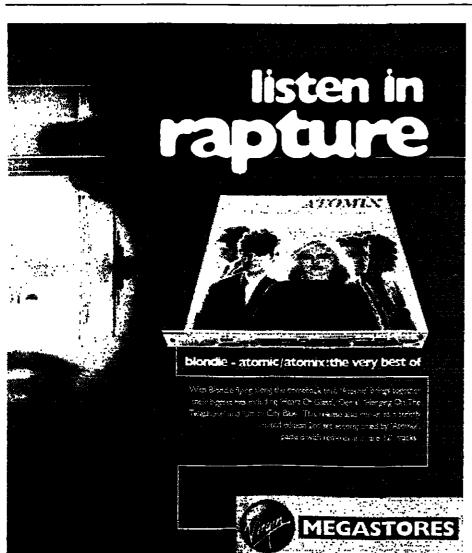
www.hmv.co.uk

CLOSE TO THE FLOOR

ASHLEY MACISAAC

The sturning 1992 debut recording from the firm Hendrix of Celtic fiddlings. "The





# This is, that was, Gay Dad



Style over content arrogance may be a prerequisite for the sort of band Gay Dad aspire to be, but it only works when it is backed up by great music

So, could the mega-hyped band show that there was more to them live than good haircuts and a great name? No, says Stephen Dalton

n recent weeks, Gay Dad have been virtually inescapable. The Londonbased band have enjoyed both and a Top Ten hit with their infectious debut single. To Earth With Love. This situation arose parily because January and February are traditionally quiet months in the music industry calendar, but also because of a six-figure marketing campaign that plastered the band's striking logo on every available space throughout the capital. Taking into account that the band's frontman, Cliff Jones, is a former rock journalist with an arch and eminently quotable interview style, this financial gamble begins to smell like oldfashioned hype. Thus the acid test for Gay

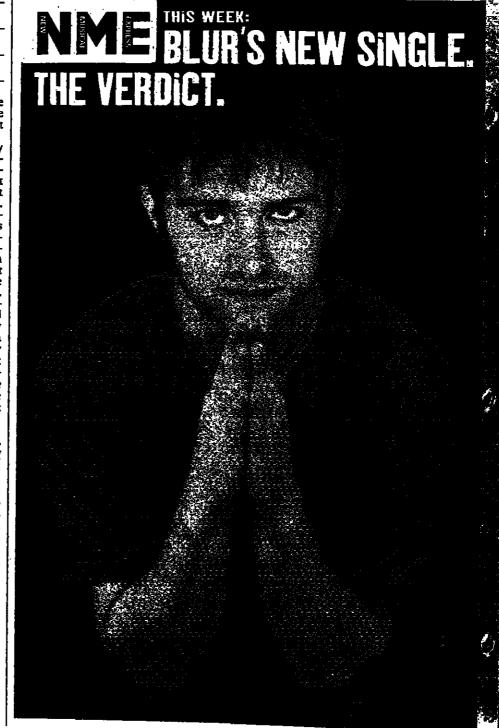
Dad has been their current national tour, their first since becoming chart stars. Cut adrift from the currents of metropolitan taste, the band still managed to pack out the compact Fleece And Firkin in Bristol with expectant pop fans on Tuesday night. But many of these floating voters left unimpressed by the latest fad to be imposed on them by an excita-

ble London media. With his streaked blond locks and haughty swagger. Jones certainly looks like a classic rock frontman, a cross between Nirvana's Kurt Cobain and Sting in his Police hevday. Alas, Jones possesses neither the former's riveting passion nor the latter's pop sensibility. Also, the singer made few friends by demanding that the audience applaud at the end of the first number. a pedestrian hybrid of mild psychedelia and knowing lam rock pastiche. Arrogance

may be a prerequisite for the sort of band Gay Dad aspire to be, but it only works when it is backed up by great music.

In fairness, Jones eventually proved to be an averagely accomplished guitarist and mod-erately capable songwriter. At least one of his more upbeat tunes possessed an elegant. Beatlish melody while a couple of freewheeling ballads showed the potential to be-come the sort of airbrushed epics that Bryan Adams or Jon Bon Jovi might attempt. But To Earth With Love lacked the spark of its recorded version. while similarly flat compositions such as Oh Jim and Black Ghost were merely graceless and faceless. For a band who have apparently been in gestation for at least five years, this paucity of memorable melodies does not bode well at all. What on earth were they doing all that time? Not writing songs. it seems.

Ithough reportedly conceived as some sort of grandiose conceptual art project. Gay Dad played a remarkably straight rock show in Bristol. On this evidence, they are neither intriguingly avant-garde enough to woo a cult following, nor arrestingly commercial enough to warrant mainstream attention. They have filched a parade of muddy, well-thumbed ideas from rock history, but mere cleverness is no substitute for the simple thrill of great pop. They will need far more charisma, originality and heart-stopping tunes if they hope to extend their 15 minutes of artificially inflated fame into a serious career. Premature adulation will do them few favours in the long run.



### POP ALBUMS

Veterans return

## ARTS

**POP FOCUS** 

Where there's faith ...

# Decline of the Siouxsie nation

THE CREATURES Anima Animus (Sioux 4CD £12.49)

IT IS too soon for a Siouxsie and the Banshees revival, but in the meantime Siouxsie and drummer Budgie return to the fray with Anima Animus, their third album in the guise of the Creatures. As pop's most celebrated Darby and Joan act, they know each other's game inside out, and the marriage between her icy yo-del and his marauding tomtom tattoos is carried out with

consummate poise. But it is a curiously uninvolving collection, despite some intriguing rhythmic variations on Disconnected and the outlandishly dark lyrics of Exterminating Angel: "Ripping through your menstrual stream/Rising up taste of rusty can/And jagged-glass feeling again". And on the P.J. Harvey-ish Prettiest Thing and the Portishead-influenced Don't Go To Sleep Without Me, there are clear signs that these once proud innovators are now playing catch-up with current developments.

BLONDIE

(Beyond/RCA 74321648732 £14.49) COMPARED with the reunion; of bands such as the Vel-ver inderground and the Sex Pistols, the Blondie comeback was not so surprising. But to find them at No I this week with Maria, a gem of a single and their first new hit since they disbanded in 1982, is cer-

tainly cause for wonderment. The explanation lies partly in

the fact that, unlike those other

CDs reviewed in The Times can be ordered from the Times Music Shop on 0345 023498

#### **NEW POP ALBUMS**

groups. Blondie have done the necessary groundwork, touring at grass roots level as well as writing and recording new material, rather than relying on media hype and a classic back catalogue. Blondie's music occupies a

point on the stylistic compass somewhere between frivolous, street-smart pop and "quality" rock, and the tension between the two is evident throughout this album. Screaming Skin. with its fidgety ska beat, Boom Boom in the Zoom Zoom Room featuring Debbie Harry in pseudo-scat singing mode and the title track, with its cheeky quotes from Bach's Toccata and Fugue, are all songs which, although carefully crafted, refuse to take themselves too seriously.

Another disorientating leature is the constant changing of stylistic hats: the Spector-ish girl group sound of Out in the Streets, a faux-country waltz time signature for The Dream's Lost on Me, a brisk reggae pulse for Divine. That they can make such a disparate bunch of arrangements all sound like bona fide Blondie songs is a mark of the band's continuing greatness, and if it does not quite hang together as an album, No Exit will doubtless function as a rich source of future hit sin-

gles. It certainly provides a firm artistic rationale for the group's return to active duty.

JOHN MELLENCAMP

John Mellencamp (Columbia 491652 £14.49) "I'M NOT the young kid I used to be," John Mellencamp sings on I'm Not Running Anymore. Well, he can join the club and, while he's at it, reflect on the fact that in rock'n roll, as in life, once you reach a certain stage it can often be too

late to rectify past mistakes. In Mellencamp's case, the failure to tour here over the years means that another fine album by the fading American superstar is destined to be passed over by the British record-buying public. This is a shame. For, as well as durifully shoehorning a few modern

LINKS :

Top of The Pops, BBC1, tonight,

• Figure in brackets indicates last week's position

Robbie Williams (Chrysalis

Steps (Jive)
Lauryn Hill (Columbia)

Corrs (Attentic)
George Michael (Epic)
Boyzone (Polydor)

**TOP TEN ALBUMS** 

Forgiven, not Forgot Ladies & Gentlemen Where We Belong

Ray of Light .... Big Wille Style

#### dance music effects into the mix of Break Me Off Some and spicing up the Stax-like Summer of Love with a sitar part where you would expect the horn solo to be, Mellencamp continues to play to his considerable strengths, conjuring up another raft of well-observed rural-rock narratives

spiced with a twist of violin. The homespun philosophies come thick and fast — "What you believe about yourself/It all comes true " - along with a pessimistic State of the Union address called Eden is Burning which catches up on the story of Jack and Diane, the couple from Mellencamp's 1982 hit of the same name. "Nothing's forever. I guess it's true," he sings, the genuine and rueful voice of experience.

**BOOM BOOM** SATELLITES

Out Loud (R&S RS 99149 £14.99)

THEY have been called the Japanese Chemical Brothers and their heavy techno approach is frequently compared to that of the Prodigy, but that is only part of the story. For whereas the galvanising rhythm tracks of those acts are all sampled and machine-generated, the duo from Tokyo make liberal use of guitars and drums as well as technology, an arrangement more in line with the working practices

When they lock on to a John Bonham-meets-Massive Attack groove during Missing Note. it sounds like a surprisingly nimble Godzilla on the move. Throw in industrial. funk and jazz influences, such as the Miles Davis-style trumpet and flute flourishes in Better the Jam No 3, and the result is dancefloor dynamite.

of the Propellerheads than of

the other British big beat acts.

DAVID SINCLAIR



Dressed for a lack of success: Siouxsie Sioux and Budgie follow trends, rather than initiate them, on Anima Animus

"If someone connects with us, shares our faith, so be it," say dc Talk. "If they don't, it's OK. We're not here to preach"

## Faith — the music

Christian rock the Stones band dc Talk are with the Maharishi Mahesh ogi have religion and rock'n showing the roll been better friends. Madonna no longer criticises Ca-Devil who has the best tunes, says Lisa Verrico

tholicism, she sings in Sanskrit and practises yoga. At a recent awards ceremony, Buddhist Beastie Boy Adam Yauch - whose band has turned Tibetan monks into pop's hippest cause -- made a

Wu-Tang Clan leader RZA. plea to Muslims. Meanwhile, bad boy rapper Mark Morrison and former House Of Pain frontman Everlast all claim to have converted to Islam. Even Courtney Love has taken to dangling Tibetan mala beads from her microphone.

While pop's current flirta-tion with Eastern religion may be purely a fashion fad, a decade of steadily building sales of faith-based music is proof that the public's interest has a longer shelf-life. Moreover, in mainstream America — and more recently Britain — Christian rock has been making a comeback. In America, the likes of Australian act Newsboys, Audio Adrenaline and the multi-platinum Jars of Clay frequently fill arena-sized venues. Britain's Delirious sold out Wembley Stadium, despite receiving next to no mainstream media coverage.

To date, though, the scene's biggest success story is Nashville-based band de Talk. Since forming exactly a decade ago, the trio have recorded one gold and two platinum-selling albums, each of which won a Grammy award. Their latest albura. Supernatural, is set to do even better. It peaked at No 4 in the Billboard chart, is poised to surpass the 1.5 million sales of its predecessor, 1995's Jesus Freak, and is all but guaranteed to add to the hand's haul of Grammies. However, on a two-day trip

to London prior to the album's release in this country, band members Kevin Max and Toby Mckeehan do not seem over-pleased by the prospect. "Of course, it's nice to be rec-

ognised," says McKeehan. "It would be an honour to win another Grammy We're just a little disappointed with the nomi-McKeehan's disappoint-

ment stems from the category in which Supernatural is to be judged. Thanks to the trio's devout Christian beliefs the awards panel has labelied the album "gospel pop". That do Talk had hoped to break into the mainstream rock/pop category for the first time says much about the state of contemporary Christian music.

church music," says McKeehan. "Our aim has always been to appeal to as many music fans as possible, whether they are Christian, Buddhist or non-believers." Fresh from an extensive, arena-sized American tour tone gig in Detroit attracted an audience of 15,000), de Talk are well on the way to achieving that goal.
"We've certainly broken down a lot of barriers," says Max. "At home, we're seen as a rock band which just happens to

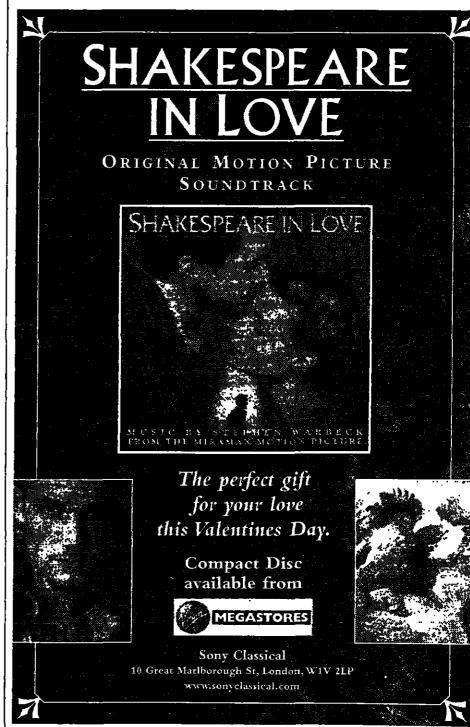
have Christian beliefs." de Talk's crossover appeal undoubtably owes much to the appearance of its members. As soon as our interview is over. Max and McKeehan hit Harvey Nichols on a shopping spree. Then they're off to a smart Soho restaurant, where they will be seen drinking ab-

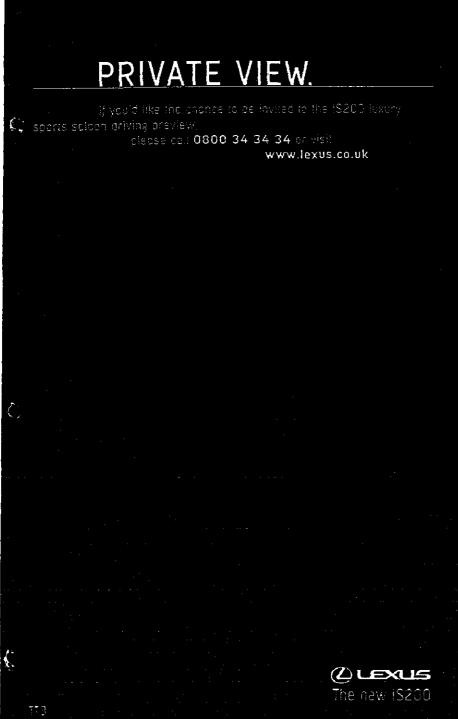
sinthe until the early hours. "Did you expect us to be dressed in dodgy jeans and handing out leaflets?" asks Max. That isn't our style. Our lyrics express a faith which is a very big part of our lives. If someone connects with that, if they share that faith, so be it. If they don't, it's OK. We're not here to preach."

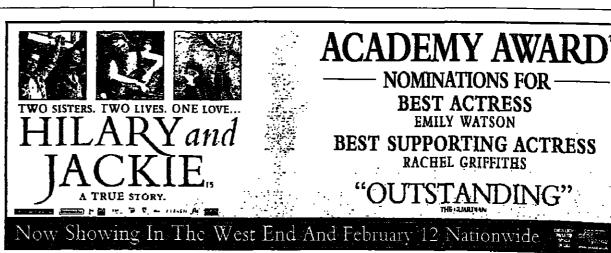
nstead, they are here to play good music. Awarded four out of a possible five stars by Q magazine, Supernatural is a consistent rock album which mixes harmonic vocals with 1960s-sounding melodic pop and British indie influences such as early Radio-

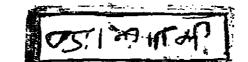
"We grew up on the pop charts and our parents' Beatles albums " says McKeehan. "My influence was the Police, Kevin's was Queen. There's no reason why spiritual music shouldn't sound good."

 Supernatural is released by Virgin on Feb 22. The single My Friend (So Long) is out now









#### LISTINGS

Leicester gets the laughs

## **ARTS**

**THEATRE** 

Poliakoff's BBC play

#### **RECOMMENDED THIS WEEKEND**

Guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Marit Hargle

LONDON

PARSIFAL: Mark Elder returns to English National Opera to conduct Nikolaus Lehrhoff's new production of Wagner's powerful allegory on the struggle between good and end kin Begley heads the cast which also includes Gwynne Howell, kalthryn Harnes and Peter aidhorn. Collseum (0171-832 8300). Opens tomorrow. 40m. 63

TOAST: Debut play by Richard Bear ser in a Hull bekery disturbed by a new arrival, Richard Wilson directs Ambassadors (0171-565 5000).

ORCHESTRA OF THE AGE OF ORCHESTRA OF THE AGE OF ENLIGHTENMENT. Monca Hugget lakes on the double role of volun solust and director with the period band in an evening of French Beroque music offering works by Luly, Charperiner and Ramau. Queen Elizabeth Half (0171-960 4242). Tomorrow, 7.45pm.

HOWIE THE ROOKIE, Mark O'Rowe's nightmare account of Dublin's vicious directs Aidan Kelly and Karl Shields Bush (0181-743 3388). Opens **ELSEWHERE** 

CARDIFF The celebrated Norweg-peanst Left Ove Andarces joins the BBC National Orchestre of Water under Mark Wigglesworth in Beet-hoven's Emperor Concerto framed Rossen and Shostakowch, St David's Half (01222 878444). Torught, 7.30pm. (S)

CARDIFF The celebrated Norwegi

LEICESTER. Launch oi ten days of



Leonard Slatkin conducts Czech music in Oxford

plethora of humorous acts. Films, theatre and stand-up shows feature in an action-packed programme which offers a vest line-up of lumiy-men including Ennio Marchetto, John Hegley and Jeff Mirza. With comb-butions from Forkbeard Fantasy et al.

OXFORD: Leonard Station continue his survey of Casch music as he conducts the Philiharmonia in the conducts the Philharmonia in the second part of his acclaimed Czech Connections senses. Here the PO performs Smetana's hymn to his native country, Ma Vlast, and Beethoven's Fourth Plano Concerto played by Military.

#### **NEW WEST END SHOWS**

III House tuil, returns only ☑ Some seats available ☐ Seats at all prices

☐ BAREFACED CHIC: Fescinating Axia play here for a month before seating off on their latiest national four. This time Clarke Peters directs. Royal, Haymarket (0171-830 8800). ②

La THE FOREST: Alan Ayokbourn adapts Ostrovsky's sardone: 1870 corredy, with Michael Feast's impoverished actor trying to impress his rich aunt (Frances de la Tour). Anthony Page directs.

Lyttelton (0171-452 3000). (2) ☐ AND THE BROTHER TOO:

Earnon Morrissey returns to the riumitable comic writings of Flann C'Brien, revealing more about "Yer Man" and his currous world view. Tricycle (0171-328 1000). SARA: Patnck Miles's treatment of ☑ COPENHAGEN: Heisenberg mysteriously calls on Niels Bohr in war-time Dermark, Michael Frayn's meeting

gent play transfers to the West Duchess (0171-494-5075).

☐ THE RIOT. Co-production with kneelingh Theatre of Comwall, presenting Nack Dane's new play, set at the turn of the certary where the army is brought in to quell the rivalry between the prome. pe (0171-452 3000). 👸 CONTAHOMA!: National Theatre

cast includes Maureen Loman in transfer of Trevor Nunn's Rodgers and Hammerstein. Lyceum (0171-418 6099). SI RICHARD III: Robert Lindsay puts on the hump for Elijah Moshmaky's RSC transfer from Stratford, Savoy (0171-836 8888).

FOURPLAY: Post-modern bedroom farce by Spanish dramatist Sergi Belbel. Hars-Peter Keliner drects for Marmoth productions. Lyric Studio, W6 (0181-741 8701). C CERTAIN YOUNG MEN: Peter Gill directs Jeremy Northam, Sean Chapman and six other young actors in his exploration of the way today's men five together.

Almeida Theetre (0171-359 4404)

#### **FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE**

James Christopher's choice of the latest movies

LIFE IS BEAUTIFUL (PG). Roberto Benign's romante Second World War table stricties a disturbing comedy into the Holocaust. It's supremely well acted, but the comedy about survival in a death

camo is at best nauseous. YOUR FRIENDS & NEIGHBORS TOUR PRIEMDS & NEIGHBORS (18): Neil Lablus's withering, ser-obsessed comedy of manners tracks the anothers of skyuppe thrysomethings. The humour and cynicism knocks the stuffing out of NE MARCHAI MARCH Extensive Strong and Aaron Eckhart

SWITCHBLADE SISTERS (18): Cheesy re-release of Jack Hill's cult lim about teenage delinquents. A gang of sullen females terronce Item about transport termination of gang of sulfan females terminate hopeless police and God-learing owners of greasy burger joints. The joy of Hill's film is never knowing how lar he has his tongue in his cheek. DON'T GO BREAKING MY HEART

JACK FROST (PG): Michael Keaton comes pack to life as a snowman to spend quality time with his son. The

MY GIANT (PG): Sleazy film agent Billy Crystal discovers a Romanian glant and whips him off to star in bad moves in Hollywood. Big ego trip for Crystal. bad move for everyone else. Michael Lehmann directs. HOTEL DIL NORD (PG): Marce

Carné's bitter-eweet 1938 classic about two sets of Pansien lovers has labulous performances from Louis

CURRENT

HIDEOUS KINKY (15): Kate Winslet plays a naive young mother who takes her two young daughters on the hoppe trait to Morocco in the early 1970s. Beaustuffy shot film by Grises MacKennon with Saut Taghmaous, Beila Riza and Carrie Mulan.

on the art world lacks his usual bile but there are enough bad-laste mo-ments to keep the humour bubbling. SHAKESPEARE IN LOVE (15): Thirling romantic corned) with a cracking script by Marc Norman and Tom Stoppard. Gwyneth Pattrow excess as the Bard's cross-dressing muse. John Madden directs.

# Auntie's rules of war

hen Orson Welles present-ed H.G. Wells's War of the Worlds on steam radio, he famously sent crowds out in panic on to the American streets, thinking the Martians had really invaded. If the medium was as potent as that in the 1930s, couldn't it have been used to greater moral and political purpose by the BBC when Hitler's persecution of the Jews was becoming ever more obvious and violent?

That is the question at the core of Stephen Poliakoff's Talk of the City and, despite several weak spots in its fabric, the result is a play which nicely illustrates that fine dramatist's knack for finding an unusual topic and fascinating you with it. From the start it is clear that the institution Reith built will not easily be put to even mildly radical uses. It is 15 years old, and already exudes ersatz venerability. The sound of kissing on air is forbidden, smoking in the building a sacking offence. The an-nouncers are required to sound uninvolved in a polite, staccato sort of way. since the listeners need to be reassured

## THEATRE

Talk of the City Young Vic

lives as, let's say, that faraway country Czechoslovakia is from their living rooms. Television permits greater freedom - but who cares? The irony is that so few people watch the strange new medium that, unlike the wireless, it is "free from prying eyes".
Poliakoff, who also directs, has a ter-

rific time evoking the youth of an Auntie who was never young, and, in particular, recreating the sort of variety show that then might have been permissible: songs. invisible dance, jokes, affable chatter with celebrities and, weirdly flung in, bits of detective thriller. Indeed, it is the host of one of these rambling programmes who gives him his plot. David Westhead's smiling, sa-loon-bar Robbie is gradually drawn into the force-field of Angus Wright's splendidly disdainful, incisive Clive, and persuaded to use his growing celebrity to expose the anti-Semitic atrocities unrolling in Germany. That bureaucracy, political caution,

fear of giving offence, commercial pressures and what used to be called "repressive tolerance" combine to make this endeavour difficult is the least of the play's surprises. The true oddity is that, within the tyrannical BBC that Poliakoff postulates. Robbie succes exploiting the possibilities of live performance as long and mischievously as he does. Moreover, isn't the appearance of a German-Jewish lover an implausibly convenient way of converting him to political activism? And would the kind of protest he and Clive have in mind really have changed much in an era when, as Poliakoff also shows, insularity and appeasement rule?

But even though some characters are more rewarding than others - Kelly Hunter seems especially shortchanged as a young woman working for that remarkable period enterprise. Mass Observation - Poliakoff's RSC cast transfers well from Stratford's Swan. And if the play has its inconsistencies and untidinesses, it remains engrossing, stimulating and, 1'd suggest. timely. Television has brought the BBC still greater power. Does it use that power wisely, responsibly, constructively and well in the late 1990s?

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE

CHITERON 389 1737/344 4444 HILARIOUS 481 GREAT YEAR THE REDUCED

SHAKESPEARE COMPANY

HE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

(abridged)
Mass Thur at 3pm, Sat at 5pm
Sun at 4pm, Eves at 8pm
Laugh, I nearly died Times
GO NOW S.Times

Tuesdays only at 80m The COMPLETE HISTORY OF

AMERICA (abridged) Booking 18 September 39

204298CN 0771 656 1888 344 6444, Groups (12+) 9171 416 6098413 3321

BEAUTY AND THE BEAST

The Street his graces in great notification

OR SETTER STELL

JUST BUY A TICKET!

Melody Radio Mon-Set 7:30, Mais Wed & Set 2:30 MOW BOOKING TO JUNE

INTO THE WOODS

Ause: & lynes by STEPHEN SONDHESM Book by JAMES LAPINE Mon-Set 7:30. Wed & Sat Mats 2:30 MUST END TOMOR

DRURY LAKE THEATRE ROYAL



David Westhead (Robbie) and Angus Wright (Clive) in Stephen Poliakoff's timely RSC play, Talk of the City

his joyous production of a new 📉 🕇 musical based on Goldsmith's She Stoops to Conquer shows the National Youth Music Theatre once again threatening to beat the professionals at their own game. For pure enjoyment this is every bit as good as its recent Bugsy Malone, which won a West End transfer last year.

The conceit of Goldsmith's great farce is that a man who cuts a swaggering dash with the wenches at the inn can become a gibbering wreck in polite female company. How to get him together with his intended, the genteel but minx-like Miss Kate Hardcastle? And how to marry his friend to her cousin, in the teeth of Mrs Hardcastle's itchy-palmed opposition? By a string of improbable coincidences, naturally, which have him believing that her home is an inn, and her father its keeper. Cue endless misunderstandings.

Charles Hart's witty book and lyrics take a fair few liberties with the original, but he easily keeps the exuberant good humour intact. Howard

## Youth on the hoof

Goodall's attractive score moves from melodious mellowness to rumbustious revelry with assurance; the young band is note-perfect. The direction and choreography are full of lively detail. Hardly a second passes without some inspired buffoonery or delicate nuance.

The cast of 16 to 20-year-olds are energetically enthusiastic and focused. Seventeen-year-old Gina Beck as Kate Hardcastle, squealing away with puretoned glee and quivering with perfectly articulated emotion, is highly promising, lan Virgo as Tony Lumpkin, the scallywag who sets the whole scenario going, and Alexander Hassell as Charles Marlow, manically mugging away with painful awkwardness as Kate's reluctant beau, are capable physical comedians. So, too, are Neil Clench and Jess Brooks as the parents: Brooks in particular, playing 50 at 17, brings off the rather common Mrs Hardcastle with swooping vocal pyrotechnics. A latecomer to the part, with a bit more practice she will be perfect.

But it's really unfair to single anyone out. Each minor character has a moment in the spotlight; and the choruses are every bit as good. You can't put a quaver between them. Maybe the ending is a bit loose, and the crescendo at the end of the first half slightly forced; maybe one or two characters lack a bit of weight, and there was the occasional sign of nerves. But it all has the absolutely appropriate feel of a merry, bawdy dance. A treat.

# Author, author author This play is billed as by Patrick Miles. But forv get about that. You may forget about the production too, which is by an outfit named Weaver-Hughes En-

may forget about the production too, which is by an outfit named Weaver-Hughes Ender first things first. semble, but first things first The play is actually by Chek-hov and is called Ivanov but

you will search the six pages of the programme in vain for this author's name. In Chekhov's play, as in this one attributed to Mr Miles, Sara is Ivanov's Jewish wife, who becomes a Christian out of love for him, is cursed by her parents and dies of TB between Acts III. and IV, having also lived aret-ty miserably in Acts I are 11. Note what the press release: tells us about this piece: "Focusing on Sara's story rather than Ivanov's, using music and symbols from contempo-



rary culture, this challenging work invites questions about Chekhov, theatre, racism and women's roles in society." In that statement are eight examples of what I think Churchill called terminological inexactitudes. Let them pass. What I won't let pass is Miles's gall in foisting upon us little more than a straight translation and pasting his name on to it.

If I persuaded a fringe theatre to stage a play called Ophe-lia by Jeremy Kingston. Lal-lenging work that invites questions about Shakespeare etc. an audience would expect some Stoppard-like interpenetration of the text focusing upon Polonius's daughter. After all, other people have done this sort of thing. Someone wrote a play about two Englishmen prowling among the cherry trees prospecting for Fuller's earth (they get a passing mention in Chekhov's Act IV), and there is a play called Mrs Vershinin, telling the story from her point of view.

What audiences at my Ophelia would not countenance is a or-word recapitulation of the familiar five acts all the way from "Who's there?" to "Go, bid the soldiers shoot." I noticed a couple of changes from the original Ivanov. Idiotically, the 💆 st page of Act I is lifted from its proper place and dumped in the middle of the following act.

The guests at Lebedev's party walk off, carrying their vodka glasses and flower-painted teacups, and on come Sara and Dr Lvov. Chat chat, then off they go and back come the Lebedev lot. It's meaningless. Ivanov's suicide is cut and the play simply fades out.

Timothy Hughes (director) appears to have ordered the cast to keep moving, so round and round they go, clonk clonk. Shows this feeble give the Fringe a bad name.

. ....

1,2

٠,

NIGEL CLIFF | JEREMY KINGSTON

The Buddy Holy Story
BRILLIANT Sun
\*BUDDY\*

OPERA & BALLET	THEATRES
COUSEJAN 0771 632 8300 (24th) ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA TONT 7.20 LA TRANSATA TOMOR 4.03 (FIRST NIGHT) PARKSEAL SADLERS WELLS 07171 653 6000 Elizabethan Royal Ballet A Triple Bill, 18-15 Feb Twyia Thorp, David Bridey, Nireste de Valos	ALDWYCH 0171 418 6000 cc 0171 997 4001/420 00000hig leel Grpc 0171 416 6075443 3321 Tipyd Webbert best show since Plantom* D Tel WHISTILE DOWN THE WIND BEST BUSICAL - OLLYER AWARDS NOBELATIONS 1999 "Completely, completely brillians" Capatel Radio Now booling to March 2000 Mon-Ser 7.45 Mars Thur & Sel 3.00
PEACOCK THEATRE 963 8222 Sadiar's Yeels in the West End PACO PENA Plantauco Dance Co 'new lovels of implance drive' Independent on Sunday Tue-Sat épm Néte Sat & Sun 3pm Feb 2 - March 7	ALMEIDA AT THE ALBERY 0171 399 1740044 444 Thee again the Almelds has enriched Lendon Theatre with a remerkable play FT Gorky's secreting cornerly D. Med VASSA Savagaly leasy_hibrings' ind X superb performance from Shell Hancock 'Gds' 7 WEEKS ONLY: MUST END 27 MAR
THEATRES  ADEPH  oc 29ms gci bing land 0171 344 0055  Gps 413 3210000 614 903	MONDAY ALL SEATS EN Students/CAP3 510 Mon-Fri Mon-Sat 7:30pm, Thur & Sat Mat 3pm

KILL FOR A TICKET MoS.

CHICAGO

STILL THE HOTTEST SHOW

Mon-Sat 8, Wed & Sat Mats 3 "A FANTASTIC SHOW AND A HUGELY ENJOYABLE NIGHT OUT. THE SPECIAL EFFECTS WILL LEAVE YOU DAZZLED.'

SEE DOMINION THEATRE FOR DETAILS

APOLLO SHAFTESBURY AVE

DEFENDING

THE CAVEMAN

by Rob Beclar XBSOLUTELY BRILIANT

Joinn Gray (Men are Irom Mars...) Mon-Thors B. Fri & Sal & & &45

THEATRES NLDWYCH 0171 418 6000 cc 0171 957 1001/430 00008/kg feel Grps 0171 416 6075/413 3321 APOLLO VECTORIA cc 0171 416 155 cc24ms 0171 344 44440171 420 0000 Grps 416 6075/413 3321 Audrew Lloyd Webber's STARLICHT EXPRESS VHISTLE DOWN THE WIND SEE IT AND YOU STILL BEST MUSICAL - OLIVIER AWARDS WORT GELIEVE ITI Exes 7.45, Too & Sat 3pm HOMENUTIONS 1999 **HOW BOOKING TO MARCH 2000** Now booking to March 2000 Mon-Set 7.45 Mats Thur & Set 3.00

AFITS 0171 836 2132 Howard Crabbee's WHEN PIGS FLY A ade-epiteng musical setra-aganza Now previowing. Press Night Mon 7.00. For 8 weeks only. Tue-Fn 8.00 Set 8.00 & 8.30 Sun 6.00 ALVEIDA AT THE ALBERT AMBERIA AT 196: ALSENY 0171 38F F740344 4444 Duce again the Absolds has excitched London Theatre with a remarkable play! F7 lority's lacerating correctly D. Med VASSA Savegely Seasy\_hibrities/ Ind 'A superb performance from Shella Hancock' Gdn 'WEEKS CHEY - NUST END 27 MAR MONDAY ALL SEATS END

CAMBRIDGE 494 5080416 60802344 4444420 0000 (+1kg teefGrps 494 5454 416 6075413 3321/436 5588 CREASE NOW BI IT'S 6TH SENSATIONAL YEARS 'A Mouster HE' D. Minor Mon-Set 7.30pm. Wed & Set Mat 3pm

COMEDY 8171 368 1741 344 4444 (+big fee) EWAN McGREGOR LITTLE MALCOLM by David Hallbred Directed by David Limson 5 WEEKS ONLY Mon-Sat Spm Mats Thu & Sat 3pm Front your seats available on day 2 hours prior to perf.

SS CC (AND SO) 2017 7 (2015 017) 484 5000344 44444420 0000 (2015 (201 545441) 3311,0876 841 0841 MISS SAIGON THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF OUR TIME! NOW BY ITS 167H BREATHTAKING YEAR Eves 7.45 Mats Wed & Set 3pm

DUCHESS 0171 494 5075 02 0171 439 0000 Didg heej Gree 1977 469 4454
DAVID SARA MATTHEM
BURGE RESTEMMI MARSH
EMECHAEL FRANKES
AMARE-WINDOWS PLAY
COPENHAGEN FORTUNE BO & CC 0771 838 2238/312 8033/494 5368 NOW DI 173 926 HET YEAR PAUL JAMES WEBSTER MERAL States HEFS THE WOMAN IN BLACK play for years' D.Mail Azn-Sai 8.00, Mars Tue 3.00 & Sai 4.00

TWO HOURS OF ENTHRALLING ASUALLY STURBING DRAMA' D.Tel UNINSSABLE! Time Out

CEELCUD 0171 494 5065/cz 0171 420 3000 (ang logi Gras 494 5454 Pelicity Kergari Pocky Herison Jose Lawrence ALARMS & EXCURSIONS MICHAEL FRAYING METTY & HILARICUS COMEDY S.Tins

Der by MECHAEL BLAVENCRE Mon-Sai 7.45 Mass Thur & 54t June HAYMARKET, THEATRE ROYAL PATRIMETELT, TECHTAL HOTAL

OTT: 500 8000 or 344 4444 (Didg Ine)

RECHARD MARSHA

DRETTUSS MASON

NEEL SENONS

THE PRESONER OF

SEPTIME ASSENSE

FROM 20rd MARCH MAYMARKET 90 & ec 0171 930 8900 FASCINATING AIDA

HER MAJESTYS 247 494 5400 g imposted 4444/420 0000(pm) ( 494 5454/13 331 IA/36 5505 ANDREW LLOTO WESSERY'S AWARD WINSBURG MUSICAL THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA Directed by HARCLD PRINCE HOW BKG TO JUNE 89 Eves 7.45 Mats wed & sat 3.00 Apply to Box Office daily for returns and Wed Mas wealtability

LONDON APOLLO H: BOtton big feet 0870 606 3400 cc;+big feet 420 0000344 444 Grps 0171 416 8075 DOCTOR DOLLTTLE Staring PHILLIP SCHOFIELD THIS IS A SUPE-PIPE HIT ITV PURE PLEASURE Daily Mail Book, music & lyrics by Laglin Bricusto Directed by Stoven Punicit Tue-Sat 7:30, Mats Wed, Set 2:30

030/344 4444 (blog lee) (leps (117) 494 5454/413 3321 SATURDAY NIGHT PEVER A SEKSATIOKUL HIGHT OUT DAM: HOT STUFF AKY MIGHT OF THE WIZER TIMES TEVER IS STALL INFECTIOUS D.Tur Man-Set 7:30 Wed & Set Mais 2:30 MOW BOOKING TO OCT 1989 SOME SEATS AVAIL FOR WEDS MAT

LYCEUM BO+CC24thr;0870 BUS 3440 0771 418 BUSIGNA 4444420 0000 THE SEASON'S SENSATION The Royal Hallonin Theater Production Bodoos & Hallonin Hallon's Rocces & Hammente OKLAHOMA! ONLARIUMA:
Nominated for 9 Language Order
Awards Including Best Mexical
CH WASHT A
BEAUTHRIL EVENNIC
Daily Med, Guardian, Times
Independent, stc.
Even 7-30 Macs West & Sai 2.30
21 WEEKS ONLY TO 26 JURIE

LYFEC 0171 494 5045 to 0171 344 444 CYBIC OF THE SEC OF THE SEA SHAPE
SOURCEMENT COSTOR
GRANT COSTOR
GRANT COSTOR
GRANT COSTOR
GRANT COSTOR
GRANT COSTOR
GRANT COSTOR
AN IDEAL HUSBAND LYRIC 0171 494 SD45344 4444 ANIMAL CRACKERS

452 3000 Grps 0171 452 3010 24hr cc bkg fee 0171 420 0000 OLIVIER Ton't 7.15, Tomor 2.00 7.15 PETER PAN by JM Barri a version by John Caird and Trevor Nume. LYTTELTON Ton't 7.30, Tomor 2.15 & 7.30 THE FOREST a comedy by Alexander Ostrovi in a new version by Alan Auckbourn Ayokooum. COTTESLOE Tont 7,30, Tomor 2.30 & 7.30 THE RIQT a new play

NEW LONDON Drury Lans WC2 RC OF LORGON LIBY LIBE WIZE BO 0717 405 DIZE OF 2015 344 4444 Grps 405 1507/13 3311 THE ANDREW LLOTO WESSER TS. ELUT MERSPANTONA, AWARD WINGRIG MUSICAL CAITS Even 7.45 Mals Tue & Sal 2.00 Burs open at 6.45 Good seals avail for Toes Mal

OLD VIC 0171 494 5372 (E1 fee) 'A STAR PERFORMANCE Get DAVID SUCHET \*AMADEUS\* Thrilling Theatscally MoS BY PETER SCHAFFER

THE STANFORM TO THE STANFORM TO THE STANFORM Eves Mon-Su 7.30 Mats Wed & Sat 2.30 PALACE THEATRE 0171 454 080 CC 24245 (big los) 0171 344 4444 (big los) grps 0171 413 2311 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR

unti tre internel

LES MISERABLES NOW IN ITS 14TH Even 7.30 Mais Thu & Sat 2.30 GOOD SEATS AVAILABLE FOR THURSDAY MATINEE.

PHOESEX BO/CC 0171 369 1733 BEST MUSICAL BLOOD BROTHERS roading its approved O Mail Eves 7.45 Mats Thurs Spm Set Apm

PICCADILLY 0171 389 1734 THE PETER HALL COMPANY This Businet's brittently femal' ind KAPKA'S DICK AAFAAD UNAA.
"Magnificently themy Join Hickness and
Ede Sylam in two hours of Mast" D. Tell
John Gordon-Sinchelr
Tont, Sat Spon Ray Spon & Spon
FILLUMENA
BRILLARY JUDI DENCH AND MICHAEL
PERMINGTON. TWO CREMES S THEMS
See And Mark. Ten. Wash Spon Set 40:n More, True, West Spirit

PICCADELLY 0171 389 173454444 SLAVA'S SNOWSHOW

PRINCE OF WALES 0171 839 5987 0171 420 0052 cd 24\*ns 344 4444 "A MASTERPIECE OF MUSICAL THEATRE FROM START TO FINE WEST SIDE STORY IS A BROLLIANT MUSICAL TURNS Even 7.45. West Thurs & Sec 3.00

PRINCE EDWARD (171 447 5400 0870 8401111/0171 344 4444 MAMMA MIA! A now musical beauty on the songs of ARBA Performances begin 28 March THE SENSATIONAL MEN'
ARUSCAL' Daily Mad
Mon-Sei 7:30, Mets Wod, Sei 3:00
MOW BOOKENG TO 2000

OUEDAS THEATHE OTT: 494 5040/ 0870 840 1111/244 4444 (AL-Big fee) Untl 20 February Theater of Complicities THE STREET OF CROCODIA ES Directed by Simon McSurray Patavording Production have York Times This reaglind production by Simon McSurray to Chamches by its executionary with and invention Guersian Tues-Sta Star. Mars Star Serv. See See

STRAND THEATRE Box Of & cc fro test 0171 930 9800 cc (blog feel 0171 344 4444/920 0000 Groupe 0171 413 3821/ 0171 438 5588 "BUDDY" QUEENS 0171 494 5040 E1 big leek Groups 0171 484 54540870 240 1205 EUFUS SALLY SEWELL DEXTER MACBETH by William Shall Press 24 Feb. Opens 3 Mar ROYAL SHAKESPEARE

ROYAL COURT Duke of Yorks

THE WEIR

THOSERT LINDSKY BY GLITTENING FORMY D.Med The Royal Statuspeare Compar

production of RICHARD III

WESTICKS, INVENTIVE AND VELANOUSLY FIRMY I'VE ON SUIT

Mon-Set 7.20, Set Met 2.50

FTESSURY 07000 21 12 91

TO CELEBRATE Time Out

RENT

ST MARTINS 0171 838 1448 Brus B. Tue 246, Set 5 & 8 ACATHA CHRISTIES

THE MOUSETRAP

re (Vinbassadors, West Si) 7,00 TCAST By Richard Sean

WORDERFUL STUFF Sun Tel Tues-Thurs 8.0 Fd 5.30 & 8.30 Set 5 & 8.30
Sundays 4.00pm, Vide 1/2 price
ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FIX 8.30 PERF ZOMPANY STRATFORD (1789 295623) OS41 541051
RST: THE LION THE WITCH AND THE WARDROBE TON 7.15 THE WARDROBE TON 7.15 THE WANTERS TALE TOMOR 1.30 & 7.30 Swent TROAUS AND CRESSIDA TON 7.30 & formore 19th THUMPHANT YEAR Over 8,500 Performances Now booking 18th a year 2000 .30 A MONTH IN THE COUNTRY LONDON DITT 153 6500 TIME LONDON DITT 153 650 TIME TEMPEST TON'T 7.15, tomor 1.45 6 7.15 Pic SHADOWS TON'T 7.15, tomor 2.00 & 7.15 Young Vic: TALK OF THE CITY TON'T 7.15 VARDEWILE 0171 850 9907 0171 344 4444 (+big fue) ALISON STEROMARI SAMARTHA BOND JULIA SAWALHA THE MEMORY OF WATER

Mon-Sat Spor Mals Thu & Sat Spor by Contr Mr. Pherson, KOMINATED FOR 4 CLIMER AMARIOS Mon-Set 7.30 Wed & Set Met 3.30 Undate Monaged by West St. 7 on VICTORIA PALACE SO DITTI SSI TOTI LESTEA YOURSHI INE HIT MUSICAL ANNIE+ SAVOY THEATRE BO 0171 240 1186

This is one of the most exchange assistable for over sear John Peter ST Eye Tues-Sa 7.30 Most Week & Sa 2.30 SPECAL 4PM SUNDAY PERF LAST 3 WEEKS VICTORIA PALACE 0171 884 1317 (no boolding led) West Sey Guardies

THE COLOUR OF JUSTICE es Trues 20m & Sat 40A 14 parts only from Mar 3-15 WYNDHASES 369 1736/344 4444

THE TOWN ANAPO HEST PLANS
1906 TOWN ANAPO HEST PLANS
1906 STANDARD ANAPO
"ART" A new play by Yasmina F Trans by Christopher Hem unningly bellient and furny Surraingly believe and turny in-Even B, Made Wood B, Set & Sun 5

# Hark the Sunday Herald

The brash newcomer needs substance as well as style, says Magnus Linklater

you done, Mr Max-well, to convince you that there's a market for this new paper?" Robert Maxwell - for it was he - beamed broadly. "It's all in here," he said, pointing to his ample girth. Gut instinct, he assured the interviewer, was a better guide than focus groups or market surveys. Alas, he was wrong. Five months later the London Daily News was dead and buried, having failed to find an

As the Editor of that short-lived paper, I experienced a strong sense of déja vu last weekend as I watched another launch, this time a Sunday broadsheet, published in Glasgow. The Sunday Herald, billed as "noordinarysunday" is competing, like the Daily News once did, against a well-established

rival in a crowded market.

There is another parallel. The boss of that rival is the same man who saw off the Daily News back in 1987. Bert Hardy, formerly managing director of the Evening Standard, is now chief executive of Scotsman Publications, owners of Scotland on Sunday, which has a tenyear start on the new arrival. Watching his tactics in the forthcoming battle will be at least as fascinating as studying the character

The Scottish Media Group, publishers of the Sunday Herald and owners of Scottish Television as well as the 200-year-old Głasgow daily, The Herald, claim, unlike Mr Maxwell, to have done their homework and detected that famous "gap in the market".

Although Scottish readers have access to no fewer than 12 Sunday papers, six of them broadsheet, the west of Scotland is said to be ripe for exploitation. Scotland on Sunday, printed in Edinburgh, and with a circulation of 130,000, sells only a third of that in Glasgow and Strathclyde, which has, nevertheless, half of Scotland's population.

By this calculation, a young, affluent ABC readership is still being poorly served by indigenous papers; with the build-up to a Scottish parliament and growing interest in Scottish affairs, the time is ripe for a new, intelligent Sunday. That, at least, is the theory.

Reality began last weekend. Setting itself a target of 50,000, the Sunday Herald printed 200,000 and, despite production and distri-bution problems, sold 130,000 -not a bad start. Interestingly, none of its rivals, including The Sunday Times and Scotland on Sunday, experienced much of a dip.

Clearly readers were giving the arrival a try-out. Mr Hardy's response has been to promote his paper in the run-up to the launch, but not to start a price war - as he did in London by launching a downmarket Evening News.
The first issue of the Herald was

certainly lively, colourful and eager to please. Proclaiming itself "a new independent newspaper for an excit-ing new Scotland", its front-page masthead and contents panel had seven different colours, with Sunday in blue and Herald in orange. The body text and headlines, however, were more elegant, something like the Independent on Sunday. It boasted six sections, although one, on inspection, turned out to be its website, "interactive" with readers during the week

By calling itself the Herald, the paper is signalling its attachment to Glasgow and bidding for read-

## • Welcome to a **noordinary sunday** newspaper • e workingweek

sevendays

Exclusive: Manson v The Mafia Drugs racket explodes a monster myth

Scarv truth about Sporty Spice When is Mel Cooing to finish growing up?



**Five Nations** triumph Scotland 33 Wates 20 port 12-13

mediatines

Hooray Henrik Hat-trick keeps Celtic title hopes alive



## Blair's promise: real power for new Scotland

Jordan swears in new king

The Sunday Herald's lively, colourful launch issue sold 130,000 copies. Over the weeks ahead, the test of the paper will be the strength of its editorial content

ers of the daily. One challenge will be to win these over and open up a younger market. The national trend would appear to be against it. Sunday papers are in decline down by 4 per cent last year.

New papers always strive to launch with a strong exclusive story. The Herald claimed no fewer than seven. But not all lived up to expectations. Leading on an inter-view with Tony Blair was safe but unexciting, and to learn that Monica Lewinsky will be including Scotland on her book-promotion tour is

exclusive only in that no one else has yet bothered to report it. The Editor, Andrew Jaspan, has

decided to include business in his first section and has left analysis and comment to the second, called Seven Days. The grounds, presuma-bly, are that Glasgow's business readership will be drawn into the paper early on. The effect, however, is to bring the "flow" of that all-impor-

tant first section to an abrupt end.

As the paper evolves, it might be better to effect a discreet swap and leave business till later. The paper

has two tabloid sections, a lifestyle directory and a sports section. Sport, of course, is vital for any paper, doubly so in Glasgow, and putting Celtic on the front was presumably a none-too-subtle signal that this was not going to be another Rangers-supporting paper. But surely Scotland's rugby triumph over Wales was the story of the day. By confining that to inside pages, it

was losing out on news impact.

The mood in the paper is upbeat. "We've been bowled over by the positive feedback," said the deputy edi-

tor, Rob Brown. But it has had its first staff upset. The foreign editor. Patrick Small, left abruptly on Monday after an altercation over the quality and production of his pages. Meanwhile, at Scotland on Sun-

day, Mr Hardy is keeping his pow-der dry. "The launch was certainly a success," he said, "but the paper did not live up to expectation. It had no news, the magazine was poor, and sport was very weak. We intend to attack them on sport. By the fifth week we should know who's come out on too."

The test of the paper over those weeks will be the strength of its editorial content rather than the gimmicks, the design, or the colour.

The Herald has some good writers

Iain McWhirter on politics, Kirsty Milne from the New Statesman, Andrew O'Hagan from The Guardian - but it will need to demonstrate that it has substance as well as style. A good start, then, but this fledgeling still has a lot to prove. And across in Edinburgh, a seasoned campaigner will be watching for any signs of weakness.

## as C4 faked again?

■ ANOTHER Channel 4 programme, Guns on the Street, part of an Undercover Britain series, is under investigation. The network confirms that its lawyers are investigating how the material, showing the trade in illegal sub-machineguns, was obtained after allegations were made about it. The programme was screened in March 1996 and Channel 4 has interviewed the production company, Ray Fitzwalter Associates, headed by a former World in Action editor and a leader of the Campaign for Quality in Television. The truth, and whether the producers were duped, has yet to be resolved.

■ HERE'S my suggestion to stamp out rogue practices. TV companies could set up a "failure fund" so that independent producers, terrified of go-

ing bust when documentaries fall at the barrier of truth, could receive compensation. As Carlton Television's new director of programmes, Steve "Mr Clean" Hewlett, formerly of Channel 4. noted at a Royal Television Society debate this week, independent producers — small, underfinanced, often staffed by untrained peo-

ple - are expected to uphold the dignity of television: If a commissioning editor asks for green leopards and red bananas, someone will come along and deliver it ... 60 per cent of programmes are oversold and underdelivered."

■ THE Royal Television Society debate heard about all sorts of scams. A recent BBC wildlife programme fronted by Sir David Attenborough about polar bears, with a sequence of him talking about a polar giving birth deep beneath the Arctic crust. actually fed into the "emotional truth" of a mummy bear, in labour. . . at a comfy Belgian zoo. A sharp-eyed Times reader, Joyce Woodcock, wrote to say how sharp-eyed Dicklights from the Add she watched BBC highlights from the Melbourne tennis tournament, with commentary by Sue Barker against skyscrapers, only to see her reporting on the European

skating championships with a view of Prague's bridges and spires in the back-ground 45 minutes later. "Now I call that cheating," she says.

■ WHAT do A.A. Gill, Victor Lewis-Smith, Charlie Catchpole, Peter Paterson, Tony Purnell, Brian Viner, Ian Parker, Paul Hoggart, Desmond Christie, Matthew Bond, Christopher Dunkley, Robert Hanks, Joe Joseph and Andrew Billen have in common? They all write television reviews for national newspapers or weeklies. And they're all men.

Nancy Banks-Smith still pops up at The Guardian, Allison Pearson was a great critic and Jaci Stephen, soon to become The Mail on Sunday's new critic, is THE reporting of BSkyB's results by dry City journalists left out a key detail: the forthcoming television-based Internet service will be operated with a £30 kevboard, like a laptop crossed with a remote control, allowing you to tap in short e-mails. With seven e-mail addresses per set, this will be a kids' delight. At last parents will be able to use their phones.

With BSkyB promising one million digital homes by next October, I wonder how long ITV can refuse to join. In two thirds of Sky Digital homes ITV is watched less because of the bore of switching back to

ECHERIE BOOTH recently hosted a launch event for The Community Channel, chaired by Barry Cox, the

Blairs' former neighbour and the deputy chairman of Channel 4. Tony floated in during the pro-ceedings, too. The aim is to twist £3.5 million from business spon-sors for the Media Trust's idea of giving charities their own digital television network.

■ LAST week I reported that five main commercial radio operators are furning at the way the Radio Authority, now issuing three to four new station licences a month, is cutting them out. Tony Stoller, the authority's chief executive, points out that last Friday an Emapbacked group won the coveted new Cen-tral Scotland licence and Chrysalis won the North East licence last year, while GWR is a shareholder in a small new li-

cence for the Solent. But my main point stands. The big groups want the chairman, Sir Peter Gibbings, whose term ends this year, to be

A FIRST for Radio Times? Its front cover this week is given over to the Brit Awards... on ITV. Given that it is a BBC-owned magazine, I thought that it was supposed to give top billing only to its

# Last year we made a

and a book and a video and a magazine and a CD-ROM and an audio cassette.....

Last year, BBC Worldwide, the commercial arm of the BBC, not only announced record sales and a record cashflow contribution back to the BBC\*, but in 1998 we also received a record-breaking 40 industry awards for the creativity and excellence of our products.







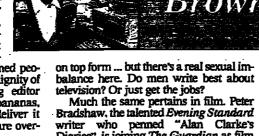
From the **BP NATURAL WORLD BOOK PRIZE** for Attenborough's Life of Birds, the PPA MAGAZINE OF THEYEAR award for Top of the Pops, the EUROPEAN MULTIMEDIA AWARD for Best Science and Technology CD-ROM for the Human Body, TALKIE OF THEYEAR for

Ambush at Fort Bragg, the **MARKETING SOCIETY BEST NEW PRODUCT AWARD for** Teletubbies©, the RIAA (USA) **PLATINUM AWARD** for Led Zeppelin – BBC Sessions, and the Video Home Entertainment

award for the TOP BRITISH RETAIL COMPANY, the EUTELSAT **HOTBIRD AWARD** for Best Thematic Channel for BBC World, and many more besides.

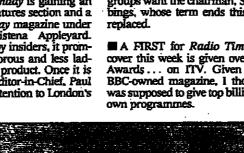
We would like to thank all our colleagues and partners both inside the BBC and outside, for helping us make last year a record year.

obles characters and lose 🍽 & 🗗 1996, Regdoll Productions (UK) Limited, Licensed by BBC Worldwide Limited



Diaries", is joining The Guardian as film critic, replacing Richard Williams, who replaced Derek Malcolm. It's all down to the power structure of newspapers, I suspect. M AS IT edges on to the March relaunch

pad, The Mail on Sunday is gaining an entirely new centre features section and a revamped Night & Day magazine under a new editor, Christena Appleyard. Dubbed "TV Times" by insiders, it promises to be more glamorous and less lad-dish than the current product. Once it is safely airborne, the Editor-in-Chief, Paul Dacre, will turn his attention to London's Evening Standard.



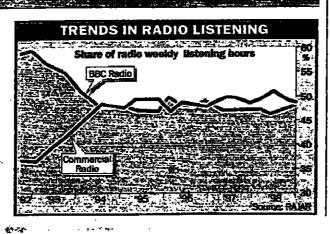
RADIO listening figures for the fourth quarter of 1998 show that the gap between commercial and BBC radio is

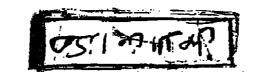
According to Rajar, the audience research organisation, commercial radio has 49.3 per cent of the listening share to the BBC's 48.5 per cent. In the fourth quarter of 1997, commercial radio led the BBC by 49.5 per cent to 47.9 per cent. The weekly reach of all

fourth quarter of 1998. Commercial radio's overall weekly reach also increased, by 0.2 per cent to 28.5 million.

However, the national commercial stations' reach fell by 4.9 per cent to 11.18 million, while local commercial stations increased their reach by L4 per cent to 23.77 million.

● MediaTel's online media information and analysis service is accessed via the Internet at http://www.mediatel.co.uk BBC stations rose by 0.6 per cent to 26.7 million in the (0171-139 7575).







Jesse Armstrong, left, and Sam Bain, the unknown writers behind ITV's new sitcom Days Like These. "In America, entering a career of sitcom writing is like going into the City"

# Comedy the American way

t's straight out of an episode of Seinfeld. Two chancers with scarcely a crumb of sitcomwriting experience between them get a call out of the blue to go to a swish hotel to meet the bosses of an American TV comedy hothouse.

The execs are looking for raw and fresh talent to work on one of their shows. Our two heroes, whose sole on-air credits are a few gags for a breakfast show presenter, are so nervous that they can scarcely totter along the pavement to the hotel. Outside the hotel suite they notice a bundle of unsolicited scripts submitted by some of the biggest names in comedy writing. They take a huge gulp of air and knock on the door ...

That's the situation Sam Bain from West London and Jesse Armstrong from Shropshire found themselves in last June. Their meeting was with the chiefs of Carsey-Werner, creators of the Cosby Show and Roseanne, and the project was a £2.5 million adaptation for British TV of an American sitcom, That 70's Show.

We had no idea how to pitch ourselves," admits Armstrong. "We didn't know whether they wanted us to say 'Wow, we love the original so much that we're not going to change any of the lines', or 'We love the characters so much that we're going to rewrite the whole thing'.

position, which is evidently what the core audience. And secondly because own rules. We have been put in a posi-

Can two British unknowns and American comedy experts produce a much-needed hit for ITV? Rajan Datar reports

strong and Bain got the job. "I think it helped that we laughed hard very hard - at all their jokes," says

Nine months down the line, Days Like These is ready to be unleashed on a British audience, with the first episode making a prime-time appearance on the ITV network tonight. The show, set in a 1976 pre-punk period of decaying hippiedom, focuses on a group of bored, sexually obsessed eenagers and their relationships.

On the basis of watching one early episode. I have to say that it is not very good. On a good day, the overall impression would be knowing, ironic, post-modern even. On a bad day the programme resembles nothing

more than a British Brady Bunch. But even if my view were to be shared by the great British viewing public, there are two reasons why this show may avoid the comedy dustbin. First, because of the unprecedented investment of faith and cash. The show has, unusually, been granted a first run of 13 programmes — twice the normal length for a debut sitcom. which may allow time for the charac-They ended up adopting a middle ters to establish themselves with a

Armstrong and Bain are, in effect, the guinea-pigs in a new Anglo-American experiment in nurturing comedy-writing talent.

can veterans of the team-writing approach (used to write Friends. Frasier and Seinfeld) being hired by ITV's Network Director, David Liddiment, to deliver a much-needed hit. They choose to co-opt two inexperienced twentysomethings to translate their scripts to a British audience rather than using their own seasoned American professionals to do the job.

At Armstrong's Clapham flat, the affable duo explain to me that this is the first step in a process of learning their craft — an opportunity that has never been afforded to other fledge-ling British writers. "In the US," says Bain, "entering a career of sitcom writing is like going into the City you can earn a heck of a lot of money." Armstrong elucidates: "There's a career structure there - you join the team, you do your 'spec script', you become a baby writer and then you work your way up to become a head writer on a show such as Seinfeld. It's a career option. Whereas here, up till now, you had to make up your

tion because at an early stage in our career we're getting to learn all about the production of the show. We have got a chance to become British baby

Apart from enjoying Carsey-Werner's patronage, their scripts for Days Like These are in the safe hands of Bob Spiers and John Bartlett, veteran makers of such British comedy hits as Fawlty Towers, Absolutely Fab-ulous and Goodnight Sweetheart.

he intention is to create a mainstream hit, something that British TV has been lacking, say Bain and Armstrong. "The problem with British sitcom is that there's a schism between not very good mainstream stuff and these pockets of inspiration on latenight BBC2 and Channel 4, such as Alan Partridge and Father Ted. which are cult hits. What we're trying

to do is redefine the mainstream." If nothing else, Bain and Armstrong, who met on a creative writing course at Manchester University, are refreshingly optimistic. In this way they do resemble the "Ivy Leaguers" in the US — the smart college graduates who make up so many of the junior ranks of hit-show comedy writing

PAPER HOURS

teams across the Atlantic. Apparently it was this same kind of "can do" attitude that endeared them to Carsey-Werner in the first place.

Long-haired, bespectacled and the more laid-back of the two, Bain has attempted to write a novel, which he admits "didn't get anywhere", while temping as a secretary. Armstrong, meanwhile, worked for the Labour Party before falling victim to the party's success - his position as Doug Henderson's assistant was supplanted by a civil servant when the MP became Minister for the Armed Forces after the election.

They came together again, writing gags for Johnny Vaughan on the Big Breakfast Show as well as material for Not the Jack Docherty Show on Channel 5. If all goes well, Armstrong and Bain hope the next series of Days Like These will be commissioned as a 22-parter which will bring it in line with the American model, although the aim is not to base the new episodes so much on existing storylines. Did they resent, just a lit-tle, having to studiously follow the exact structure of the American version for the first series?

"Oh no, we're very pleased and a lot more wealthy than we were last year. And if people don't like it, we can just say that it wasn't our idea!"

● Days Like These begins at 8.30pm tonight on ITV.

# Giving the mass past a future

Raymond Snoddy on the salvation of History Today

he popular historical magazine History Today, which broke such stories as the "mercy killing" of George V. has been saved for posterity for the second time.

The three private shareholders who own the magazine, which was founded in 1951 by Brendan Bracken, the chairman of the Financial Times, have decided to forgo the £1 million they might have received for it through a sale. instead. they are to set up an educational trust and, over time, the shareholders' rights will be extinguished without financial competition.
It would have been possi-

ble to sell the magazine to a 'good home', but publishing groups are subject to takeover and to sudden swings in philosophy." Hugh Stephenson told readers of the current issue in a statement on behalf of the owners.

Mr Stephenson, a former Editor of the New Statesman, is one of the three shareholders. The others are John Jackson, the chairman of the leisure group Ladbroke and of the law firm Mishoon de Reya, and Jerry Kuehl, an American television producer.

What we have done, we have done with our eyes open," says Mr Stephenson. The three bought History Today from Pearson, the owners of the Financial Times, for £1 in 1981. Longman, the Pearson subsidiary that published the magazine, had tried to sell it and failed, and the closure date had been set.

Soon after the magazine was released from the overheads of a large group. Mr Stephenson says, it became profitable. Its premises were above a pornography shop. now a restaurant, in Soho.

n 1997 the little company, which also publishes History Review, a publication aimed at A-level history students, made a profit of £63,000 on a turnover of £921,000, and similar profits are expected for 1998 when accounts are finalised. Since the three took over, History Today's circulation has grown from

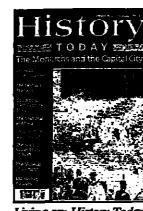
10,000 to more than 30,000. Over the years the glossy, well-illustrated publication has had many stories that have made headlines in the national press. Perhaps the most dramatic was that of George V. in 1986 History Today published the notes of Lord Dawson, the King's doctor, disclosing that the King's death was hastened by a lethal injection, not only to ease pain but to ena-

ble the news to make the

morning papers "rather than the less appropriate evening journals". Dawson advised the Editor of The Times to stand by for late news and, next morning, The Times headline proclaimed "A peaceful ending at midnight".

The current issue reveals that Leopold Amery, the Conservative politician who was instrumental in bringing down Chamberlain's Government in 1940, had hidden the fact that his mother was Jewish. The magazine notes that despite concealing his Jewish identity, he nevertheless supported Jewish causes whenever

Other articles in the current issue range from a review of the first sex manuals, to the Cold War in Afri-



Living on: History Today

ca and education in the 15th century. The magazine has also taken part in the debate about the teaching of history at university and whether "pick and mix" degrees that deal with many discreet topics produce graduates who lack background knowledge on the history of

Since January 1998, History Today has been edited by Peter Furtado with a staff of eight.

The three owners, who are all in their sixties, were worried about the "uncertainties" that would be created if one of their number died and the shares passed to someone else who might not be greatly interested in the future of the magazine.

The first meeting of the History Today Trust will be held this month, with the three shareholders as the only three trustees. The aim is to appoint additional trustees later this year. Voting rights and effective ownership will gradually pass to the new trust until it has 100 per cent control.

Mr Jackson said that taking on the magazine had been "a genuine act of conservation" which had given

## Metro editor sacked before launch

■ TURMOIL at Metro, the new free paper for London planned by Associated Newspapers. The Editor, Kim Chapman, has been forced to step down less than a month before the launch, to be replaced by Ian McGregor. an assistant editor on the Daily Mail. Press Gazette reports that Paul Dacre, Associated's Editor-in-Chief, thought that Chapman's dummies were not sophisticated enough for the target market of under-35 commuters. She was hired for the project from the Reading Evening Post, where she had been Editor.

■ THE Radio Authority is under fresh attack

for the way it awards licences, Broadcast reports. Five failed bidders for licences in Hampshire wrote this week to Chris Smith, the Culture Secretary, complaining of "political influence" in the awards, one of which went to a company headed by a local MP. After complaints that

other awards were handled improperly, Janet Leet, the RA's deputy head of programming, was suspended in December.

■ THE telephone services watchdog lestis is to clamp down on ads for phone sex services in men's magazines. Marketing Week says the committee is to rule whether some of the ads in titles such as loaded and FHM are unsuitable in magazines that are not kept on the newsagents' top shelves. If the complaints are upheld, the phone service providers not the magazines - could be fined.

■ COMMERCIALLY sponsored Christmas lights may be barred from London's West End after complaints about last year's displays, says Marketing Week. Westminster

City Council has asked traders to seek new means of funding because the Tango and Bird's Eye logos offended shoppers.

■ REVAMPS/RELAUNCHES: The Mail on Sunday reorganises its magazines and adds review section to attract young readers (Media Week). Yorkshire Post gets extra pages and new typography; The Express on Sunday reverts to its former title, Sunday Express; National Magazines Home repositioned in middle market to compete directly with House Beautiful (Press Gazette).

CHANGING FACES: Martin Sixsmith, a former BBC reporter, leaves the DSS to head media relations at GEC; Anne Leroy-Sanguinnetti. of the Paris HQ of Air France, will be communications manager in London (PR Week). Liz Jones leaves

The Sunday Times to edit Marie Claire: Richard Brooks of The Observer is to be arts editor of The Sunday Times: Eric Bailey leaves The Sunday Telegraph to be executive editor of The Mail on Sunday (Press Gazette). Kevin Shute of Mills & Allen joins CIA Medianetwork as business development director (Media Week).

■ GETTING THE BUSINESS: Duckworth Finn Grubb Waters wins BhS creative account from Saatchi & Saatchi; Craik Jones is to handle marketing for Rover's Mini (Campaign). Banking group HSBC appoints Lowe & Partners Worldwide for its £150 million global ad account; WCRS awarded £4.5 million account by BUPA (Marketing).

MICHAEL LEAPMAN

## The euro is still off-message

ALTHOUGH most of Britain's national daily newspapers have waged an often xenophobic campaign against European monetary union, an opinion poll in The Guardian yesterday showed that support for joining the euro in Brit-

ain has "surged" to its highest level.
ICM found that 52 per cent remain in the Eurosceptic camp but that the number who would vote yes in a referendum has jumped by seven points in the past month to 36 per cent.

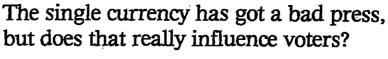
That poll and a new research study

published this week by Carma (Computer Aided Research and Media Analysis, whose clients include BT. British Airways. Microsoft and Coca-Cola) raise again the intriguing question of whether voters are influenced by what they read in their newspapers.

The usual answer is that any link between newspaper campaigns and voting has never been proved but most of us believe in our bones, as do their editors, that the relentlessly hostile spin on euro stories

in The Sun and Mail must surely influence how some of their readers vote. That spin is the main theme of the Carma study, which analysed 1.695 articles in the British national press and 1.702 in the French national press between May and January. Its conclusion is that the spin on the euro in British newspapers obscured the crucial issues involved in the launch of the

euro, especially for businesses. Sandra Macleod, the European managing director of Carma, says that the euro has been a "political football", with newspapers focused on the debate over whether to join instead of driving



home the crucial messages that would have enabled voters and businesses to be better prepared and informed.

'If a newspaper's primary function is to inform, several in the UK concentrated too much on backing their own political horses while doing very little to shed proper light on a subject about which there is still great ignorance, to the detriment of their read-

ers," the report says. The FT. International Herald Tribune and The Wall Street Journal (Europe) shared with the French business press the most neutral and balanced coverage and devoted almost twice as much space to the euro. The research showed

that British broadsheets were more balanced than IACOLA POLITO the tabloids (see table). The Times published 216 articles headlined EMU or

Euro, and there were 217 in The Daily Telegraph (with the Telegraph alone accounting for one in five of William Hague's appearances).
In The Times, 27 per cent were

favourable to 32 per cent unfavourable; in The Daily Telegraph the ratio was 20 to 44. The Independent (40 to 26) and The Guardian (37 to 23) were more inclined to be favourable. The papers with the highest proportion of balanced coverage were the FT (44), The Times (41), The Guardian (40), The Daily Telegraph (36) and The Inde-pendent (34).

The contrast with the British tab-

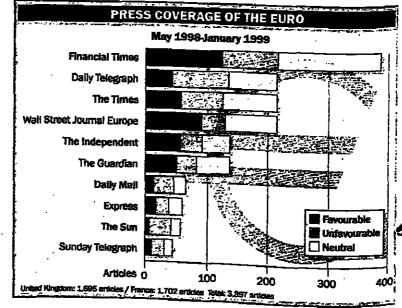
loids was stark. Under its slogan "The Pound in Peril". The Sun has been the most hostile of the British newspapers. Out of 56 articles, only five per cent were construed as favourable against 68 per cent unfavourable, with the ratio in the Daily Mail at 14 to a sceptical 57. Even The Express, whose proprietor Lord Hollick is a noted European enthusiast, had twice as many unfavourable headlines as favourable.

Yesterday's Guardian poll showed that women were far more hostile to the euro than men and that opposition is strongest among working class semiskilled and manual DE voters, a con-

stituency where The Sun has 1.7 million readers and the Mail has 437,000 On its present course. The Sun will therefore be a powerful opponent of Tony Blair when he announces a referendum: only last month in a You the Jury poll, 12,000 Sun readers delivered a vote of 94 per cent against joining a single currency.

That opposition may explain why Alastair Campbell, Blair's press secretary, told the Fabian Society this week that almost every political debate in Britain was conducted in terms that fostered illusion.

Europe was an issue that the British press painted in largely sensationalist terms, he said "Illusion leads to disappointment leads to cynicism leads to a pessimistic sense that change is



# Past a full Hands off Blue Peter

presenters. It talks to children on their own terms and they love it, says Maggie Brown

Monday the departing Blue Peter presenter Stuart Miles tossed a mini hand grenade at this 40-year-old television treasure. A publicity stunt-not entirely divorced from his search for a new job. He declared that the programme must become "more relevant, less twee, more hard-hitting".

He wants it to divorce itself for ever

from the legacy of its greatest former editor, Biddy Baxter, still working part-time as an adviser for the BBC, whose spirit hovers over its staple items about animals, making things and aspiring to do good for others.

So what was the Miles recipe for Blue Peter's survival in the new millennium? It should do more about drugs, eating disorders and bullying.

When I read his thoughts, two of the most repeatable words that popped into my head were "good riddance". But I write this article with two layers of knowledge. Although I am a busy media journalist, I am based at home and two of my children, aged five and nine, watch Blue Peter.

It is not perfect but it is on their wavelength. How do I know? Because they remember to turn it on week after week. And I see them acting on its sug-gestions. One key bit of evidence sits on my husband's bedside table. His Christmas present from the nine-yearold, a pot decorated with paper, was carefully crafted as instructed by a seasonal Blue Peter edition. The result is something that pocket money cannot

But as a media journalist of 19 years' standing. I also watch the ratings and acknowledge that no programme can

This week Blue Peter gained a new editor, Steve Hocking, 37. We spoke soon after his appointment. He made it clear that he planned alterations. There have been extensive discussions within the BBC about evolutionary change to keep the programme fun, energetic and relevant.

Hocking's task is to ensure that it keeps faith with its audience, telling children that they can aspire to jump out of aeroplanes and to listen to classi-

cal music as well as pop. As a former teacher, a father of three children and a school governor living in an Oxfordshire village, he is rooted. His vision is far removed from the trendy nonsense spouted by twentysomething presenters.

Hocking dislikes the move towards rebranding Blue Peter as BP. BP is now for petrol stations. He also told me that he planned regular "literary" slots. When I watched Blue Peter on Monday, there, on his first programme,



Blue Peter presenters Konnie Huq, Stuart Miles and Katy Hill publicise the evergreen show's latest appeal

was an item about the top-selling author J.K. Rowling.

On Wednesday night's programme, his second, came another initiative: children can win a Blue Peter badge by finding an interesting place in their locality and presenting an item about it: the first one was about a lighthouse.

What did Hocking think about the Miles agenda? "I feel quite angry about Blue Peter being branded twee and cautious. My feeling is that we [the BBC] make a lot of programmes which deal explicitly with these [drugs, bullying, etc] issues. But the seven to ten-year-old child (the target Blue Peter audience) is fully entitled to have a programme. whatever his or her domestic circumstances, that is positive and encourages them to have ambition.

The items that children like most on Blue Peter are about cooking, making things and pets. I am quite prepared to aggressively defend the right of children to have a factual, entertaining magazine programme on their own

Blue Peter has run an item on drugs on its own terms: it showed how sniffer dogs are used to find illegal hoards. It does review films, but bands appear only if they are prepared to sing live. And then there are the appeals: Blue Peter is currently collecting aluminium to

help to build schools in Mozambique. What crude ratings do not show is that the programme has extended its influence since 1996, with repeats at breakfast time on BBC2. It attracts 47 per cent of the child audience, against 7

per cent for The Big Breakfast. In the afternoon, it holds on to 36 per cent of children.

My biggest recent criticism relates to last year, when the presenter Richard Bacon was sacked for taking drugs. The head of children's programmes, Lorraine Heggessey, dressed in black, went on air as the programme started, to give an explanation.

I was in my study. The children rushed in. "Come quickly, we think someone has died," they said. The Richard Bacon morality tale went complete ly over their heads. This is because, despite folk memories of John Noakes. Valerie Singleton et al, Blue Peter presenters are not as important as they think they are.

The show, Stuart Miles, is the star.

## The reason I had to buy a Volvo

dvertising took another pounding this week as Sainsbury's laid some of the blame for its poor profits announce ment at the door of its John Cleese advertising campaign. There were also dark mutterings about Rover's advertising in the light of its

slump in market share. In the Sainsbury's case, there is little doubt that John Cleese hectoring us about the supermarket chain's low prices got up some viewers' noses. However, shoppers have not rejected the store. They have been coming through the doors - but once inside they've been buying cheaper items. Funny that, since this was the theme of the ad campaign.

Rover's ads

were panned last year for jumping on the Cool Britannia" bandwagon with inappropriate products (the Rover 200 and 400) just as

the bubble of that notion was about to burst. But it is impossible not to have some sympathy for Rover's ad agency as it searches for any special attributes on which to hang a campaign.

It is worth contrasting the muddled advertising of both Rover and Sainsbury's with the clarity of strategy and witty execution seen in a new ad campaign close to my heart - that for the restyled Volvo V40.

Actually, it was closer to my wallet than my heart when I bought a Volvo V40 estate last year. As someone who cannot tell his torque from his Torquemada, l accept that I am susceptible to the wiles of a clever car advertising campaign.

This time last though, the V40 had not been advertised. All I knew was that we had to bite the estate-car bullet. We'd had two babies in a year and could not fit the double buggy in the boot of our Volkswagen Golf (1 know that is boring, but so many purchasing decisions are made for boring reasons).

I also knew that my wife held a deep-rooted anti-Volvo prejudice that came from growing up surrounded by "coffins on wheels" in the Cotswolds — and also that the new V40 had been voted the world's most beautiful estate car by an Italian car magazine (the ad agency told me).

paigns I had gleaned that the Audi A4 Avant was attractive and not too big, and

was made by the company that advertises itself as a maker of yuppie cars for non-yuppies. So we went off to buy one of those.

What the ads did not say was that if you are 6ft 4in tall and the seat is adjusted to your driving position, you cannot fit a child seat in the space behind. Dismayed, we turned to

the Volkswagen Passat, born (so the ads told me) from the "obsession" of VW engineers, as reliable as all Volkswagens, and selling at surprisingly ordinary price. Fine if you could wait from six to nine months for delivery. We could not.

So, with me arguing that Volvo had changed (remem-ber all those wild Tony Kaye commercials?) we walked into a Volvo showroom.

There we found a car as at

and heated seats. Please don't ask me how many litres the engine capacity is. But from advertising camfriends

We then had to deal with the opprobrium heaped on our heads by single London and knowing That was until those lovely peo-ple at Abbott Mead Vickers

home in Soho as in Burford:

in which the child seat

would fit snugly behind

even my driving position -

oh, and it had a safety cage and was £5,000 cheaper

Of course, none of this mat-

tered. The salesman had be-

gun by saying that the new

V40 had been voted the most

beautiful estate car in the

world by an Italian car maga-

zine. We didn't listen to an-

other word he said and drove home smugly in a deep blue V40 with funky wheelcaps

than the Audi.

BBDO came up television commercials. In one ad, a dog idles down a street, neeing on hubcaps until it comes to the V40, which is too beautiful to pee on. In another we see

in Sweden while the couple within try to make babies with which to fill the car. n a third, all we see are two headlights making their way serenely through a foggy landscape. The tagline is: "After all,

a V40 parked outside a re-

mote, snow-covered house

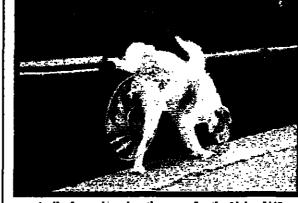
looks aren't everything." All three ads feature a small reminder that the Volvo V40 was judged "the most beautiful estate car in the world" by an Italian car

It just shows how slight an advertising idea can be and still work, and how vital it is that advertising contains a clearly communica-

ble idea. We may have bought our Volvo because the Passat was out of stock, the car seat fitted and it was five grand cheaper than the Audi, but no one now need ever know.

We may be covered in nappy cream and baby sick; and we may only need to buy a car because of a double bug gy, and have The wheels on *the Bus* on a loop in th<del>e</del> car stereo, but we can be as shallow as anyone else. Goddam-

• Stefano Hatfield is the Editor of Campaign



A clip from the advertisement for the Volvo V40

## How do you film sudden death? First mag for In retrospect I'm astonished at the number of families who agreed. The

Ian Taylor, director of a new series on Birmingham's coroner, spent 12 weeks with dead bodies and grieving relatives

hanged

man'

A police car. Behind it officers stand in the doorway of a semi. All around the close, neighbours are watching a curtained window. It's the front bedroom. Inside, a man has hanged himself.

I'm there with a film crew, about to go in. No, this is not a docusoap but The Coroner, a serious, old-fashioned documentary for Channel 4. We're following the work of the Birmingham Coroner and are about to enter the house with his officer to

see the deceased. I'm thinking many things at once -- some professional, some selfish. Professionally, I'm aware that we are crossing boundaries. There will be questions asked about what is acceptable, about what is or is not in good taste. Selfishly, I'm thinking something quite differ-ent: Do I really want to see this? Isn't this the stuff of nightmares? And what kind of voyeur does it make me? Seeing dead bodies is one thing; to see someone who has hanged himself is like being

a witness to the act of death itself. But there isn't a lot of time to think and we follow the officers into the room. The cameraman knows the rules, drawn up over months of negotiation with the Birmingham Coroner. Dr Richard Whittington, No shots of bodies, save an occasional glimpse of a hand or foot to show that there is actually something there. We have our own rules, too, when it comes to suicides - no shots that might indicate how the suicide was carried out (for fear of copycats). In this case it is, fortunately, impossible to work out how it was done, even though you can see a rope tied to a

t the end of the cul-de-sac is a door handle. We don't look too closely and just film what we have come to film — the coroner's officer at work.

Like all such officers (there are eight in Birmingham, who investigate on behalf of the Coroner) Stephanie Stephens is a former police officer. She is matter-of-fact in her questioning of the policeman in the eerie presence of the hanged man. This is not the first suicide she has come across. She waits for the coroner's undertakers to take the body away. When they arrive they are

friendly and efficient. They collect up to 15 corpses a day, from houses, from hospitals, from road We don't look too accidents. They take down the body, empty the pockets closely at and pack the corpse in a bag, the rope still around its neck. (The pathologist the will remove it at the postmortem examination.)

It is only because of changing attitudes to death that we are filming this at all. In the Sixties I was shocked, when travelling abroad, to see in a newspaper the photograph of a road accident victim. Back home this would have been unthinkable. Today, forget your road

accident victim; you can see real car-

nage in a news report from Kosovo. Whether it is an advance is debatable, but in this case it has given us the opportunity to show for the first time the work of an important public service that, because it deals with a distasteful subject, has in effect remained a secret. It surprised me to learn that, in matters of death, it is the coroner, not the police, who provides citizens with greater protection

against injustice.



Peter Acland, a Home Office pathologist, investigates the cause of death

reported to the coroner, who then has a legal obligation to try to ascertain the cause of death. This reinforces the role of the police, who investigate a death only where there are signs, or suspicions, of foul play.

The broad scope of the coroner's remit means that our cases are remarkably varied — in a 17th-floor flat an The law requires all deaths for old woman has lain dead for a visit that we were obliged to make • The first episode of The Coroner will which a cause cannot be given to be month; a man is murdered by a our approach with a request to film. be on Channel 4 on Tuesday at 9pm. | ket, which has existed for less and listings magazine Heat.

stranger he brings home from the pub: a baby girl is found suffocated. We filmed for 12 weeks and could not prepare anything in advance. This was observational filming at its most risky. Who would agree to be filmed? For most relatives the first visit to the coroner's office is formally to

first approach would always be made by the Coroner's officer. If the relative agreed to meet me, I would then explain the purpose of the series. If they agreed to be filmed, we would go ahead there and then but would not assume that this represented permission to broadcast. They were then given time to consider (and withdraw) before signing a release, usually about a We accepted that any participant

who had later had a change of mind could withdraw at any time up until the films were passed for transmis-sion. One family chose to do so. Although the film was finished, their contribution was removed without protest and the film recut.

Why did people agree to be filmed? One family lost a 19-year-old son in a road accident. The parents agreed to donate his organs and felt that the publicity might produce some small good out of such a dreadful loss. They were well rewarded. The boy's aunt. who represented them at the inquest, ends that film with the most compelling advocacy for organ donorship I have heard. Another family had a grievance - a man with a history of mental illness had committed suicide in prison. He should have been in hospital, the family say. They feel the inquest denies them justice and feel that the publicity might help.

As to the rest, one can only guess. Perhaps they felt that the recording of events somehow gave weight to them, lent occasion to something that might too soon be forgotten. Even the mother of the hanged man gave permission for the scene in the bedroom to be filmed. She was shown at the inquest sitting alone in a small room away from the main waiting area. She was ushered into court by a side door, anxious to avoid other family members who somehow held her responsible. In the event they abused her in the courtroom. Perhaps she just wanted us on her side. We were.

identify the body. It was often on this

# old new lads

Later will begin where Loaded left off, says Raymond Snoddy

will announce its higgest launch since last year's management buyout a magazine for the lads from Loaded and FHM who have finally grown up. The new mag-azine, to be launched in the spring, will be called Later and have a marketing budget of more than £2.5 million.

IPC. sold off by the international information group Reed Elsevier, believes it revolutionised the young men's market in 1994 launch of Loaded and hopes to do so again. The publish-

ing director of Later, Andy McDuff, is the man launched Loaded — a maga-

IPC chief Mike Matthew zine aimed at "hedonistic young men who like to have 12 pints of lager and a kebab".

The new magazine will still be "sexy and entertaining" but will also recognise that now those readers are older, jobs are turning into careers and permanent relationships are starting to intrude.

The idea was brought to IPC by Phil Hilton, who edited Men's Health and will now

The men's magazine mar-

oday, IPC Magazines than a decade, has shown phenomenal growth, fuelled by the launch not just of Loaded but also of magazines such as FHM and Maxim. Maxim has already crossed the Atlantic and FHM is likely to follow later this year.

Since 1995, the number of copies sold in the sector has more than doubled to 1.5 mil-

lion a month. The sector's annual retail value has risen to £76 million. The existing readership is predominantly in the 18 to 24 age group. The prize for IPC could be consid-

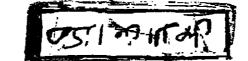
erable if it managed to "reach the elusive older audience". . The target

market for Later will be 25 to 40-year-old men, and IPC

claims that it will offer "a fresh agenda for men entering a new phase in their lives".

IPC, under chief executive Mike Matthew, believes that no existing magazine fills such a gap, and that both the concept and dummies of Later have researched well.

Later will be the second big consumer magazine launch so far this year. Earlier this month. Emap came out with one of its biggest launches the £5 million entertainment



jeting condi

## 

# Programmes that make a difference

Documentaries are under fire but Roger Graef has confidence in his. By Frances Gibb

interview

iming, Roger Graef believes, is all. Had it not been for what he calls an "accident of timing". female rape victims could still be facing insensitive handling by police. But his landmark documentary series on Thames Valley Police was broadcast in the early Eighties at a moment when rape was top of the news agenda; and the film proved a catalyst for changing police practice. Without that coincidence, the film might have disappeared without trace. As it was, it changed public policy.

Search of Law and Order, which targets the criminal justice system and how it deals with young offenders. is being screened on Channel 4, with the second programme going out on Sunday. For a long time the

debate has been driven by a simplified notion of what crime is and what makes people offend." he says. "Everyone likes having scapegoats . . . and the notion that individuals are evil and that punishing them hard enough will stop both them and others has a wonderful neatness to it." The media have played their part, he says. "Playing on people's fears sells

newspapers." The law and legal system is straitjacketed in its approach, often because there is no alternative, he says. "Judges know that their sentences are often pointless. They have no expectation that prison will rehabilitate, but in a climate that believes 'prison works', they can do little else.

Three in four young offenders locked

up are reconvicted within three years, he says. "So we send them away at the cost of sending them to Eton, and it fails. Punishment means something to you and me. But with these kids, the threat of punishment means much less. They are punished all the time. They are punished by the very situation they are in; their parents often beat hell out of them. And the biggest predictor of crime is harsh, erratic parenting." So, over five years, between books

and other films (a recent production was the acclaimed Keeping it in the Now he hopes the timing is right a second time. His three-part series In James?), Graef toured the United States and countries in

Europe to find ways of dealing with young criminals other than by locking them up. The series focuses on successful work in three cities. Forth Worth, in Texas, Bos-

ton. Massachusetts

and Richmond, in California. In Boston, prosecutors have forged an alliance of schools, churches and former offenders in what is called Operation Nightlight to try to reduce juvenile killings. In Texas, there are schemes for supporting the families of juveniles on probation whose fathers are in prison. In Richmond, the local health centre and schools hire former gang members to work with children and battered young mothers.

Graef admits that, in television terms, "selling" good works is not as easy as depicting violence or crime. Arousing interest in the series was initially hard, so he made it first for the American market.

But the political climate in Britain has changed. The Lord Chief Justice,



Roger Graef: investigating alternatives to locking up young offenders

Lord Bingham of Cornhill, has talked of the need for society to look at the roots of crime, break the cycle of deprivation and introduce better community alternatives to imprisonment

The Home Secretary, Jack Straw, has already seen Grael's series, and extracts from it will be used at the launch of his youth offending teams on March 8. The idea is that these teams will put up schemes which the Youth Justice Board can finance with an £85 million development fund.

The timing. Graef admits, is again fortuitous. Politicians, judges and others in the criminal justice system are already onside. But his programmes still need to create the right climate of support among the public. "My mes-sage is that you can't leave the problem of what to do with young offenders to the justice system. It is an inadequate tool to deal with the problem: it is looking at punishing people for the past, not at dealing with the future."

He hopes to bring home to those who "pontificate in their pubs and clubs what the world for young offenders is actually like". More than that, he hopes the concrete examples of what can be done with such offenders will change attitudes. "I have had letters from people who have seen the programmes. One man said that he wondered What has this to do with me? Then, by the end, he knew what it had to do with him."

● In Search of Law and Order. Channel 4. Sunday, February 14 and 21.

## How Campbell aims, to divide and rule

Snoddy

To criticise Downing Street press spokesmen for trying to get positive coverage for their bosses and then attacking the media when they don't is as pointless as condemning cats for chasing mice. Naturally the spokesmen want to persuade the press to follow the official agenda - rather than leaving reporters to indulge. as Alastair Campbell put it this week, their "obsession with trivia, travel expenses, com-

ment and soap opera".

It would, of course, be trivial to observe that Campbell's attack on the media for its lack of seriousness came just after his search for profound political coverage took Tony Blair to This Morning with Richard and Judy to discuss holidays and the future of Glenn Hoddle. Nothing new there. Margaret Thatcher's favourite media outlet was the

Jimmy Young Show on Radio 2. Yet Campbell's lecture this week at the Fabian Society did contain a number of serious points, some more serious than others. Blair's chief spin-doctor believes that the broadcast media still allow their agenda to be set for them by newspapers that have become ever more cyni-cal and less and less willing to cover the important political debates of the day.

Therefore, Campbell believes, it is time for broadcasters to create their own agenda free of the poisonous influence of the press.

He wants to see a divorce between the print and the broadcast media. "Live media is where it's at," Campbell believes, and no one will be surprised to learn that the live broadcasting he has in mind for politicians is the opportunity to appear live, unedited and largely unchallenged. What he has in mind is not robust political interviewing but an endless succession of party political broadcasts. A polite smile is the only sensible response

to Campbell's broadcasting demands except on two issues. Sometimes the robustness of the questions, particularly on the Today pro-gramme, descends into rude, persistent interrupting that disrupts the flow of ideas, prevents sentences from being completed and adds nothing to human understanding. The second issue was the BBC's disgraceful decision to dump a modest segment of edited but uninterrupted coverage of the House of Com-mons, Yesterday in Parliament, on to long vave, where few will hear it.

Campbell's much more interesting point is

whether broadcasters could or should develop their own agenda rather than following that set by the newspapers. The idea is superficially attractive. Wouldn't it be nice to have contrasting views of the world rather than having to watch the different branches of the media play games of tag? It is also wholly impractical. It is no coincidence that despite all the immediacy of broadcasting and its ability to show events, such as natural disasters, it is so often newspapers that dig out the stories that change things for good or ill.

It is partly a matter of resources and time.

The national press represents one of the largest bodies of journalists in the UK, and although daily deadlines seem challenging to those involved, they are positively luxurious to those working in often underfunded 24-hour electronic newsrooms. For many spe-

cialist bi-media BBC journalists, life can be an exhausting round of rushing from microphone to camera, feeding one outlet after another with instant reaction. To think that such people can devote days to digging out a unique story of their own, or establishing their own agenda, is a tall order. The cumbersome nature of the

medium also means that, unless they are very lucky, broadcasters will not get the most important stories. Someone who wants to leak a confidential document is unlikely to rush before the cameras to be identified doing so.

The age of 24-hour broadcast news has helped to create a more unified news culture in the past few years. In every broadcast newsroom every national newspaper is mined routinely as a source of stories - and 24-hour TV news channels are watched on every newspaper newsdesk for breaking stories. The chain of news, reaction and counterreaction is now seamless and unbreakable and that is why it is now often only a matter of days before the breaking of a "scandal" and the departure of the errant politician or football manager. The combined firepower of both press and broadcast media aimed at one subject can be awesome - which is probably why Campbell is trying to drive a wedge between the two. He would have more chance of success standing as a Labour candidate in Huntingdon.

But at least when his spinning days are over Alastair Campbell sounds as if he may be able to make a decent living as a newspa-per columnist and TV political commentator.

#### **TO ADVERTISE CALL** 0171 481 4481

## MEDIA & MARKETING

0171 782 7826

• Ideally resident in London

What's Yours? CommUnity Internet pic and its design

agency the big idea are looking for a

**SALES & MARKETING DIRECTOR** 

with vision and the ability to accelerate the growth of our Oxford-based business.

Sales and Marketing Director OTE #60-65K

You will be an enthusiastic, self-motivated manager with a proven track record in sales and marketing. You will have excellent presentation skills, be IT therete and have the bands on approach required to drive forward the sales and marketing of a fast-growing business. You will have the people skills required to develop a tea to support this. Position based in Thames Valley.

For our near coutres in Bracknell and Stouch ARC munice

Centre Managers solary £20K-£25K + Books £6-£10K

You will be sales-orientated, commercially aware and have the stills to lead and should your learn enabling the business cardy to achieve its largets. You will have management experience in a customer focused autosity, ideal opportunity for those in retail/holel management to progress within this young expanding company.

Pleases send your CY and salary details to Sendra Kelly. Abbey Business Centrus, 20/23 Woodelde Place, Glasgow G37(F. Abbry Business Centrus, 20/23 Woodelde Place, Gasgow G37(F. Abbry Business Centrus, 20/23 Woodelde Place, 20

EXPORT SALES MANAGER

Calcarb Ltd produces rigid carbon thermal insulation

The company is now looking for an Export Sales

Manager to manage and develop sales into Europe USA and Far East.

The successful applicant will have a science

degree or equivalent and preferably a refractory or

A strong technical sales approach is required.

for vacuum and controlled atmosphere furnace:

job description and details of how to apply, please visit our website at: http:// rw.community.co.uk/new/vacancles.html

• Graduates / Graduate calibre

Sease of borner

CAN MUTTE. THE OR OTHER VOIC

nd career de

Excellent com

Die to 25-40k OTE

As a PLC publishers, we can effer you the most exciting and sowarding career in advertising sales. If you meet the following:

#### **SALES REPS URGENTLY REQUIRED**

Young, enthusiastic, self-motivated sales reps required to cower all areas of the UK. Easy selling, good commissions, own transport is essential.

Please send in your CV's by fax to 01442-828061 or by post to The Original Radiator Cabinet Co. Freepost (SCE 6943), Tring, Herts, HP23 5BR.

#### ANGLO FRENCH ADJUSTERS WEST LONDON

We act for European insurance companies handling their accident claims in the UK. We need a fluent French speaker/writer to join our specialised multi-lingual team. Would suit a recent Graduate. Some experience of insurance or accident law an advantage but not essential, we will give you training. Salary according to

Please write, enclosing CV in the first instance to Pierre Thomas, Anglo French Adjusters, 1 Cambridge Court, 210 Shepherds Bush Road, London W6 7NL.



Leading niche legal training company wants Sales and PR Consultant (2yrs + exp) to sell legal/witness training

> Basic c.£16,000 and commission realistic OTE - £25,000.

11 Haymarket, London SWIY 4BP.

# THE SUNDAY TIMES

#### **SENIOR SUB-EDITORS**

We are looking for top-flight sub-editors who can display the highest standards of accuracy to work on the production of regional news and features in our London office. The successful candidates will be used to handling copy, building electronic pages and writing good headlines against tight deadlines. An understanding of current affairs in Scotland and/or Ireland would also be a distinct advantage. Apply in writing, with a full cv, to:

#### lan Coxon, Managing Editor (Production) The Sunday Times, 1 Pennington Street London, E1 9XW

and cosmetic brands including Paco Rabanne, Gucci, Dunhill, Rochas, Quorum and Nina Ricci to all major UK retailers.

c. £22,000 + bonus + car

Scotland/North East, or Southern England

To manage Cosmopolitan Cosmetics brands through a large established account portfolio. An experienced sales professional, ideally from a bive-chip business

#### TERRITORY MANAGER

Northern Home Counties/East Midlands

To manage Creative Fragrance brands through existing chemist and department stores. Previous sales experience would be useful but it is not

c. £16,000 + bonus + car

This is a senior position with a growing company and the successful candidate will be expected to quickly assume a lot of responsibility currently handled by To join the nation-wide Training Team with responsibility for the training of all cosmetics and fragrance brands. Previous cosmetics/skincare sales the International Sales Director.

furnace background.

Please forward current CV to:

John Morgan, International Sales Director, Calcarb Ltd., 12 North Road, Bellshill, North Lanarkshire ML4 1EN

## **Solution Sales**

**Financial Services Software** Trading, Risk Management & Operations

OTE £120,000 +

London, Frankfurt, Madrid, Milan, Paris

In the first instance, please send, fax or e-mail your details to: Ref: ST-0199, Recruitment Manager, Infinity - a SUNGARD Company 33 St Mary Axe, London EC3A 8AA. Fax: +44 (0)171 337 6182 Tel: (direct line) +44 (0)171 337 6185 e-mail: resume@infinity.com



Infinity is a world leader in the provision of financial services software nt base of over 1500 installations. As part of the strategy to our number one position as a global supplier of financial vices software, we have recently amounced the formation of eal Services - to better provide new and existing supported by world-class teams of consultants and financial experts.

We are currently looking to build on our existing, successful sales nisation by recruiting a number of senior-level sales executives with responsibility for a number of selected accounts and multi-million dollar targets in the City and other areas within Europe, the Middle East and Africa. Ideally with a background in Finance, Software or Consultancy, you will have been responsible for selling high-value products or solutions and can develop and manage relationships at the highest level.

These are important positions offering opportunities to greatly enhance earnings and careers within this high-growth software sector. Successful candidates will be attracted to working in an entrepreneurial, multidiscipline environment, with a strong interest in helping to build a truly global business. It is likely that candidates will be of degree calibre.

#### INFINITY

#### www.infinity.com

#### Integrating the financial enterprise

infinity, a SunGard Company, provides enterprise solutions for financial trading, risk management and operations. Its customers are banks, asset managers, corporates and government treasuries of every size, geographic spread and operational complexity. Only infinity's adaptable applications integrate all the trading, risk management and operations activities of the enterprise. Infinity, a SunGard Company, is an operating unit of SunGard Data Systems Inc. (NYSE: SDS), the largest specialised provider of proprietary investment support systems, a ploneer and leading provider of comprehensive computer disaster recovery services and a provider of proprietary healthcare information systems. SunGard Data Systems can be reached at www.sungard.com, infinity can be reached at www.infinity.com.



#### BOND SOLON SOLICITORS/TRAINING

and increase existing high profile.

Send letter and cv to Bond Solon Training,



## requires

CREATIVE FRAGRANCES distributes prestigious fine fragrance

AREA SALES MANAGERS

#### c. £18,000 + bonus + car

essential, as full training will be given. REGIONAL TRAINER

Location: open

TO APPLY, please send your CV., quoting the appropriate reference number to The Recruitment Team, Birdingbury Hall, Birdingbury, Warwickshire, CV23 8EW. Telephone: 01926 633560. Fax: 01926 632403.

سينحدران فللتندير المرادية المناسب المستشرين

## Setting conditions is development consent Power to hear academic

Regina v North Yorkshire of the council's decision to set condi-County Council, Ex parte Brown and Another Before Lord Nicholls of Birken-

impbella de and ne head. Lord Goff of Chieveley, Lord Jauncey of Tullichettle, Lord Lloyd of Berwick and Lord Hoffmann [Speeches February 11]

The setting of conditions, under section 22 of and Schedule 2 to the Planning and Compensation Act 1991, by a mineral planning authority upon the continued operation of a quarry, worked under a 1947 deemed planning permission, was a development consent for the purposes of article 2.1 of Council Directive (85/337/EEC) (OJ 1985 L175/40), which required an environmental impact assessment to be made before consent was given for projects likely to have significant effects on the environment.

Since the Town and Country Planning (Assessment of Environ-mental Effects) Regulations (SI 1988 No 1199), which established the criteria for England and Wales for identifying those projects whose characteristics were such as to require an assessment, applied only to grants of planning permis-sion, it was for the secretary of state to establish like criteria for decisions under the 1991 Acr.

The House of Lords so held in dismissing an appeal by North Yorkshire County Council from the order of the Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Evans, Lord Justice (The Times February 9, 1998; [1998] Env LR 385) allowing an appeal by Marilyn Brown and Lesley Cart-wright from the dismissal by Mr Justice Hidden [[1997] Env LR 391) of their motion for judicial review tions for the continued working of a quarry at Preston-under-Scor without having conducted an environmental impact assessment.

Mr Timothy Straker, QC and Mr Philip Kolvin for the council; Mr Richard Gordon, QC and Mr William Birtles for the respondènts.

LORD HOFFMANN said that Preston-under-Scar was a village in North Yorkshire, designated as a conservation area. Near the village was Wensley Quarry, from which limestone had been extracted for many years.

Planning permission was grant-ed in 1947. That old permission was not subject to any time limit or conditions. It allowed quarrying not merely in the existing quarry but over some 322 hectares of the surrounding countryside.

Old mining permissions such as that for Wensley Quarry existed in many parts of the country. In a time of greater environmental consciousness, of which the Directive was one manifestation, they gave rise to two kinds of problem First, there was no register from

which their existence could be dis-

covered. A register of planning ap-plications was first introduced in 1947 but did not record earlier permissions which were deemed to sumption of mining or quarrying sometimes came as an unpleasan surprise to people who had bought

property in the area many years af-ter the permission had been grant-

Second, the old permissions

Wensley Quarry, indefinite in duration and subject to no conditions for the protection of the local environment, such as limits on hours of working, noise, vibrations, dust emissions and so on.

Section 22 of and Schedule 2 to the 1991 Act had addressed both those points.

It required the owners of land with the benefit of old mining per-missions to apply to the local mineral planning authority for their registration within six months of September 25, 1991. If they did not do so, the permis

sion ceased to have effect. If they applied in time and the mineral planning authority was satisfied that the permission existed, it was obliged to grant the application. By that means, a register of all extant permissions was created. Once the application for registra-

tion had been granted, the owner of the land became entitled to ap-ply to the mineral planning author-ity to determine the conditions to which the permission was to be subject.
If no application was made within the stipulated period, the permis-

sion ceased to have effect. The authority was given a very wide dis-cretion to impose conditions for the protection of the environment. The imposition of conditions upon the exercise of a planning permission usually took place concom-

itantly with the grant of the permis-

Section 22 was, so far as his Lordship was aware, unique in United Kingdom planning law in conferring a general duty upon planning authorities to consider whether to impose conditions upon

which might have subsisted uncisions which involved merely the detailed regulation of activities for Could it be said that the decision which the principal consent, rais imposing the conditions was a "deing the substantial environmental cision of the competent authority ...

which entitles the developer to pro-

ceed with the project" the defini-

tion of a "development consent" in

was not a decision that the develop-er should be entitled to proceed.

Mr Straker was quite right in say-

ing that the source of the develop-

er's right to proceed with the project was and remained the plan-

ning permission of 1947, even after conditions had been imposed.

On the other hand, the develop-

er could not proceed unless the planning authority had deter-

mined the appropriate conditions. So although the determination did

not decide whether the developer

might proceed but only the man-

ner in which he might proceed, it

was nevertheless a necessary condi-

tion for his being entitled to pro-

development consent. The purpose of the Directive was to ensure that

planning decisions which might al-fect the environment were made on

the basis of full information. It had

a wide scope and a broad purpose.

A decision as to the conditions under which a quarry could be op-

erated could have a very important effect on the environment. It could

protect it by imposing limits on noise, vibration and dust, requir-

ing the preservation of important natural habitats or the reinstate-

ment of damage to the landscape and in many other ways.

That was sufficient to bring it

The imposition of conditions

the Directive?

ceed at all.

issues, had already been given. But the procedure created by the 1991 Act was not merely a detailed regulation of a project in respect of hich the substantial environmental issues had already been consid-

its purpose was to give the mineral planning authority a power to assess the likely environmental effects of old mining permissions which had been granted without, to modern ways of thinking, any serious consideration of the environment at all.

It was true that the power to deal with those effects was limited to the imposition of conditions rather than complete prohibition. But the procedure was nevertheless a new and freestanding evantination of the issues and could therefore require the information provided by an environmental impact assessment it was therefore a "develorment consent within the meaning of the Directive within the European concept of a

That did not mean that the council was necessarily obliged to un-dertake an assessment. That de-pended upon whether it took the decision required one.

It was for the secretary of state to establish the criteria for making that decision, as he had done for planning permissions in the 1988 Regulations, and for the council to apply those criteria.

Lord Nicholis, Lord Goff, Lord Jauncey and Lord Lloyd agreed. Solicitors: Rees & Freres for Mr Richard Daly, Northallerton: Richard Buston, Cambridge.

# appeals not exercised

Regina v Secretary of State that his income support had been stopped because the Home Office for the Home Department. Ex parte Salem

Before Lord Slynn of Hadley, Lord Mackay of Clashfern, Lord Jauneey of Tullichertle, Lord Stevn and

Lord Clyde [Speeches February 11] The House of Lords had a discre-

tion to hear an appeal where there was an issue involving a public authority as to a question of public law even if by the time the appeal reached the House there was no nger a lis to be decided that would directly affect the rights and obligations of the parties inter se, but the discretion had to be exercised with caution and academic appeals should not be heard unless ere was a good reason in the public interest for doing so.

The House of Lords dismissed an appeal by Fathi Saleh Salem from the Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Brooke and Sir John Balcombe, Lord Justice Hobbo senting) (The Times March 18, 1998: [1999] 2 WLR I), who had dismissed his application for judicial review of a decision of the Home

Secretary. Mr Nicholas Blake, OC and Miss Stephanie Harrison for Mr Salem: Mr David Pannick, QC and Mr Neil Garnham for the secretary of state.

LORD SLYNN said that Mr Salem was a Libyan national who had arrived in the United King-dom on April 17, 1997 and claimed asylum. He had been granted temporary admission and awarded income support and related social se-curity benefits.

On May 7 the Home Office had recorded on an internal file, without telling Mr Salem, that asvium has been refused ... and the claim is hereby recorded as hav-

On November 5 Mr Salem had been told by the Benefits Agency

informed them that he had been refused asylum.

Mr Salem had applied for leave to move for judicial review of the secretary of state's decision to notiby the Department of Social Securibeen recorded as determined. Mr.

On Mr Salem's renewed application, the Court of Appeal had decided to hear the substantive applica-tion and, by a majority, dismissed it. On June 29, 1998 the House of Lords had allowed a petition by Mr Salem for leave to appeal. Subsequently, following an ap

peal to a special adjudicator. Mr Salem had been granted refugee status. When the appeal had been called on in the House of Lords, on January 18, 1999, he had accented that his claims to income support and housing benefit would be satis-fied and that there was no live issue relating to his position. Mr Blake, however, ha ke, however, had con-

tended that the appeal should continue since there was still a general issue of public importance as to when it could be said that an asylum claim was "determined" by the secretary of state within the meaning of regulation 70(3A)(b) of the Income Support (General) Regulations 1987 (SI 1987 No 1967), as inserted by regulation 2 of the Income Support (General) Amendment No 3 Regulations 1993 (SI 1993 No 1679), and amended by reg-ulation 8(3)(d) of the Social Security (Persons From Abroad) Miscellane ous Amendments Regulations 1996 (SI 1996 No 30)) so that an applicant ceased to be an asylum-seek-

His Lordship accepted, as Mr Blake and Mr Pannick agreed, that in a cause where there was an issue involving a public authority as to a question of public law the House of Lords had a discretion to

No offence to show indecent

ed that would directly affect the rights and obligations of the par

ties inter se. The decisions in Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada v Jerris (1944 AC 111) and Ainsbury v Millington (Note) [[1987] I WLR 379], and the reference to the latter in rule 42 of Practice Directions Ap-plicable to Civil Appeals (January 1996) of the House of Lords, had to be read accordingly as limited to disputes concerning private law

rights between the parties, The discretion to hear disputes however, to be exercised with caution and appeals that were academic between the parties should not reason in the public interest for do ing so, as, for example, but only by way of example, when a discrete point of statutory construction arose that did not involve detailed consideration of facts and where a large number of similar cases existed or were anticipated so that the is-sue would most likely need to be re-

solved in the near future. The present was not such a case Although a question of statutory construction arose, the facts were by no means straightforward and in other cases the problem of wher a determination was made might depend on the precise factual con-

Mr Pannick had told the House that only in a few cases had the question arisen.

Moreover, pursuant to a White Paper published in July 1998 Fairer, Faster and Firmer - A Modern Ammach to Immigration and Ass procedures to be followed would be reconsidered.

Lord Mackay, Lord Jauncey, Lord Steyn and Lord Clyde agreed. Solicitors: Tyndallwoods, Bir

## Directive on holiday time directly enforceable

Gibson v East Riding of Yorkshire District Council

Before Mr Justice Morison, Mr P. Dawson and Mrs R. Vickers Judgment January 29

A swimming instructor employed by a local authority who was paid an hourly rate and was not paid during school holidays, was entitled to four weeks paid annual leave under the Working Time Di-rective (93/104/EC) (OJ 1993 L307/18) which was directly enforceable by her.

The Employment Appeal Tribu-nal so held when allowing an ap-peal by Mrs Lorraine Gibson from a decision of a Hull industrial tribunal in January 1998, that she could not rely on the provisions of the directive to claim holday entitlement and that her claim under section 13 of the Employment Rights Act 1996, that her employers, the East Riding of Yorkshire District Council, had made unlawful deductions from her wages by not paying her for annual leave, failed.

The applicant had appealed on the ground that the industrial tribunal had erred in law in failing to apply article 7 of the directive which

01717

-- -- J2

. ::== ·

100

4 - 3 4 305

provided that every worker was en-titled to paid leave of at least four weeks and which was directly enforceable by the applicant against

Article 7 of the directive pro-

"I Member states shall take the measures necessary to ensure that every worker is entitled to annual leave of at least four weeks in ac-cordance with the conditions for entitlement to, and granting of, such leave laid down by national legislation and/or practice."

Miss Jennifer Eady for Mrs Gibson: Mr Nigel Wray for the coun-

MR JUSTICE MORISON said that the Working Time Directive was adopted by the Council of Ministers of the European Communities on November 23, 1991. It was not until October 1, 1998 that the Working Time Regulations (SI 1998 No 1833) came into force.

The industrial tribunal had concluded that the applicant was not entitled to paid annual leave. its reasoning was that the directive by the Court of Justice of the European Communities in a number of decisions but was a complex direcexceptions and derogations. As a health and safety measure the directive did not give any entitlement to holiday pay but merely to paid

His Lordship said that a provi-sion of the EC Treaty or of a directive could only have direct effect in the laws of the member states if it was sufficiently precise and unconciently precise even if its precise scope would require the European Court to interpret its provisions.

In the employment field the test of conditionality was satisfied if the provisions of the directive identi-fied the beneficiaries of the right. the person under a duty to give effect to the right, and the nature and extent, or content of the right.

A directive would be regarded as conditional if, before implementation, the member state was reoutred to have consultation with the Commission. But the fact that the directive permitted precise derogations from its terms by member states did first likeli render the direct

It was the duty of the court in ap-plying national law to ensure fulfilment of the obligation arising from a directive to achieve the result envisaged by the directive, since a directive was binding on all the authorities of the member states, including, for matters within their jurisdiction, the courts: see Marleasing SA v La Commercial Internacional de Alimentacion SA (Case C-106/89) ([1990] ECR 1413).

Although directives had direct effect, they did so only in relation to employees of an emanation of the state. That was because the directive itself was a provision directed to national governments and the state, or a state related employer, could not take advantage of its own failure to introduce legislation into domestic law which fully gave effect to the provisions of the direc-

There was much to be said for the conclusion reached by the industrial tribunal. But on balance the appeal tribunal accepted the submission that article 7 had direct effect. They would look first at the totality of the directive to set the consider the particular article.

The directive was concerned with the further harmonisation of health and safety conditions within the Community, ensuring that those conditions should not be subordinated to purely economic considerations, and granting mini-mum annual periods of rest in or-der to ensure the safety and health

Although derogations were permitted the workers' rights were protected by the making of alternative

In the appeal tribunal's view the structure of the directive was consistent with its having direct effect. It was designed to require member upon workers in a way which could be said to be unconditional. Article 7 was clear and precise

and admitted of no ambiguity or conditionality. Although it was argued that the applicant expressly contracted on the basis that she would receive no paid annual leave, her contractual rights were varied by the directive in the sense that had the directive been imple-mented timeously she would have been entitled to paid annual leave when she presented her complaint

As an emanation of the state the council could not rely on the lack of domestic legislation to defeat her claim. She was entitled to four

weeks paid annual leave.

■ Law Reports are also published in the Internet edition. contemporaneously with the nublished newspaper, on http://www.the-times.co.uk (free registration). Back issues may be reached from the front page of the day.

film of child only to oneself Regina v T Before Lord Justice Waller, Mr Justice Kay and Judge Hyam

[Judgment February 4] An offence under section 1(1)(c) of the Protection of Children Act 1978 was not complete if a defendant in possession of an indecent photograph of a child had shown it only

The Court of Appeal, Criminal Division, so held in allowing an appeal by T against his conviction on March 2, 1998, at Chichester Crown Court on a plea of guilty, after a ruling by Judge Thorne, to ssion of an indecent photograph of a child contrary to section I(I)(c) of the 1978 Act. Section 1 of the 1978 Act pro-

vides: "(1) It is an offence for a per-son - (a) to take, or permit to be taken, or to make any indecent photograph ... of a child; or (b) to distribute or show such indecent photosession such indecent photographs ... with a view to their being distributed or shown by himself or oth-

Mr John M. Burton, assigned by the Registrar of Criminal Appeals, for the appellant; Mr Michael Warren, who did not appear below, for the Crown.

LORD JUSTICE WALLER, giv-

ing the judgment of the court, said that the relevant count in the indictment was in the following terms "possessing an indecent" graph contrary to section 1(1)(c) of 1978" and the particulars of the offence alleged that he had "in his possession an indecent cine film of child with a view to showing

The facts that the appellant admitted in relation to that count were that he had in his possession the indecent cine film but he had only shown it to himself. The prosecution were not seeking to demonstrate that he showed

such film".

to anyone else but maintained that it was sufficient that he showed it to himself for him to be The appellant's contention helow and on appeal was that "show"

it was shown to a third party. It was pointed out that by section 100 of the Criminal Justice Act 1988 there had in fact now been created a summary offence of possession of an indecent photograph of a child. Their Lordships agreed that the annellant's construction of the sec-

tion was right for the following rea-I When one read section I(I)(b), "to distribute or show such indecent

photographs" had to mean show ing to somebody not oneself. That ed by R v Fellows and Arnold ([1997] 1 Cr App R 244) where it was held that "showing" data stored on a computer meant to other persons and not to the person in possession himself.

2 It would be quite impossible to contend that "showing" in section I(1)(e) had a different meaning from the meaning in section I(I)(b) 3 it would not have been necessary to cass section 160 of the 1988 Act. making simple possession an offence. if it was already an offence under section 1(1)(c) of the 1978 Act.

Accordingly, it seemed to their Lordships clear that the appellant pleaded guilty on a wrong construction of the law and his conviction on that count had to be quashed. Solicitors: Crown Prosecution

#### Correction

In R v Ministry of Defence, Exparte Walker (The Times February II) the headline was misleading in that all three judges agreed that the tank shot was a crime of violence but the majority held Sgt Walker's claim was rejected by the military activity exclusion.

#### LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES

0171-782 7344

LEGAL NOTICES

BORTHGTONS (CLEARENWELL)

BURLINGTONS (BOMAN BOAD) BURLINGTONS (PADDINGTON)
LIMITED
BURLINGTONS HARBCUITERS

MOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN PRESS. art in Section 98(1) of the insolvency Act 1986, that Meetings of Cadifors of the above named Companies will be held at Smith & Williamson, No 1 Riding House Street, Landon WIA 3.85 on 18th and 18th an day of February 1999 at 200 pm 230 pm, 300 pm, 330 pm and 400 pm suspectively, for the pur-poses mentioned in Sections 99 to 101 of the Insolvency Act 1986. 400 pm respectively, for the pur-poses mantiened in Sections 99 to 101 of the Insolvency Act 1986. NOTICE is also beneby given pur-suant to Section 98(2)(3) of the Insolvency Act 1986 that a list of the manes and addresses of the companies craftmas will be avail-phable for invention for an of channel.

ing am to be held. Dated 8th February 1999

NOTICE OF MEETING IN

MOTICE OF MERTING.
ABMINISTRATION PROCEEDINGS
In the matter of AIDAN PIERS, and
in the matter of the Inspirement Act
1986. Holdice is hereby given that a
meeting of the members and credites in the above matter, is to be held at the offices of EDO Stoy Bayeard CEI, Third Floor, Peter Bouss, S. Peter's Squara, Manches-ter, MI 5AR, on the 2nd March 1999, at 11.00 am to consider my proposals under a 23(1) of the In-solvency Act 1986, and to consider extablishing a committee of crediestablishing a committee of credi-tors. A printy form should be emi-pheted and returned to me by the date of the meeting, if you cannot attend the meeting and wish to be represented. In under to be entitled to vote at the meeting you worst give to me, no lather than 12.00 abous on the business day preced-ing the reserting, details in writing of your claim. A copy of my propo-sals may be obtained from the above address. Dated this 20th day of February 1999. D. Swaden, FCA, Administrator. NOTICE OF APPOINTMENT AND SERVICES LIMITED - IN ARD

IN THE MATTER OF THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986 HEREBY CONCIRM THAT I was ap-pointed Liquidator by the Mem-bers of the Company by Extraordinary Resolution on 4th February 1999 NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that MUTSUE IN HEREBY GAVEN USES the Creditors of the above paned Company which is being voluntar-ly wound up, are required in or before the 31st day of June 1999, to send in their full forenames and

any), to the undersigned. MIGEL CORDON MALLETT, NEW-LAND MALLETT GARRIER WOOD-BURY, CROWN HOUSE, 37 - 41 place as shall be specified in such notice, or in default thereof they will be excluded from the benefit of any distribution made before

such debts are proved.

Dated this 4th day of February Rigel G Mallett Liquidator

(BOTH IN CREDITORS VOLUNTARY LIQUIDATION) THE INSULVENCY ACT 1986 In accordance with Rule 4.106 of

REQUEST (UE) LINETED RECUEST LIMITED

in accordance wan asize 4.100 or the insolvency Rules 1986, notice is hereby given that I, K P Barry, FCA a Licensed Insolvency Practi-tioner of Leonard Cuntis, One Great Crisbarland Flace, London WIH SLE, was appointed Liquida-tor of the above Companies by the members and creditors on 5th Febgid be sent to ma at the above address. All creditors who have not already done so are invited to prove their claims in writing to me. No further public adver of invitation to prove debts will be given.
Dated this 5th February 1999

**PUBLIC NOTICES** 

NOTICE TO CREDITIES OF MEET-THE OF CHEDITIONS CONVENED ING OF CREDITUS CONVENED
FURSILART TO SECTION 98(1) OF
THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986
S.C. FEQUITY SERVICES LIMITED
NOTICE IS HELESY CIVEN persunut to Section 98(1) of the Insolvency Act 1986 that a meeting of
coedings of the above regned con-

pany will be held at RIMGW, Coown House, 37/41 Prince Street, Bristol BS1 4P5 on the second day of March 1999 at eleven o'clock in the forencon for the purposes mentioned in Section 100 and 101

mentioned in Section 100 and 101 of the said Act.
A list of the manner and addresses of the company's creditors will be available for inspection at the offices of Newbard Mallett Games Woodbury, Crown House, 37 - 41 Prince Street, Instant 851 475 during normal working hours on the two bosiness days immediately prior to the date of the meeting. For the purposes of voting, a form of proxy intended to be used at the meeting must be lodged at the registered office of the company at Newland Mallett Games Woodbert, Crown House, 37 - 41 Prince Street, Eristol ESI 485 not later

Dated this 4th day of February NIGEL GORDON MALLETT, LECUI-DATOR

H. M. LAND REGISTRY LAND ON THE EAST AND WEST SIDES OF MARSE LANE TAPLOW BUCKS

Application to register the free-hold title to the above property has been made by John Theothy Cheetham Taylor of Island House, Commonthy, Devon 109 783 and Eric Roy Balley of 200 Reput Street, Henden, London 1994 as Exec-tors of Elice Vivien Law. The Tithe Doods are stated to have been lost. Anyone possesting the miss-ing Deeds or objecting to the registration should notify The Leice er District land Registry of West-bridge Place, Leicester LES SDR. Such objections to be received not later than 14 days from the ap-pearance of this adventisement

TRUSTEE ACTS IN THE MATTER OF THE

CARE CORNECT (DAVENHAM HALL) BOME CARE SERVICES NOTICE OF A MEETING OF CREDITORS

I, Martin Pishman, Chartered Accountant, of Bank Bouns, 9 Chariotte Street, Manchester M1 4EU am acting an Routine in Palation to a partnesship soluminass

valation to a partnership voluntary arrangement proposal for Care Connect (Davenham Hall) Home Care Services - In Administration (the Partnership). NOTICE 15 ELERENT GIVEN pusseant to Section 3(3) of the Insolvency Act 1986 that a Meeting of Creditors of Care Connect (Devenham Hall) Home Care Services - In Administration will be hald on 25th February 1999 at 11.00 am at The Reidgewater Suite at the offices of Arthur Anderson 12 10W for the purpose of considering the hay cround to the ratheramy wishing to attend this maeting that has not received a copy of the proposal by 12th February 1999 should contact Mike Hilton on 0161 228 2123 or at the above

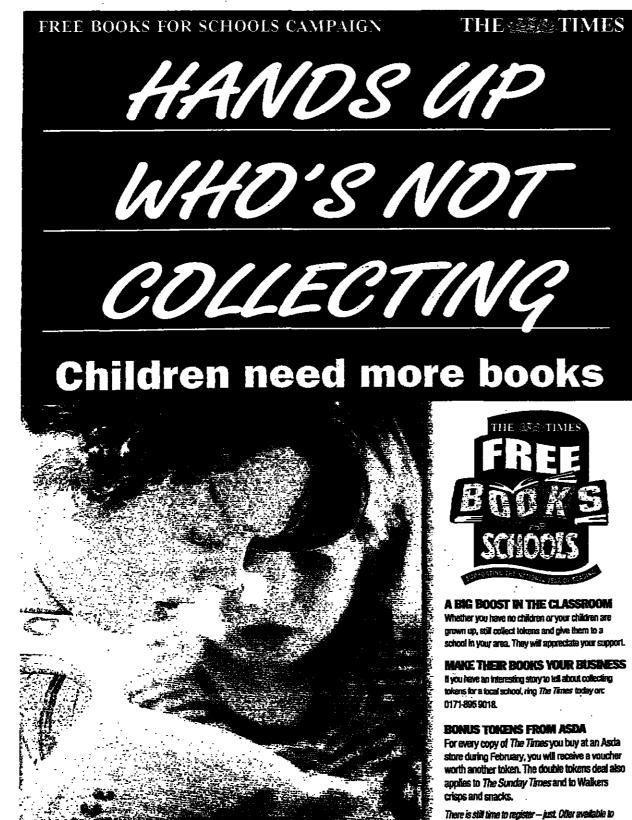
**LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY &** PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES

TO PLACE NOTICES FOR THESE SECTIONS PLEASE:

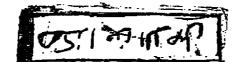
Telephone 0171 680 6878

Fax 0171 782 7930 Or Email tnl.features@newsint.co.uk

Notices are subject to confirmation and should be received by 2.30pm two days prior to insertion



SEE THE BACK PAGE OF SECTION ONE FOR TODAY'S TOKEN



schools in the UK only. For information and registration

CHANGING TIMES

terms calt: 0171-481 3388

## DUCATION

FAX: 0171 782 7899

EASTER REVISION

# Tyeaster 99 revision

The Abbey Group of Colleges - well known for excellence in education.

LONDON CAMBRIDGE 0171 229 5928 01223 328686

MANCHESTER BIRMINGHAM 0121 236 7474 0161 236 6836

-a lisveland cesesaster revision <del>see</del> WEEK 1: 29 MARCH - 2 APRIL WEEK 2: 5 - 9 APRIL WEEK 3: 12 - 16 APRIL

#### The CIFE Helpline provides free, objective and impartial advice on the courses offered by its members, the accredited Independent Sixth Form Colleges with the highest academic standards. If you are seeking: A change of school following GCSE A wider range of A Level subjects A Level retakes Easter Revision for GCSE or A Level er course to bolster you for the coming ac year call the CIFE Heloline on



"100%A,B,C June 1998 A-Level Results

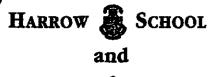
January 1998 A-Level Results

**EASTER REVISION COURSES** A-LEVEL and GCSE

Tel: 0171 221 7271

E-mail: admin@albermarle.org.uk

Bayswater, Central London Janes and Agentages.



ROEDEAN



**EASTER REVISION COURSES** A Level, GCSE & EFL Boys & Girls Residential & Day

For further details contact: The Bussey, Harrow & Boedean Revision Courses The Bossey, Harrow School. Harrow on the HE, Middlesex HA1 37P.

Telephone: 0181 426 4639 Fax: 0181 864 7180 Discount for early applications
School is a registered charity no. 310033

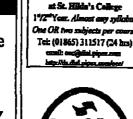
> **EASTER REVISION COURSES**

0171 727 2797

Wide range of A Level & GCSE courses designed to improve exam and revision technique

Also interviewing now for SIXTH FORM ENTRY 1999

10 Pembridge Square London W2 4ED Fax: 0171 792 0730 email: dld@dircon.co.uk



TAKING'A' LEVELS OR GCSES EASTER REVISION COURSES # Surrey College can halp you get those high grade (01483) 565887

Oxiord Caster Courses

A LEVEL REVISION COURSES

est, non profit-making

EXAM Easter Revision 'A' Level / GCSE all subjects Small group / redividual tests Accomm. at Oxford Colleges orresdental at Specific Units Of Specific Units (01865) 880141247

MAKE THE GRADE 'A' LEVEL EASTER REVISION Oxford Tutorial College . 12 King Edward Street Oxford OX1 4HT

Tel. (01865) 793333 Fax (01865) 793233

LANGUAGE COURSES ARROAD French e German e Spanish e Italian e Rus / 2 to 52 week courses starting every week Courses suitable for all ages and levels Call now for a brochure: 0171 878 3550

> EASTER COURSES HERTFORD COLLAGE OXFORD

A-LEVEL & GCSE

Cherwell College's long established Easter Course. Intensive tuition in a demanding yet stimulating and friendly environment

Tel: 01865-242670 Fax: 01865-791761

A-LEVEL & GCSE EASTER REVISION COURSES

LADY MARGARET HALL, OXFORD

BUSINESS COURSES

#### THE BRADFORD MBA



#### IT'S FLEXIBLE, SO YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE

The University of Bradford Management Centre, Emm Lane, Bradford 8D9 4JL, West Yorkshire, UK. Fax: +44 (0)1274 232311. email: mba@bradford.ac.uk http://www.brad.ac.uk/acad/mancen/

COURSES

PR4), FREEPOST HA4446, Southall Middlesex, UE: 3BR. Or call free 0800-542-9868 (Quote Ref PRIA)

#### WANTEd KEEN READERS (Spot our errors!)

Would you like to earn £3 to £12 an hour part or full-time working from home reading books for publishers and other organizations

0171 723 7471

brochure call

ROCHEZ

Learn French fast

Intensive French Classes - Starting now

Alliance Française de Londres I Dorset Square, London NW1 6PU E-mail: info@alliancefrancaiselondres.org.uk

Part-time Postgraduate Diploma in Law (CPE)

The first CPE course to be supported on the internet:

Distance Learning in collaboration with The Law Group, Middlesex University.

visit the website - www.spr-law.com

66 Banbury Road

Oxford OX2 6PR

United Kingdom

Jane O'Hare (Course Director)

Tcl : + 44 (0)1869 277 805

Anne White (Registror)

fel: + 44 (0)1865 310 310

INDIVIDUAL TUITION AT EDWARD GREENE'S For a prospectus call: 01865 248328

#### Work in MEDIA & DESIGN!

Oxford, CXCL 188.

 9 month intensive course for great career in Marketing dvertising, PR & Media

 Latest graphics technology
 Live Ad-agency case stadi Practical work placement Trasperdus: (01865) 240963 St. Aldates College
Rec Para Orderd OX1 ISS

## Chair for the Liberal Arts Departments

POSTS

The American InterContinental University in London is looking for educators who desire to break away from the traditional approach to education and who can provide creativity and leadership in an environment of high accountability and rapid growth. The University is regionally accredited by SACS as a Level III university offering global, career-focused education in high-growth areas.

Qualifications include: Experience with curriculum design; faculty staffing, development and evaluation; student advising and registration. Ph.D. required for the Program Chair fo Liberal Arts and desirable for the Dean of Business Administration. Offers will include a competitive benefits and compensation package.

UNIVERSITY

London

**Dean of Business Administration** 

We thank all applicants for their interest but will only contact those being considered. Please fax resume/curriculum vitae to Rafael A. Lago at 0171-935-8465 or mail to 110 Marylebone High Street, London W1M 3DB.

American InterConsinental University is accredited by the Commission on Colleges. Southern Association of Colleges and Schools, at Level III to award associate,



This senior permanent position offers a wide ranging and influential role across This senior permanent position orders a white resigning and management role to the operation whole University at a time of major change and challenge. The University is a world class centre of excellence in research and teaching. The environment is extremely attriulating and diverse, spanning the full spectrum of academic disciplines in the arts, sciences, social sciences and medicine, as well as all supporting services. Annual turnover is over £300m. Income from external research contracts exceeds £110m per annum. More than 15 spin-off companies have been created, including a number with highly successful

relations concerning all 7,100 university staff and you will manage the team of Personnel Officers, each of whom provide professional advice and assistance to a sector of the University. Operational responsibility for many personnel matters is devolved to each employing department and faculty of the University, and the central Personnel Services function concentrates upon the more demanding and complex operational issues, as well as being responsible for amployee fetations and the development of personnel policies for the University.

(tel: 01885 270003; voice mail 280479) or from http://www.admin.co.ac.uk/tp. Applications in the form of a curriculum vitae and a covering letter showing how you meet the selection criteria set out in the further particulars should be sent to Dr D C Owen, FIPD, Director of Personnel Services, University Offices, University of Oxford, Wellington Square, Oxford OX1 2JD to arrive by 3rd March 1999. Applications should include the names and addresses of two persons to whom reference may be made, at least one of whom should be a formal line manager at the most



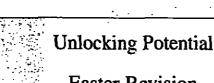
UNIVERSITY OF **OXFORD** 

#### Personnel Operations and **Employee Relations Manager**

You will be directly responsible for the conduct of corporate level employee

To succeed in this post you must have extensive experience of, and a record of achievement in, the conduct of corporate level employee relations in a large and complex organisation in either the private or public sector; a thorough knowledge of employment law and good practice; wide experience of advising managers on the full range of staffing issues; proven skills of innovation, problem solving, and policy development; and the ability to manage a team of professional staff. Further particulars are available from Mrs S Homblow at the address below

The University is an Equal Opportunities Employer.



For a FREE DESKTOP REVISION PLANNER and **BROCHURE CAll JUSTIN CRAIG EDUCATION** See our web site http://www.justincraig.ac.uk

EASTER AND SPRING

A-LEVEL & GCSE REVISION

ally and Residential Courses

SHOPS STORTFORD, Herts CKMANSWORTH, Herts . ALBANS. Herts

vise Key Topics & Modules with Essay & Exam Techniques in friendly informal lessons.

01727 827000

Easter Revision A Level (Modular & Non-Modular) GCSE & AS Level

Ashbourna Independent Sixth Form College 17 Old Court Place, London W8 4PL Tel: 0171-937 3858 Fax: 0171-937 2207

#### **GRADE EXPECTATIONS EASTER REVISION at BRISTOL'S CLIFTON COLLEGE**

- Warch 28th to April 9th 1999 The full range of GCSE and A level subjects
- Tutors with experience as examiners Individual assessments and small classes • Exam practice & coaching on techniques
- Day / Residential Superb facilities at this top school
- End of course report for parents
- Advice on final preparations

Tel: 0117 974 5377, Fax: 0117 923 9897





With examinations fast approaching, an intensive programme of revision and exam preparation, in small groups, helps students succeed at GCSE and A-Level.

01223 314431 CATS Round Church Street Cambridge CB5 8AD



For further information please contact: www.catscollege.co.uk E-mail: cats@dial.pipex.com



## THE TIMES **EDUCATION**

# Do five terms beat three? Lessons in the

Changing the school year would improve study but disrupt families. Jon Ashworth investigates

rithin the next few days, East Sussex County Council will step up consultations on whether to introduce a five-term year into its schools. Teachers, parents and governors are being lobbied on what is fast becoming a hot topic for debate in staffrooms.

The proposals envisage a fourweek summer break, with eightweek terms separated by 14-day holidays. Reaction so far is said to be mixed, with no clear consensus one way or the other. The East Sussex Education Committee will announce its decision in June.

Making a Break, a new report from the Funding Agency for Schools, has added to the debate by suggesting that children in the fiveterm system learn more effectively, are less disruptive and are less inclined to tiredness.

in America, about 3,000 schools, with two million students, already work to an alternative calendar. Supporters of the system, known as year-round education, argue that spreading learning more evenly throughout the year helps to avoid "learning loss" during the long sum-

The British report found that students, teachers and parents were attracted by the prospect of regular breaks, with the opportunity to take holidays outside the peak times.

Drawbacks include having children in different school systems, increased problems with finding childcare and difficulties in taking time off work to coincide with school holidays. Children did not like the idea of being off at a different time from their friends, and teachers said they would find it difficult to meet colleagues who worked in traditional systems.



Holiday chaos: a five-term year would mean more breaks at off-peak times, but could cause problems if it was not adopted by every school

The UK's 15 city technology colleges already work to a five-term year. Bradford, Bristol and Thurrock are consulting parents and teachers, as are the London boroughs of Newham and Croydon.

Opinion among teachers is mixed. Peter Barton, Headmaster of the Causeway School, a secondary in Eastbourne, East Sussex, says: "The three-term year is wasteful. The autumn term is generally agreed to be too long; often standards of learning drop. And the long summer break seems to allow many students to unlearn much of the previous year's work."

Duncan Baxter, Headmaster of Kingston Grammar School in southwest London, sees benefits in dividing the year into more neatly packaged units. Teachers and

pupils will be less tired at the end of term." he says. "Regular assessments will check progress throughout the year and syllabuses can be divided into manageable chunks. Pupils will not forget all that they have learnt in the previous term by the time they begin the next one."

Mr Baxter also sees disadvantages. "There would be an increase in the number of parents taking their children out of school early at the end of term - or returning late at the beginning of term - for family holidays," he says.

Parents, too, have mixed views of the system. Terry Forrest, a biochemist from Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire, has two sons of school age. He believes that working mothers in particular will run into difficulties because their established

working patterns will be disrupted. But his wife Susan, a housewife, is in favour of five terms. "Children. especially younger ones, get very tired as the term progresses, and working parents wouldn't have the problem of great chunks of childcare for six weeks at a time," she claims. "Most of my friends who

with the rest of the time?" eff Bacall, a 46-year-old company director, and his wife Shelley, have two boys at school in Barnet, Hertfordshire. 'The current arrangements fit very comfortably with the university transition," says Mr Ba-

call. "Also, if the change was not

work dread the summer holidays.

You have the two-week family holi-

day in France, and what do you do

universal, you could have a son doing five terms and a daughter doing three."

Another parent, Dominic Riley, 40, an airline pilot thinks that four terms would work well, but ques-tions the merit of five. "I don't see what five terms would do," he says. "Children spend a week settling down after the holidays and a week getting excited about breaking up. and this is disruptive." Teaching unions are strongly opposed, pointing out that reducing the summer holiday, a big attraction of teaching, would deter potential recruits to the

If the new system does go ahead, state schools would follow their local authorities while independent schools would make their own de-

# great outdoors

he visionaries who framed the 1944 Education Act had no doubt about the value of outdoor education. The legislation proclaimed: "A period of residence in a school camp... in the country would contribute substantially to the health and width of outlook of any child from a town school." For all of the emphasis on Preparation for Adult Life in the current curriculum review, however, it will be surprising if the subject rates more than a postscript in the

final report.
Schools and local authorities

can no longer af-ford to provide the residential experience that became commonplace in the postwar era. If children are given such an opportunity at all, the financial burden falls on parents, many of whom can

afford it even less. Fashions have changed in education, of course, in almost half a century. But plenty of good judges still believe that the residential experience

-- preferably linked to outdoor pursuits - carries benefits that should not be lightly abandoned. Teachers and employers alike recognise the growth in personal responsibility and resourcefulness that even a short course can foster.

For inner-city children in particular, many of whom have never spent time in the country or been away from home alone, the change is often striking. But with the number of outdoor centres run by local authorities dropping from more than 250 to about 100 in the past three years, their chances of being offered a place are shrinking fast. Some of

tion met in Bristol this week at an RSA-sponsored conference to consider how the decline could be arrested. Sir Michael Hobbs, the director of the Outward Bound Trust, admitted that youthful apathy, parental con-cerns over safety and schools' fear of litigation in the event of mishaps all added to the financial problems.

Yet the demand for adventure is not dead. Partly because of the lack of local authority centres. Outward Bound's numbers are up by a third this year. Expedition organisers such as World

Challenge also find interest as strong as ever. But there must be a suspicion that those who would benefit most are the least likely to be given the opportunity. Schemes such as

Birmingham's. which guarantees residential course for every primary school child, or North Lanarkshire's. which gives 1.000

children a taste of

Outward Bound.

show what can be done. Almost 50 firms have contributed £10,000 to meet half the costs of the North Lanarkshire scheme, believing that they will reap rewards later in the form of

more rounded employees.

A report published last year by the Secondary Heads Association indicated that there is plenty going on at school level as well. A little official encouragement would help. The curriculum is crowded enough without adding to the pressure on classroom time, but the entitlement to even a short residential course would help to preserve a valuable and endangered part of the education service.



#### **Director of Enrollment**

The American InterContinental University is looking for a Director of Enrollment for Europe to provide leadership and creativity in an environment of high accountability and rapid growth.

Qualifications include: At least five years of

experience in European marketing and being

an overseas representative to American institution(s). Experience on the American higher educational system. Demonstrated ability to successfully market American academic programs in Europe. Experience in brochure publications and advertisements. Master degree preferable. Offers will include competitive benefits and compensation package. We thank all applicants for their interest but will only contact those being considered. Please fax curriculum vitae to

Rafael lago 0171 935-8465 or mail it to 110 Marylebone High Street, London W1M 3DB.

THE ALICE OTTLEY SCHOOL

WORCESTER (An Independent Girls' Day School)

#### HEAD

Following the retirement of Miss C. Sibbit, M.A. who has held the post since 1986, The School Council invites applications for the post of Head to commence in September 1999 or January 2000

Particulars of the appointment together with an application form, may be obtained from the Secretary to the School Council, The Alice Ottley School, Upper Tything, Worcester, WR1 1HW (Telephone: 01905-21394 Facsimile: 01905-26564). Closing date for completed application forms is Monday 8th



Gatton Park, Reigate, Surrey Founded in 1758, this is now a voluntary sided school, mainly boarding, for some 550 pupils. We seek for 1st September 1999 a:

#### Foundation Secretary

who will be the Principal Officer of the major charity which supports the school, as well as carrying out normal duties of Bursar. The Secretary is responsible for the financial affairs of the foundation and for the management and maintenance of a large establishment on a 250 acre historic landscaped estate.

Attractive conditions of service include salary and allowances, pension and accommodation on the estate. For details contact Jean Bryer at Gabbitas Educational Consultants, Carrington House, 126-130 Regent Street, London W1R 6EE. Tel. 0171 734 0161, Fac. 0171 437 1764 E-mail: recon@gabbitas.co Closing date for receipt of applications 12th March 1999.

**GABBITAS** 

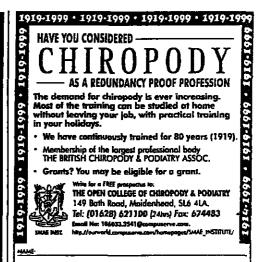
#### **BRASENOSE COLLEGE** Oxford

#### Tutorial Fellowship in Modern History

Apparations are invited to the above post to commence on 1st October 1999, or as soon as possible thereafter. The appointment is tenable in conjunction with a University Lecturership (CUP). The combined college and university solary will be according to age on a scale up to 157,113 per annum. Additional College allowances are available. The successful applicant will be required to make a major

contribution to teaching in the field of later modern Braish Further particulars may be obtained from the College

college.office@brasenose.oxford.ac.uk). Applications should be sent to the Senior Tutor, Brasenose College, Oxford OX1 4AJ, with details of career and publications and the names and addresses of three referees not later than 12th March





### The University of Chicago **Graduate School of Business**

International Executive MBA Program at Barcelona Advance your career while you work by earning

a world-renowned MBA degree.

 Taught by the distinguished Chicago business school faculty, a group that has earned more Nobel Prizes for business innovations than any other business school.

 With an elite group of international managers with an average of 10 years experience. More than 38 countries are represented in our most recent class.

In 14 weeks spread over 18 months.



join us at our information sessions in: London - Monday Feb. 22 at 19.30 Millennium Britannia Hotel Grosvenor Square

Madrid - Tuesday Feb. 23 at 19.30 Palacio de Argentaria Paseo de Recoletos, 10

Brussels - Wednesday Feb. 24 at 19.30 **Bedford Hotel** Rue de Midi 135

Frankfurt - Thursday Feb. 25 at 19.30 Intercontinental und Forum Hotel Wilhelm Leuschner - Strasse 43

To confirm your attendance, please contact us at: barcelona.inquiries@gsb.uchicago.edu

The University of Chicago Arago 271, 08007 Barcelona, Spain Telephone: +34 93 488 33 80 Fax +34 93 488 34 66

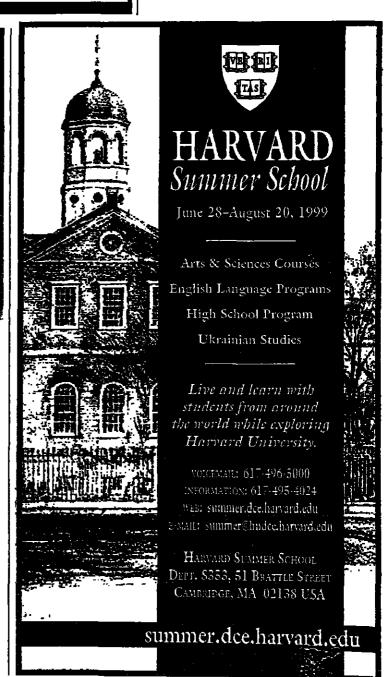


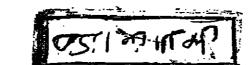
#### Only one medical school offers a world of opportunities.

At St. George's University School of Medicine, students begin basic science training in Grenada and St. Vincent, and go on to study in hospitals in the United States, the United Kingdom, and the Caribbean. Our curriculum, taught in English, by a dedicated international 600-member faculty, combines high tech diagnostic technique with training emphasizing family history taking and personal patient interview. The successful integration of the best of the world's thanking is reflected in St. George's 93% pass rate for all first time takers in the June 1998 USMLE Step I. Contact us in English at:

St. George's University School of Medicine c/o The North American Correspondent: Medical School Services, Ltd., One East Main Street, Dept AUK8 Bay Shore, NY 11706-8339, USA. 1-516-665-8500 Fax: 1-516-665-5590 Email: sgu\_info@sgu.edu Website: www.sgu.edu







Christopher Irvine on a rugby league coach preaching good practice

## Old habits die hard for Hanley

summed up the man: "I never blame failure, but I am absolutely merciless towards lack of preparation and lack of effort." You can imagine any slackers wringing their hands like schoolboys caught smoking and awaiting punishment outside the headmaster's office. Ellery Hanley will tolerate nothing less from his St Helens players than the consummate professionalism. dedication and wholehearted endeavour that characterised a nonpareil playing career.

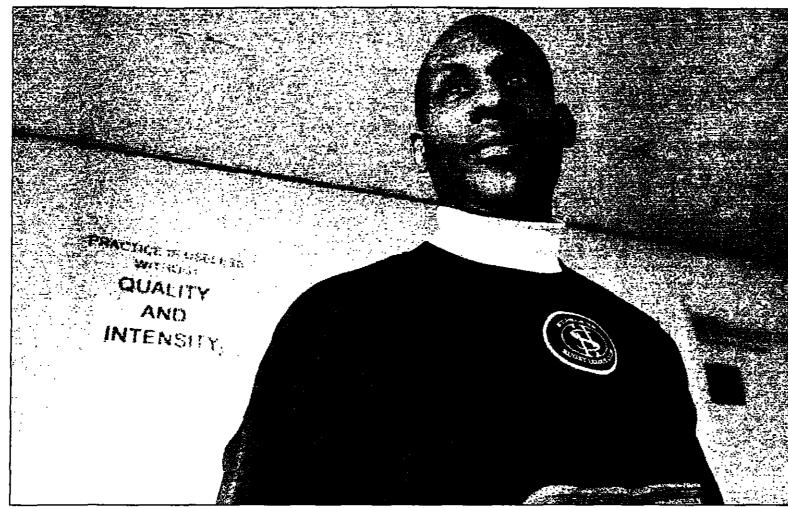
There are two computers and a laptop in his office. which overlooks the rooftops of St Helens, where public expectations of him are enormous at the start of a new season. Although a latecomer to new technology, Hanley has mastered it. like everything else, by unstinting practice. "Missed tackles, tackles. They are all counted and logged.

"There's no hiding place any more. I see everything." What persuaded Hanley, after a three-year exile in Australia, to give up a good life in Sydney for the slightly ramshackle Knowsley Road is the competi-tive instinct that burns as brightly as ever within him.

The best deals in rugby league are usually done on the M62. Hanley was home for a few weeks on business. Sitting in a service station on the motorway, he listened to the offer put to him by St Helens and thought hard about an opportunity that was too good to miss. At 37, his playing days were over, this was the next best thing, or so he imagined.

"I get the same satisfaction coaching as I did playing," he said. "Once you leave the football field because your desire has gone, all that returns with coaching. It's something I look forward to every single day. When I go on to the paddock and we're setting up plays and players are executing them well, that's pure job satisfac-

On his arrival last November, he issued the players with notebooks. That way they cannot be excused forgetting his instructions. Punctuality was addressed: Hanley is a stickler for timekeeping. Everyone must be willing to make sacrilices. "I'm fortunate to be in charge of a very good side with massive potential, but that



Sign of things to come: Hanley is determined that his message will get through to the players at Knowsley Road. Photograph: Andrew Varley

will only be realised if they listen and obey all commands," he said.

Unterly inscrutable, yet engagingly perceptive and persuasive while never giving too much away - that is Hanley. He spoke recently to a Prince's Trust meeting about motivation and self-confidence and the youngsters were bowled over. No wonder players put their bodies on the line for

Rugby league's gain was preaching's loss. He answers questions with sermons. For someone who let his talent do the talking for much of his career, he is a natural interviewee. Why was he willing to stake his reputation? "I'm not. You talk about reputation. Character is what counts for me. That's what a person is about. Reputation is merely what others think of you.

What emotions do you undergo on match day? "None. My coaching stops after the last training session. If a player is going to be a champion, always prepare for the unexpected. That's what I hope they've logged." Dead-bat without blather. Hanley could teach certain people a trick or

Another of his home-made signs talks of practice being useless without quality and

intensity. He could have

added passion. "I think we're

on this planet for a short per-

iod of time." he said, "I'd hate

to think I'd left and hadn't

Judgment begins on Sun-

day, away to Hunslet Hawks

in the fourth round of the Silk

Cut Challenge Cup, which St

Helens won in 1996 and 1997

given my maximum."

under Shaun McRae. "People say you're under tremendous pressure because Shaun McRae did this and that, but the past doesn't matter,' Hanley said. "All that does is the next game. Pressure is self. I don't feel it.

something you bring on your-"It's down not only to the personnel but their attitude.

Long. Paul Sculthorpe and

Chris Joynt, Hanley has out-

standing individual talent. He talks, though, not in personalities, but purely about teamwork. He took a pre-season defeat by Warrington Wolves badly. If you go to any ground, don't think the opposition will lie down. Wear your heart outside your sleeve every time. We were out-enthused

Missed tackles. They are all counted and logged. There's no hiding place any more?

> will to win and mental tough-Warrington, which was disapness. My goal, week by week, pointing." he said. is to be able to look up at the "I was fortunate to be with scoreboard and see we've outsome fantastic individuals. scored the opposition. Another is to finish with the best defenwho complemented my play, particularly at Wigan and Leeds, where players gelied at particular times. They were Sullivan. Kevin Iro, Sean

great teams." The traditional St Helens rugby league public can be be let down.

fickle and the club has suffered its share of traumas off the field in the past year, but the place is buzzing again. Hanley, more commonly associated as the destroyer of St Helens in a Wigan shirt in the Eighties, will have made it in supporters' eyes when he can turn over his old employers on a regular basis.

On leaving, I reminded him of his most significant coaching achievement so far -Great Britain's 8-4 defeat of Australia at Wembley in 1994, memorable for its incredible defiance with 12 players after the early dismissal of Shaun Edwards. He stared back as if to say: "What on earth has ancient history to do with now?" At South Leeds Stadium on

Sunday, if Hanley cannot put out 13 players blessed with his skills, he can field 13 prepared to give the level of commitment for which he was famous. He does not expect to

#### SNOOKER

## Williams finally meets his match

By PHIL YATES

THE three-month, 16-match unbeaten run enjoyed by Mark Williams — and his reign as Benson and Hedges Masters champion — came to an unexpected end yesterday. Williams lost 6-4 in the quar-ter-finals to Alan McManus. an opponent who was often on the receiving end during Williams' all-conquering spell, in which he won the Irish Open, helped Wales to lift the Nations Cup and cap-

tured the Welsh Open title. "That was a big hurdle after what Mark has done to me lately." McManus, who had lost to Williams on three occasions this season, said. He now faces either Ronnie O'Sul-

livan or Ken Doherty. Williams, who defeated Mc-Manus 5-1 at the German Masters, 9-4 in the final of the Irish Open and inflicted only the second whitewash in the Scor's nine years as a professional on the way to prevail-ing at the Welsh Open, made a sluggish start, whereas Mc-Manus was immediately into the groove with a break of 83 in the first frame.

He established a 5-1 lead, but Williams, who rallied from 9-6 adrift to edge out Stephen Hendry 10-9 on a respotted black in a memorable climax to the Masters last year, fought tigerishly. Runs of 52 and 63 enabled him to recover to 3-5 before McManus squandered an opportunity to wrap up proceedings in the ninth frame when he missed a red from short range.

Williams then embarked on an exceptional 58 dearance, which included a fearless pink using the rest, to steal the frame on the black. The tenth frame, a tense business lasting 38 minutes, was determined when McManus rolled the pink to a balk pocket from distance and, equally importantly, judged position on the black to perfection. "I am very relieved. I thought it had slipped away," he admitted.

Williams had no complaints, "I've had a great time of it lately and I always knew the run would come to an end. I wasn't going to lie down like a baby, but, overall, Alan deserved it," he said.

#### **ATHLETICS**

## Smith opts to give grand prixe a miss

By DAVID POWELL ATHLETICS CORRESPONDENT

STEVE SMITH, the Great Britain men's athletics team captain at the European championships last year, found himself singing from the same hymn sheet as Michael Johnson yesterday, though it sounded more like Abba than Songs of Praise. Money, Money. Money was the theme.

Smith launched an attack on the new paymasters of British athletics, Fast Track. Instead of competing in the BUPA indoor grand prix at Birmingham on Sunday, he will be high-jumping in Germany. The financial offer to him for Birmingham was too little, too late, he said. "I felt I was more wanted in Germany than I was in Britain, which is d," Smith said

Vicente Modahl, Smith's manager, said that he had tried to strike a deal in Decem-ber, but Ian Stewart, the promoter, had not responded. When he did, Modahl said, the offer was less than the one from Germany, to which they had already committed.

Jon Ridgeon, for Fast Track, said: "We are going the same way as other sports, where the emphasis is on prize-money rather than appearance fees. No other British athlete wants to be anywhere else except at our meeting on Sunday."
While Smith against Javier

Sotomayor, the world recordholder, would have been an interesting sideshow, Johnson's stance is more serious for Fast Track. After Iwan Thomas's all-conquering summer, there is one head-to-head above all others that would sell tickets this year: Thomas v Johnson. However, Brad Hunt, John-

son's manager, said that the athlete would not compete in Britain until "obligations of the past have been addressed" By that, he meant the \$100,000-plus that the Olympic champion is owed from his appearance at Crystal Palace

The collapse of the British Athletic Federation 16 months ago left many athletes unpaid. Hunt argues that UK Athletics, the new governing body, should pay for the sins of its

### THE TIMES

sive record.





# BE A TRAVEL NOT A TOURIST.



http://www.the-times.co.uk

Four Corners The four part travel guide to the places tourists don't go to Cellect part two, free in The Times this Saturday.





CHANGING TIMES

SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

By Robert Sheehan, bridge correspondent

#### Begin Bridge with The Times: Lesson 43 - Rebids on minimum hands

touched on the subject of opener's rebids in Lesson 34 Opening One of a Suit, when I stressed the importance of planning your rebid before opening the bidding. Over the next few weeks I am going to look at this subject in some detail.

If you have a minimum (12-14 HCP) balanced hand (remember: no void, no singleton and not more than one doubleton) you open One No-Trump without a planned which Whether you consults a pake a webid or not dependent rebid. Whether you actually make a rebid or not depends upon partner's first response (see Lesson 31). When you open One of a Suit, you should have planned

your intended rebid but must still take into account your patner's first response. Partner assumes your One of a Suit opening shows your hand is unbalanced, but if your rebid is in no-trumps he will adjust to your (now) balanced hand in

It is vital to recognise that when the opening bid is One of a Suit the bidding dialogue works progressively:

Opening bid: One Heart (I have at least four hearts and enough HCP to open the bidding).

First response: One Spade (I have at least four spades and 6+HCP).

Rebid: Two Diamonds (My hand is unbalanced, at least five

hearts and four diamonds, I have less than 19 HCP or I would have jumped to Three Diamonds).

Second response: Four Hearts (My three-card heart suit fits well with your five, and I have 12 HCP so I feel we should be

This typical dialogue demonstrates how the opening One of a Suit and the first response of a simple change of suit does not quantify either the shape or HCP of either hand, but the rebid and second response set boundaries for both the shape

and value of the joint holdings. Here are some straightforward examples. You open One Heart and partner responds One Spade: what do you rebid?

(B) ♠ K764 □ AJ765 (A) **4** 65 ♥ AQ7653 (C) ♠ A3 ♡ 87 0 AQ654

With Hand (A) you simply rebid your main suit. Two Hearts. With Hand (B) you have good support for partner which he will be pleased to hear about - rebid Two Spades. Both these two rebids are limit bids - they tell your partner immediately that you have a minimum hand. With Hand (C) you rebid your second suit - Two Clubs. This is not a limit bid in the same way as the previous two examples. Here you could have up to about 18 HCP for such a bid. Two Clubs is not forcing, but partner should not pass unless he has a very poor hand.

#### **WORD-WATCHING**

By Philip Howard

HOMRAI

a. Pistachio nut dip b. Samurai code of honour c A hombill

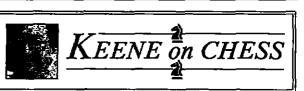
NASSA a. A word puzzie b. An Egyptian donkey c. A basket shell

HAIKAL

a. An interpreter b. A chapel c. An African vulture

NOMIC a. Terse b. Routine

c. Looking for a law Answers on page 50



By RAYMOND KEENE CHESS CORRESPONDENT

#### Seventy-five years ago

1999 is the seventy-fifth anniversary of the great tournament at New York in 1924. Interestingly, this was also won by Emanuel Lasker, a quarter of a century after his triumph

at London 1899, which I cov-

ered yesterday. Professor Nathan Divinsky. the chess statistician, has also compiled some figures for leading players playing with white against only elite opponents. From these, Lasker also emerges with immense credit, particularly given the fact that Mor-phy played far fewer games gainst top flight opposition

than did Lasker. The leading percentages with White are as follows: Mor-phy 88.5; Lasker 71.5; Kasparov 70.7; Karpov 67.3; Capablanca Kramnik 66.4: Anand 66.11: Charousek 66.07: Alekhine 65.7; Ivanchuk 64.8; Rubinstein 64.7; Fischer 64.1. Today's game is a win by Lasker from New York 1924

against a coming world cham-White: Alexander Alekhine

Black: Emanuel Lasker New York 1924 Queen's Gambit Declined

3 NG3 4 NG3 Nbd7 5 cxd5 **exd**5 12 Qc2 13 Nd1

Bh5 B17 Rc8 Qb2 f5 Ng2 Rfe1 h3 bac6 Qd6 Bc7 h5 Nh7 Re1

34 35 36

Nh4

Diagram of final position

Keene online

You can send me your queries. puzzles, problems and games direct by e-mail. The address is keenechess@aol.com. The best contributions from Times readers will be published either here or in the Saturday Times Weekend column.

#### Times book

The Times Winning Moves 2 contains 240 chess puzzles from international grandmaster Raymond Keene's daily column in The Times, and is available now from bookshops or from B.T. Batsford Ltd (tel: 01797 369966 at £6.99 plus postage and packing).

#### WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene

Black to play. This position is from the game between Nemet played in Zurich last year. What was Black's winning continuation?

Solution on page 50



Spencer, who has already ridden a classic winner in Ireland, gets into the thick of the action on the all-weather at Lingfield yesterday

## Spencer's star in ascendancy

e looks so impossibly young that he might equally have been drawn to the all-weather track at Lingfield yesterday by the chance to make sandcastles without an incoming tide. Instead, Jamie Spencer was working on his quiet evolution as a child prodigy in the man's world of race-riding.

He looks the part, all right, albeit he could also play Bugsy Malone. Though he is 18, there is a callow tuft on his chin and he could easily pass for three or four years younger. Last spring. however, he announced himself with a display of nerveless, innocent flair to win the Irish 1,000 Guineas on Taras-

His sojourn in Britain this winter has embraced not only some dashing all-weather winners but also one over hurdles for Barney Curley - prompting that severe judge to avow that here is a match for Frankie Dettori at a simi-. lar stage. Certainly there has beenroom at the top in Flat racing since Dettori's emergence, a vacuum thus far

for jump

racing to

resume

NATIONAL HUNT racing

looks set to resume at Newbury and Bangor today. Frost

has put paid to the jumping cards for the past three days.

but temperatures are forecast

to improve over the next 24

to race today and tomorrow.

are cautiously optimistic about prospects of racing go-

ing ahead, despite a keen frost

Richard Osgood, the estate manager, said yesterday: "It is

due to get milder with a cloud cover for Friday night and Sat-urday. So, if the forecast is

Prospects for racing at Ayr tomorrow have improved dra-

matically. The track was fro-

zen on Wednesday, but Rich-

ard Pridham, the clerk of the course, said: "It has warmed

up and prospects for racing

on Saturday are now very

hold a 4pm inspection today

to see if racing is possible to-

morrow. A course spokesman

said: "We are hopeful. A lot of the frost has come out of the

RICHARD EVANS

Nap. NATIVE FLING

Philip Hobbs's improving young chaser takes in jump in class, but looks up to the challenge after

NB: Knight's Crest (3.20 Bangot)

Richard Ewas tanded II H ! double with Bigging (4:1. napj and Royal Preview (5-1)

at Lingfield yesterday.

novice victories.

850 Newbury

However, Catterick will

right, we should be okay."

Wednesday night.

Officials at Newbury, due

hours

good."

consumed by the maturing of Kieren Fallon.

Spencer is fresh blood. The apprentice has had the right sorcerers in Liam Browne, who nurtured Michael Kinane among many others; in Tommy Stack, the trainer of Tarascon, whose recent meningitis has given his protégé less welcome impetus in the business of growing up; and now Curley.

Despite his endorsements, Curley is sensitive to the perils menacing Spencer's progress. After all, Walter Swinburn's soubriquet became no less appropriate for the fact that a choirboy will be as prey to mischief and tempta-tion as he is cherubic. "You see a lot of young fellows that go by the wayside or get forgotten about," Spencer said. "I'm determined. I'd like to be the best some day. Whether I get that far is another thing, but I'll put everything into it. Even if people say you've natural talent, you have to work hard if you want to go places. Barney's taught me a lot about racing and about people in it. It's a fairly cut-throat game."

Hopes rise NEWBURY

1.20 Quel Senor

2.20 Cartys Quest

Carl Evans: 3.20 Warren Boy.

GOING: GOOD TO SOFT (SOFT IN PLACES)

1.50 Makounii

It was no mere hunch that persuaded Stack to entrust Spencer with the neurotic Tarascon. The boy had grown up with Stack's own son and had inherited a horseman's instincts from his late father, George, who trained Winning Fair to win the 1963 Champion

Tommy gave me the big chance and put his head on the block, though you don't get to that stage without people like Liam Browne to get you going. I owe a great deal to him. As for Tommy, I've known the family all my life and he's a gentleman. If he thinks you could have done something different, he doesn't shout and scream, but explains it to you. Barney's the same."

pencer continued: Tarascon didn't really sink in at the time. I was more excited than nervous. Every opportunity I'll take by the horns if I can. You only get a certain amount in this game. I'm learning all the time from small mistakes. I think I've improved since coming here. I hope I'd be tidier and I'm learning more about race reading."

His win over timber was so deftly executed that, with his physique on the puppyish side for a Flat jockey, there will be those expecting him to end up switching codes. But he is adamant. 'I'd like to be a top Flat jockey if I can. I can do 8st 5lb comfortably and will do 8st 2lb, but don't want to be pushing it too hard through the winter and being wrecked halfway through summer. I've been hunting since I was ten and would love a good ride at Cheltenham. that would be a dream come true. My father won the Champion there so it would be important for my peace of mind. Maybe a ride in the bumper. I'm open to offers."

Rest assured, those offers will not be restricted to a bit of crack at Cheltenham - though for now, in his mentor's hour of need, he says he will return to Tipperary this summer. Either way, if Spencer has prompted some to think of Oliver, a more appropriate text remains Great Expectations.

3.20 CHARLES HIGGINS MEMORIAL FOXHUNTERS CUP (HUNTERS CHASE) (£1,562: 2m 41) (9 runners) 

BETTINE: 7-4 Orchestral Sude. 11-4 Reign Dance. 5-1 Warren Boy. 11-2 Hosznyczur. 10-1 Pro Bono. Alska. 25-1 Tik Tech Piwa. 50-1 odnor.

1998 VITAL SONG 11-12-3 M G Matthews (5-1) M Date 9 can

1996 WITAL SONG 11-12-3 M G Matthews (5-1) M Date 9 can

1996 WITAL SONG 11-12-3 M G Matthews (5-1) M Date 9 can

1996 WITAL SONG 11-12-3 M G Matthews (5-1) M Date 9 can

1996 WITAL SONG 1996 WITAL SONG WITA 1998: VITAL SONG 11-12-3 Mt G Mathews (5-1) M Date 9 (2) WARREN BOY, a recent second between the flags has claims on his Cheltenham aim of last season

3.50 HAMPSHIRE HANDICAP CHASE (£5,573: 2m 1f) (8 runners)

1998: SEEK THE FAITH 9-17-6 fi Johnson (7-2 tay) M Sheppard 9 ran. 1998; SEEK THE FAITH 9-11-6 fi Johnson (7-2 to) M Sheppad 9 ran

Barnegreira Boy 23' 34d of 6 to Soper Coin in handicap chase at Haydoo',
Chu, soli), previously 3+1 2nd of 3 to Bearly Air Bey in handicap chase at Haydoo',
Chu, soli), previously 3-1 2nd of 3 to Bearly Air Bey in handicap chase at Haydoo',
Chu soli'y Said han Fellow 31 35 of 6 to Donies Cavaler in handicap chase at Sandione Chi, proviously 37' 4th of 6 to Haydoo' Read in nomes chase at Upones Chapter Chin, heavy).
Hang Cherry Rei in handicap chase at Antine (2m 6), good), previously 45' 5th of 7 to Donies Colonges in handicap chase at Checker (2m 8), previously 35' and of 4 to Rovetan it handicap chase at Warned.
(2m, soli), Jezzy Reinish 32' 5th of 7 to Ferment's Reither in handicap chase at Waterday Chin, 31' 5th of 7 to Ferment's Reither in handicap chase at Waterday Chin, 31' 5th of 7 to Ferment's Reither in handicap chase at Waterday Chin, 31' 5th of 7 to Ferment's Reither in handicap chase at Waterday Chin, 31' 5th of 7 to Ferment's Reither in handicap chase at Waterday Chin, 31' 5th of 7 to Ferment's Reither in handicap chase at Waterday Chin, 31' 5th of 7 to Ferment's Reither in handicap chase at Waterday Chin, 31' 5th of 7 to Ferment's Reither in handicap chase at Waterday Chin, 31' 5th of 8 to 10' 5th of 8 to Reither May Chin, 31' 5th of 8 to 10' 5th of 8 to Reither May Chin, 31' 5th of 8 to 10' 5th of 8 to Reither May Chin, 31' 5th of 8 to 10' 5th of 8 to Reither May Chin, 31' 5th of 8 to 10' 5th of 8 to Reither May Chin, 31' 5th of 8 to 10' 5th of 8 to Reither May Chin, 31' 5th of 8 to 10' 5th of 8 to Reither May Chin, 31' 5th of 8 to 10' 5th BARNAGEERA BOY is proving admirably consistent and should go close decable top weight

4.20 LEVY BOARD HANDICAP HURDLE [SHOWCASE RACE AND TOTE TRIFECTA RACE) (£4,731: 3m 110yd) (10 runners)

Long handicap: Lottery Tickel 9-12

BETTING: 11-4 Plying Gunter. 4-1 Dam Bestrano, 6-1 Good Land Musphy, Alle: Wijez, 7-1 Jet Boys, 10-1 Who Am L 12-1 Bestrand, Alasta, 14-1 attests. 1998: EALL DE COLOGNE 6-11-7 A Dummoody (11-2) Mars L Audrouds 9 ran

Figure CAU LIC CULL DENIE 6-11-7 R Dissection (11-2) Mr. 1. Richards 9 ran
Flying Genmer best Dorn Beltrand (20) better oil) 11-in 6-runner handcap handle at Utboeste (3m 110/d, colt). Bankheide bester a dissective 4m
oil to to Ramakhe in the indicap places at Towoczer (3m 11, colt) prestouchy
331 4m oil 6 to Nature Field in handlesp handle at Reydook (2m 71 110/d, colt). Good Lord Marsby halder up in
novice chase at Easte (3m 110/d, solt). Whe Ald I belief up in handlesp handle Bods in monte herdie grade 1 at Armser (3m 110/d, solt). Whe Ald I belief up in handlesp handle 2m 110 5m oil
10 in Saller's Gal in handlesp handle at Bowerse (2m5) sally when as Carolina (2m 51 100/d).
ALLEZ W.BBS secondard a referre la bester interest. ALLEZ WILING succelled a return to form latest and could now be ready to strike

**COURSE SPECIALISTS** TRAINERS Wins Rms 23.3 20.9 20.6 17.1 16.7 16.3 J Octobre
R Johnson
T J Marphy
R Dumwoody
C Lieuellyn
A McCoy 43 86 68 35 90 86 79 36 25 90 96 84

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Newbury: 2 50 Ela Agapi Mou 3 20 Howaryasun Southwell: 2 10 The Cottonwool Kid. 3 10 I Cried For You. 4.10 Clouds Of Glory, Qualitair Silver, Danng News, Loughanlea. 4 45 Digital Option, General Assembly Bengon; 2.30 Eben Al Habeeb,

□ Rupert Nuttall, the Whitbread Gold Cup-winning amateur, has been forced to retire. Nuttall, 39, won Sandown's big chase on Harwell Lad in 1997 but broke his neck while riding in a point-to-point last year. Yesterday, he said from his home in Somerset: "The consultants have told me I can ride but not at 30mph in races. I'm missing it badly. I want to continue working with National Hunt horses and intend expanding a school for teaching young horses to jump and curing problems in older horses."

#### BANGOR

THUNDERER 2.00 Leaburn. 2.30 River Wye. 3.00 Potter Again. 3.30 Knight's Crest, 4.00 CARBURY CROSS (nap), 4.30 Kibreet, 5.00 Gulshan. Carl Evans: 4.30 Kibreet.

GOING: GOOD (GOOD TO SOFT IN PLACES)

2.00 EBF NH NOVICES HURDLE (QUALIFIER) (62,808 Cm ti) (16 renners)

15 OS TALKENS IN RIDDLES 64 W Junis 6-10-9 R Bels 4 Japan 44 Gales 3-7 Decies Car 7-1 Magnetic General Clarentom, 16-1 others

2.30 CHIRK NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE

(£3,696 2m 1f 110yd) (11) 2.5.050 261 \*\* 1 \*\* 100 - Peach The Clouds 7-1 Role Wife Oriental Edg. 3-1 Mambriday Carabor Did 5-1 a Busanuse Independent Grey 15-1 others

3.00 HOLYWELL HANDICAP HURDLE

£3,583 2m 1f) (10)

232 AMSDOM EMPEROR 13 (D.F.S) W.Cky 5-11 1. S. Wymne 2 132 P.POTTER AGAIN 367 (D.G.S) D.Nerhalcon 7-11 2. A. Magnure 2 0321 MIRD'S CRUSS 15 (G.S.) J. Wickson 10 11-5 Mir il Fornezai (S) 2-00 LORD DISCORD 100 (S.) J. Machine 5-10-12 ... T. Eley 5-50 U.P. III. F. LAMES 295 7: Boston 8-10 9 ... A S. Smith 5-500-12 P.PARIJE MINISTER 5-2 (F.S. P. Diculto 5-10-4 M. Mengheley (T. III. S. S. Smith 1-46 JANISLY MYE 29 (F.) Life, M. Junez 5-10-1 L. West 69 2100 CHRF MINISTER 5-6 (D.F.G.S) F. Juccan 6-10-0 R. Frament 15-5354 TRANSECO 20 (CD.G.S) M. Minister 6-10-0 C. McCommerc (S) 95 15-5354 TRANSECO 20 (CD.G.S) M. Minister 6-10-0 C. McCommerc (S) 95 100 CHRF MINISTER 20 (CD.G.S) M. Minister 6-10-0 C. McCommerc (S) 95 100 CHRF MINISTER 20 (CD.G.S) M. Minister 6-10-0 C. McCommerc (S) 95 100 CHRF MINISTER 20 (CD.G.S) M. Minister 6-10-0 C. McCommerc (S) 95 100 CHRF MINISTER 20 (CD.G.S) M. Minister 6-10-0 C. McCommerc (S) 95 100 CHRF MINISTER 20 (CD.G.S) M. Minister 6-10-0 C. McCommerc (S) 95 100 CHRF MINISTER 20 (CD.G.S) M. Minister 6-10-0 C. McCommerc (S) 95 100 CHRF MINISTER 20 (CD.G.S) M. Minister 6-10-0 C. McCommerc (S) 95 100 CHRF MINISTER 20 (CD.G.S) M. Minister 6-10-0 C. McCommerc (S) 95 100 CHRF MINISTER 20 (CD.G.S) M. Minister 6-10-0 C. McCommerc (S) 95 100 CHRF MINISTER 20 (CD.G.S) M. 9-4 kmp ; Class S-1 sungount Emperol, 7-1 Fotter Again, Jangtynyke S-1 other:

3.30 BATES & HUNT BUDGET GAS HANDICAP CHASE (£4,436, 3m 6t) (16)

15 P-02 MALIRACHAS 42 (6.5) M Sheppand 9-10-12 G Upton 14 2/12 NO RIDN.196 22 (f.5) 6 McCourt 8-10-8 E Husband 15 0062 PRIX GN 17 (V.F.E.5) M Meagher 17-10-0 C McCommax, (2) 16 4-63 ALASKAN HERR 17 (V.F.E.5) 2 Seese 8-10-0 Gary Lyons 1 4-1 Knopta s Cress 6-1 Mester Etake, 8-1 Lay & Olf Micher Trick, 10-1 orbers.

4.00 DENBIGH NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,948: 2m 4f) (18)

(EC.948: 2m 4f) (18)

1 413 CARRURY CROSS 18 (D.S) J J O Neid 5-11-10 R McGrath TORS
2 1213 PENNISULA BOY 108 (BF.D.G) P Boven 6-11-8 W Marston 79
3 -344 LDOK SHARPER 13 R Busder 6-11-2 B Proved 91
4 2642 LUCKY MASTER 32 J Doson 7-11-0 J Supple 82
5 +23 DEMI CENTURY 29 Mrs 5 Smith 7-10-1 S Durack 100
6 61P0 TRUE MSSION 14 (S) H Dely 8-10-12 J Tezaud 80
C 44P0 PRANCHIG BLADE 25 N Teison-Daver-6-10-11 C Maude 23
8 304P GO BRITANNA 35 F J Drida 6-10-10 P Niven 10
2451 6RRIEAL 32 (G. 95) P Netrober 7-10-9 R Sciency 95
10 PES1 ARTIC GROUND 43 (S) P R Webber 7-10-9 R Sciency 95
11 3453 ROBER JÜKER 13 R Pespork 8 10-6 C Webb 99
12 336F PLAHWE'S FRIST 52 (C) R J Price 5-10-5 A Dobbin 33
13 EUZO BELLY NOMANTE 14 Mrs S Smith 5-10-4 MJ J Crowley (S) 10
14 3346 SJANO 18 Mrs 5 Lamyrana 6-10-3 A Farrani 86
15 -044 THE REGOTIATOR 116 M Healon-EUR 5-10-0 L Wyer 76
16 0014 HEAD GARDERER 48 (B.D.G) R ILE 5-10-0 Mr P Castelo (7) 48
17 P433 BRONANALOW 7 (B) Mrs 8 Waring 6-10-0 E Byrne 87
8 320P ADMIRAL'S GLIEST 35 W Cloy 7-10-0 S Wynna 92
5-1 Lamyr Gross 6-1 Histor Ground 7-1 Libry Master, Ellips 8-1 others 5-1 Carbony Cross 6-1 Artic Ground, 7-1 Locky Master, Europal 8-1 others.

4.30 GILBERT COTTON MEMORIAL HUNTERS CHASE (£1.544: 2m 4f 110yd) (14)

#IASE (£1.349. 2011 71 11076) (1.1)
1 F31- ANDERMATT 300 (CD.G.S) J Medie 12-12-7
Mr J R Correspi (?) SB
2 P45- DESTIN D'ESTRUVAL 282 (D.G.S) Mics H Kinghi 8-12-7
Mr A Dempsey 63 2 P45- DESTIN D'ESTRUMAL 282 (D.G.S.) Mics. H Ringhi 8-12-7
3 11P- HACRETTS CROSS 489 (D.F.G. G. Biscope 11-12-7
4 050- KIBREET 259 (F.G.S.) P Hother 12-12-7 Mr P Flynn (7)
5 450- KIBREET 259 (F.G.S.) P Hother 12-12-7 Mr P Flynn (7)
6 79P MR GDUGHTLY 701 (S) Mics. J Reed 12-12-7 Mr S Prior (7)
6 79P MR GDUGHTLY 701 (S) Mics. J Reed 12-12-7 Mir S Prior (7)
8 231- CARIN HELL 324 (D.S.) Mr S A Price 13-12-0 Mr P Castallot (7)
8 231- CARIN HELL 324 (D.S.) Mr S A Price 13-12-0 Mr P Castallot (7)
9 104- PALMETTRE 289 (G.S.) M Faste 12-12-0 Mr Manuford (7)
10 - P00 DESERT CALM 196 () McCari 10-12-0 Mr Mr Manuford (7)
11 4P2/EAU SO SCIO 648 F Mathress 8-12-0 Mr Mics S Trabitor (7)
12 114- FRINCH'S GEM 272 (C.G.S) Miss. J Owen 11-12-0 Mir R Formstall (7)
13 3P-P SR-ELE 13P (7) D bootsom 11-12-0 Mr Mr Mics (7)
14 P7P GUEENS CURATE 379 Mrs C Coart 12-14-9 Miss S West (7)
14 P7P GUEENS CURATE 379 Mrs C Coart 12-14-9 Miss S West (7) 2-1 Kilmed, 3-1 Anderstad, 6-1 Decan D'Eshurat, Calmi Hill, 7-1 Finch : Gern, 10-1 other:

5.00 CROXTON MARES ONLY INTERMEDIATE NATIONAL HUNT FLAT (£1,588: 2m 1f) (18)



**COURSE SPECIALISTS** 

TRAINERS D Micholson, 13 minutes; born 48 runners, 27 1%, P R Webber 6 hom 24, 25 0%, P Hobber, 6 hom 25, 24 0% Mits M Reveley, 4 hom 20, 20 0%, R Datkin, 4 hom 22, 18 0% L Lungo, 3 from 17, 17 6% JOCKEYS: J Magee, 4 witness from 15 tides, 25 7%, A Maguine, 8 from 36 22.2%, R McGrath, 3 horn 17, 17 6%, W Marston, 6 horn 58, 13 8%, P Noven, 3 from 24, 12 5%, J McGarthy, 3 from 25, 12 0%

#### SOUTHWELL

THUNDERER 1 10 Kass Alhawa. 1.40 La Petite Flameche. 2.10 Czar Wars. 2.40 Pickens. 3.10 Bold Aristocrat.

3.40 Heathyards Jake. 4.10 Abtaal. 4.45 Spa Lane. GOING, STANDARD TOTE JACKPOT MEETING

7.70 GREAT BEAR HANDICAP

DRAW: NO ADVANTAGE

(Div I: £2,347 1m) (15 runners) | 101 | 1 2.43 APC 2 | 6 ANDE | 519.2 | 664 | 104 | 105 | 119 | 107 | 119 | 107 | 119 | 107 | 119 | 107 | 119 | 107 | 119 | 107 | 119 | 107 | 119 | 107 | 119 | 107 | 119 | 107 | 119 | 107 | 119 | 107 | 119 | 107 | 119 | 107 | 119 | 107 | 119 | 107 | 119 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 10

3-1 Kata Aftews, 4-1 Camber, 7-1 Country Herry Toni, 16-1 Art, Euroliak Micesta. Ig. Pagatieti, 12-1 Giber:

1.40 NORTH STAR HANDICAP

(Div I: \$2,463 6f) (10) (50) 2126 AMORATO S (CDF) MET M Morante 5-10-0 Grant Methernom 13
(50) 01-42 EURO VERTURE 7-00 (C Intratol): 6-0 (C Intratol): 7-0 (C Intratol): 6-0 (C Intr th 4 Euro Venture 3-1 Tracket 6-1 manip Separa Source of 1 Sea to Mode,  $\phi$  : Another Reserve 12-1 onless

2.10 GREAT BEAR HANDICAP

(Div II £2 334 1m) (15) 315 / 12: POLAR REFRANCESC (B BF.D S) - Eye 6-7-10 P M Quan (7) 1

7-2 High Noon, 9-2 haggang Boy, 7-1 Wannig knight Golden Lynd, 6-1 Aten, m. 15-1 Can Wart, 15-1 Las Jacked, Genome John Tarapak, 14-1 Others

2.40 SEA GOAT CLAIMING STAKES (£2.264. 1m 4l) (6)

401 -243 ALSAHR 23 (C.D) W Idus 6-9-8 Marin Dayer 2 402 -216 ABULLIOOD 13 (B.D) P No.15a (-3-5) C Lowthes 2 403 -0-1 MODRIAMER 7 (B.D) Idus (-5-4) J Sinage (7) 6 404 -801 PICKERS 7 (CD.F) Enviro No.25 (-3-4) Kim Tinder 1 405 -001 TRP A CRUISE BSJ D Canuton 6-8-8 R Coctmens 3 406 -51-2 TIME 001 14 (C) S M Mone 4-8-1 J Uman 3 7-4 Abulgood 9-4 Alexano, 4-1 Mourralang, 11-2 Probers, 10-1 Time Out, S0-1 Co. For A Cruce

3.10 NORTH STAR HANDICAP (Div II: £2,450: 61) (9) \$01. 0030 REDOUBTABLE 7 (0.F.8.5) D Chapman 8.9-12. A Culture 2 502 3140 B TON LEDGER 7 (V.DD.F) Mr. N Nacade; 10 9-7 P McGabe 5 503 320. CDOL PRISPECT 179 R Ryan 49-7 . R Coctrane 3 504 004-01 [CRIED FOR YOU 14 V.F.F] Gleen 49-3. T G McLaughin 1 505 0-405 SHARP FEARL 10 (F) D Cospove 6-9-2 5 Wintworm 9 P Dec (5) 7 507 -050 NBTY NORMAN 9 (C.5) D Nichotts 5-8-8 F. Norman 7 4 509 0-03 SCURRULOS 3 J. I Horn. 4-8-4 Dean McKetown 8

4-1 Leobric, 9-2 Redoudezzik, 6-1 Elton Ledger, Cool Prospect, Bold Aristocia), 8-1 i Crest Fox You, Hirty Norman, 10-1 others

3.40 FLYING DRAGON MAIDEN STAKES (£2,853; 71) (12)

(22.00) (1) (12)
601 0-50 ALMAZHAR 25 J Eye 4-9-10 C Lowther
602 ANOTHER CENTURY D Nocholz 4-9-10 Alex Graves
603 28-4 BAHAMAN PIRATE 11 D Nicholz 4-9-10 Alex Graves
604 SPKINGWOOD R Fabey 4-9-10 R Winston (3)
605 5-4 ASILANA 14 T Existery 3-8-7 L Charnoch
606 35-3 MEATHYARDS JAKE 4 R Holloshead 3-8-7 W Ryan
607 65 NENTUCKY BULLET 8 M Jernston 3-8-7 J Faming
608 0 MARTICH MERIE 14 T Existery 3-8-7 J Gumn
609 600 ARSE MARINE 14 R Fabry 3-8-2 P Harnagan (7)
610 5 FLOSSY 11 C Thornton 3-8-2 Date Gibbon
611 6 FRIENCH SPECE 16 M Prezzotj 3-8-2 T Sprake Date Gloson 6
611 6 FRENCH SPCE 16 M Presont 3-6-2 Date Gloson 6
612 00 LADY COLDUNELL 104 N Cataghan 3-6-2 A Mackay 11 6-4 French Spice, 7-2 Baharman Pirate, 7-1 Apitana, 9-1 Aenturchy Bullet, 10-1 Heath wards, Jake, 14-1 Mattern Mere, 16-1 Almashar, 20-1 others.

4.10 PEACOCK SELLING STAKES (£1,898, 71) (11)

3-1 Smarsea, 4-1 Loughantea, 6-1 Scartebury, 13-2 fm Tel. 7-1 Abiaat, Bicton Parl. 3-1 Rennyholme. 16-1 others

4.45 MILKY WAY HANDICAP (£2,400. 2m) (16) 1 60-0 GENERAL ASSEMBLY 32J (8.S) G Margarison 7-10-0 N Callan (5) 9

7-2 Obseron Cny, 4-1 Old Higsh Wing, 9-2 Billy Box, 6-1 Spa Lane, 8-1 Malkut, Nigd Igal, 10-1 Perfernos Mission, 16-1 offices

**COURSE SPECIALISTS** 

TRAINERS: K Bell, 3 samers from 7 ramest, 42,9% Sk M Pressed, 25 sam 80, 31,3% Mass S Whitea, 10 sem 90, 27,5% D Carrell, 4 from 17, 23,5%, M Johnston, 42 from 214, 18,6%, P Hastern, 23 from 124, 18,5%, JOCKEYS: R Fit:Painck. 8 witners from 21 rides 36 4%, G Hannon 3 bom 11, 27.3%, Rimberley Hart, 11 from 49 1214%, P McCabe 19 from 131, 14.5%, R Cochrane, 20 from 150-13.3%, R Proce, 10 from 79, 12.7%

### YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

Lingfield Park Going: standard

200 (Im 5) 1, Bigwig (M / Mondan, 4-1 9-lav; Richard Evens's nap), 2, Time Cen Tel (9-1), 3, Nosey Naine (7-1), Philosoph-to (6)(h) 4-1 9-lav (12 tan 2"4), 51 GL Moore Total 10 CSF 125 04 Total 1218 73 230 (2m.), Cor Ers Francism (8 Even 230 (2m) 1, Cry For Freedom (R Price, 8-1), 2, Keepsake (11-2); 3, Albemine (12-1) Rake's Cracker 13-8 (av. 14 i.an. 2) 31. J Pearce Tote, £10.40, £3.50, £1.50, 28.60 DF £17-40 Tote Trilecta £365.00 CSF, £46.28, Tricast £494-42

3.00 (5!) 1. Sotonian (A Nicholis, 7-1), 2. Hall Tone (3-1 lav), 3. Squre Corne (4-1), 7 ran, 114, 114 P Felgale, Tote, £8,70; £3,00, £2,20 DF, £16,90 CSF, £23,53 3.30 (1m 2) 1, Kind Str (A Eddery, 9-4) 2, Hebernale (6-1), 3, Approachable (33-1) Mischel (5th) 11-8 tay 6 ran. 61, 114 B Helis Tote: 63 30, 62 30, 62 70 DF 66 20 CSF: C14 11 4.00 (7h 1. Compton Akks (J Curro, 11-2) 2. Golconda (4-9 ke), 3. Tick N Pick (33-1) 6 ian Hd, 9l G Butler Tote £5.00. 52.10, \$1.20 DF \$2.50 CSF £7.88 4.30 (1m) 1, Royal Preview (C Carver, 2-1), 2, Dieam On Me (3-1), 3, Maiché (1f-2) Done And Disfed (4fh) 6-4 fav. 4 ran 3+4, 3 (1 M Bell Tote, £3 80, DF, £6.00, CSF £7 74

Jackpot: £19,292.70 - part won (pool of £21,738.34 carried forward to South-Placepot: £132.30. Quadpot: £13.30.

El Neil Graham yesterday won his appeal against the decision of the Ling-field Park stewards to disquality his Azi-ham in favour of Hormuz last Satur-day. The Jockey Club's desopiniery committee found Antonio Polit, Azi-ham's inder, guilty of careless inding and suggested to the long class (Feband suspended him for two days (Feb-

**SNOW REPORTS CLUB** Runs to Resort Off/p Piste Andona Soldeu Austria Kitzbühel Obergurgi Soll 90 100 Good Open Powder Snow -2 11/2 90 189 Good Open Powder Cloud 60 270 Good Open Powder Snow 100 180 Good Open Powder Cloud 150 460 Good Open Powder Fine Si Anton Canada Lake Louise 140 180 Good Open Powder Fine -8 11/2 175 300 Good Open Powder Fair -14
150 250 Good Open Powder Cloud -20
190 300 Good Open Powder Snow -12
174 250 Good Open Powder Snow -12
174 250 Good Open Powder Fair -10
190 300 Good Open Powder Cloud -10
170 270 Good Open Powder Keir -8
100 270 Good Open Powder Wind -8
158 260 Good Open Powder Fair -14
160 270 Good Open Powder Fair -17
150 320 Good Open Powder Snow -20 Les Arcs Megeve Méribel Tignes Val Thorens Val d'isère 90 185 Good Open Powder 11/2 M di Campiglio 60 120 Good Open Powder Fair 11/2 10/2 11/2 11/2 10/2 9/2 11/2 11/2 9/2 128 150 Good Open Powder Cloud 0 225 225 Good Open Powder Snow -7 Deer Valley L = lower slopes. U = upper slopes





THUNDERER

Timekeeper's top rating: 3.50 NATIVE FLING.

1.20 STROUD GREEN JUVENILE NOVICES HURDLE

2.50 Erintante

3.20 Orchestral Suite

3.50 Barnageera Boy

4.20 Good Lord Murphy

BETTONG: 13-8 Kurakta, 7-4 Makouriji, 2-1 Potentate. kuraidia beat Aci le Tirne 181 in 5-runnie novice chase al Sandown (2m 4) 110yd, soli) with Mateuumi (108) worse oil) jell Potentate beat Flagzhip Orenously beat Royal Tross 141 in 4-runnie novice chase at Cheystow (2m 31 110yd, soli).

Orenously beat Royal Tross 144 in 4-runnie novice chase at Plumpton (2m, heavy), Malexamij beat Chertymore 171 in 4-runner novice chase at Leocaster (2m 41 110yd, soli) MAKCOUALII rates a useful prospect and, in receipt of a stone from her and mals, is, the one to beat

2.20 FEBRUARY NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (£3,028: 2m 110yd) (9 runners)

BETTRIC: 5-2 Carrys Quest, 11-4 Pickel Piece, 6-1 Potar Champ. 7-1 Mashkapour, Geresione, 8-1 Albassiam, 12-1 Barton Scamp, 16-1 others. 1996; KEN RISK 6-10-13 J Evans (12-1) M Pice 10 na

1996: KEN RSK 6-10-13 J Frant (12-1) M Fig. 10 ms.
Althoniam 144 Sh of 9 is Gracian Dat an makes burdle at Asmigran (2m, Althoniam 144 Sh of 9 is Gracian Dat an makes burdle at Asmigran (2m, 2m). Perketasis best Lauris Seckle 36 in 12-manns nowice hundle at Yammon (2m, 2m). Perketasis best Lauris Seckle 36 in 12-manns nowice hundle at Yammon (2m, 2m) 11, good). Nashinapour 123 Ath of 19 to Premar Generation to much in 17-mann nowice burdle at Hamilogian (2m, 110)d, soin. Pricial Plean best Burchale 2v-1 in 15-mann novice handless hundle at Chelanniam (2m, 11, soin) with Pricial Champ (11 to beste oil) 28 in and Dartien 19 bester oil) 28 12 fath. Carly Cases 3 vill 2nd of 12 in Luzyy-First in morbe handless hundle at Hamilon (2m 31 110)d, good to soil; previously 14 7h of 9 to Doyente in 4yo novice hundle at Dancasser (2m, 4t, good in min) Just Baymari 30 8th of 11 in Bustle With Time in novice handles at Anistee (2m, 110)d, good to firm). Barton greatesty best Wyward Lady 1 via in 10-tunne novice handle at Anistee (2m, 110)d, good to firm). Barton Scarrig 34-4 3d oil 31 to Strainen Shoon in noucce handle at Anistee (2m, 110)d, good to firm). Barton Scarrig 34-4 3d oil 31 to Strainen Shoon in noucce handle at Anistee (2m, 110)d, good to firm). Barton Scarrig 34-4 3d oil 31 to Strainen Shoon in noucce handle at Anistee (2m, 110)d, good to firm). Barton Scarrig 34-4 3d oil 31 to Strainen Shoon in noucce handle at Husingston (2m, 110)d, soil. CARLYS OLIEST has beneated for the litting of a visor, shaping well on his reappearance

2.50 EASTLEIGH HANDICAP HURDLE (£5,965: 2m 51) (9 nunners)

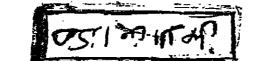
Long handicap. (zargerous Guest 9-11

BETTING: 5-2 Birtanie, 4-1 Out Rousel, 5-1 Lady Cocket, 6-1 Aerlon, 7-1 De Agapi Mau, 10-1 ofbets. 1998- MINILIGAN 8-11-13 R Johnson (9-1) D Nicholson 6 rac

1998- MILLIGAN 8-11-13 R Johnson (9-1) D Nicholson 6 rac

Lady Cricies beat Rabatag Junction 19 in 5-more hurde at Auteus Comtion 1998 - 1998 - 1999 - 199

The value of ERINTANTE's French form is hard to equate but she may have got in lightly 



innell port t

Jones dr

**FOOTBALL** 

## Wilkinson left to sift through cinders of defeat

By Oliver Holt, football correspondent

WILKINSON might have arrived at Wembley on Wednesday night feeling like Cinderella, but an hour after international football had chewed him up and spat him out, he was wandering through the stadium looking like the wrong Buttons. His face was drained of colour when he walked into the room where the media waited for

"I'd like a brandy," he said as he sank into his chair. There was no brandy, so he settled for a cup of black something warm," he said.

Suddenly, for the first time this week, he looked his 55 years. His jauntiness had gone, the grey hairs around his temples seemed to be more prominent. He had not lost his courtesy and he did not search for excuses, but he did look painfully aware of the scale of the problems that England face as the countdown to their European championship qualifying match against Poland next month gathers pace.

It took a side such as France to expose those problems, a side with Zinedine Zidane and Youri Djorkaeff dancing between England's back four and midfield, helping to outnumber Paul Ince and Jamie Redknapp and unsettling

does make an improbable reingham is not even the first reand Paul Scholes is being used by Alex Ferguson more as an orthodox midfield player. This failing was cruelly exposed by the world champions in their 2-0 win. Too often,

Owen found themselves isolated in attack. Neither excels at dropping deep to feed the other, both search out the same ground. The space between them and the midfield lengthened as the game went on until Redknapp and David Beckham were reduced to hitting relatively aimless long passes into the ether.

That fact alone, about just giving the ball away as we did. cost us dearly," Wilkinson said. "I can see in my mind in



Wilkinson walks away from Wembley with much to ponder

Tony Adams and Martin the first half a whole sequence Keown, who found themselves marking thin air - but it was England's failure to use possession when they finally got the ball back that worried Wilkin-England do not have a

Zidane or a Djorkaeff any more. They do not have anybody to link midfield and attack. Paul Gascoigne will never be able to perform that far up the field again, even if he turn to the national team in a more limited role. Teddy Sherserve for Manchester United

Alan Shearer and Michael

of 15 or 20-yard passes where 99 times out of 100, the players concerned would say: 'I have got three choices here and, in the circumstances, the best choice is to play the first pass I see, nice and simple, get our shape back, keep the ball off them and then start to build from there.' But we just gave it "I don't know what the an-

swer is at the moment. I didn't know at half-time, other than to say we can't go on like this. When they had the ball, we were defending, working hard, staying on our feet, staying with people, trying to keep our shape, staying patient, winning the ball back, thinking thank God, now let's ... then, oh Christ, we've got to do it again. That was the pattern of the evening.

Identifying the problem is one thing, fixing it another. The conundrum that will face Wilkinson, or whoever succeeds him, against Poland is whether to persist with Shearer and Owen, England's best forwards, or sacrifice one for the sake of a better collective performance. To keep both and try to accommodate a link player would unbalance the side. Owen will probably be consigned to the subsitutes' bench and Scholes would be the most likely choice to fill the

If England are going to gamble, it would be wiser to do so on the left side of midfield, where Darren Anderton was so ineffectual. It would be better, surely, to allow Steve Mc-Manaman to attempt a reprise of his success on that flank during the 1996 European championship. Like Anderton, he is not left-footed, but, with his dribbling ability, he could still

With him and Scholes playing slightly ahead of a central midfield three that is likely to comprise Beckham, David Batty and Nicky Butt, England would at least be nearer to the alliance of silk and steel that France have already forged.



One for all: Djorkaeff, Anelka, Desailly and Petit are now all plying their trade away from their homeland of France. Photograph: Marc Aspland

## Superior thinking destroys England

for the discovery on England are two goals inferior to France - and two divisions below the country's self-estimation — is the belief that too foreigners are imported, blocking the progress of English players. Ron Atkinson said as much during his television

commentary, when he suggested that no other country mported as many and that the Bosman rule was sapping England of home-grown strengths. What are the facts, the fantasy and the fallacy behind that assumption? At the start of this season, only four clubs - Montpellier. Athletic Bilbao, Piacenza

and Venezia - among the 94 teams in Europe's five leading leagues had no imported player. England employed 118 overseas players out of the 262 choices in the FA Carling Premiership (about 45 per cent). Germany had 98 out of 248 in its top flight (40 per cent). Spain 106 of 276 (38 per cent). Rob Hughes on how a nation desperate to succeed was left disappointed by ideas above its station

Italy 74 among 248 (30 per cent) and France 48 from 243 (20 per cent).
These figures change week

by week, but in Italy, where clubs such as AC Milan scaled back on youth schemes to invest in foriegn stars, the imports have almost doubled in three years. The statistics are particularly acute in midfield, where overseas talents now outnumber Italians and where Dino Zoff, the national team coach, struggles to find players who, in the Italian phrase, "invent the game".

Italy's clubs remain dominant in Europe, but the reasons are apt to be French. Zinedine Zidane, the world player of the year, bestrode Wernbley with his liberated imagination, balance and touch. Youri Djorkaeff was his alert lieutenant and Didier Deschamps his runner.

All three earn a living in the

Petit, the fourth musketeer of midfield, and Patrick Vieira, the first reserve, are the property of Arsenal. Arsene Wenger, their manager, sat in front of the royal box beside Gérard Houllier, the Liver-

"Football is strange," Petit said on Wednesday night. "Sometimes you play with, sometimes you play against. You have to be a chameleon." Chameleon or artist, the French noticed how England wilted in the second half and how this had to do with

**T**he greater your skill, the less you strain to keep up. Zidane was Rather than a product of French teaching, his ability grew wild in the poorest district of Marseilles and, rather than claim that coaching brought him through, those

men who had the young Zidane under their wing ac knowledge that it was more a question of coaxing than coaching. He had the gifts; their task was to persuade a quiet man to express himself, to impose. They did their job well.

However, it was Juventus that taught him to hurt the opposition with guile and it is in Italy, as much as in England and Germany, where politicians are searching for an answer to the Treaty of Rome. which, after the Bosman judg-ment, opened the floodgates to foreign players in football. Walter Veltroni, Italy's

Sports Minister, seeks to limit the impact by urging Italian clubs to field at least five Italtoo, it may come to that. European law will not change, but clubs might be persuaded, for the good of the nation, to apply voluntary restriction. France has the problem in

reverse. The World Cup raised a previously cool French perception of football to fever pitch, but it also raised expectaions. The great French players are mercenaries abroad. some of them in London. Marie-George Buffet, their Sports Minister, has prepared a Bill to dissuade managers such as Wenger from stealing players in embryo.

Wenger took Nicolas Anelka, a double goalscorer at Wembley, to Arsenal at 17 and has returned to pluck Jérémie Aladière, 16. Buffet seeks to tie youths to the club that fostered them for three years after apprenticeship, but she faces opposition from clubs that need the money.

England must adjust and the moronic speciators who reviled the Marseillaise on Wednesday need to learn that their abuse does nothing but ing players. What France did, and what Hungary did in 1953, was to come to Wembley Stadium and teach England soundly that its notions of

# 30p THE Create your own Formula 1 team for must shim the win a TVR Cerbera, tickets to world-wide Grand Prix and cash price Constitution Was Nat West Fantasy Formula On starting in the Gesus Prix 42 guide, in next Monday's Times. CHANGING TIMES http://www.the-times.co.uk

## Phillips relishes Cup's taste of sweet and sour

AT FIRST glance, it might ap-pear that the players of Hud-dersfield Town have been more interested in darts this week than Derby County, their opponents tomorrow in the fifth round of the FA Cup. Indeed, David Phillips says that he has had to ignore challenges at the oche, for it is touch and go whether his back can stand the strain — "especially after holding all those

pints of beer". No matter that the Nationwide League first division side are awaiting the visit of one of the better members of the FA Carling Premiership, a team bristling with internationals tell-tale signs of pressure or nerves are hard to find. Be-neath the humour and jokes, they are relishing the prospect at the McAlpine Stadium, and few more than Phillips, 35. Huddersfield's vastly experi-enced midfield player. Years ago, he doubted that he would

even be playing at his age.
"When I came into the game 17 years ago, you always thought your career would be over by 30," he said, "but when I was 30. I realised it wasn't like that any more and that I could go on, although it's more a case of brain against brawn

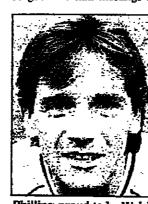
as you get older.
"I wouldn't like to be like Michael Owen or David Beckham. Life is so intense for them. I've managed to surpass the goals that I have set myself and I know I'm lucky." Phillips picks out the high-lights: signing his first profes-

Stephen Wood meets a player who won at Wembley and lost at Sutton

sional contract at Plymouth Argyle; making his first big move, to Manchester City; earning a first cap for his beloved Wales and, perhaps his most exciting achievement, be-ing part of Coventry City's FA Cup Final win over Totten-ham Hotspur in 1987. "The whole experience was phenomenal." Phillips re-

called "We beat Manchester United on the way and then came back from two goals down to beat Leeds in the semi-final. That sort of thing doesn't happen very often.
The club spoilt us by taking

us on a couple of trips to Spain and the spirit in the team was so good we had meetings in



Phillips: proud to be Welsh

the sauna or by popping down the pub. On the day of the fi-nal, John Sillett [the Coventry joint-manager], told us just to enjoy ourselves." More painful are Phillips's

recollections of Coventry's third-round exit to Sutton United in 1989. "That was a bad weekend. My son watched the highlights on television and then said to me: 'Dad, Coven-try are rubbish.' It is typical of John [Sillett] that on one side of the mantelpiece he has his Cup-winner's medal and on the other some Sutton seed. That sums up the highs and lows of football."

Phillips's own memorabilia are displayed around a bar at his home in Learnington Spa, where a Wales flag flies at the bottom of the garden. It was a Welsh connection that helped attract Phillips to Hudders-field, on a free transfer from Nottingham Forest, for he has great respect for Terry Yorath, the former Wales coach, who now assists Peter Jackson, the

Huddersfield manager. The FA Cup has often been good to Phillips, who is hoping to help Huddersfield to their first quarter-final for 27 years. He was in the Plymouth team that reached the semi-finals in 1984 — and they beat Derby during that run. "I shall go into tomorrow with that positive thought," he said. "Admittedly, it was 15 years ago and I don't suppose Paolo Wanchope will be too bothered by

## Harding playing for keeps

FOR John Harding, the stakes are high. If he can haul Farnborough Town off the foot of the Nationwide Conference in their remaining 15 matches, a full-time appointment as manager will be his. The promise has been made by the consortium that expects to be installed at the Hampshire club by the end of the month and plans big improvements to Cherrywood Road if the side stay up. Harding's appointment to

the end of the season on Sun-

day, after the dismissal of

NON-LEAGUE FOOTBALL BY WALTER GAMMIE

Alan Taylor in the wake of a 5-1 home defeat by Hayes, left him two days to prepare for a trip to Dover Athletic — who rose to third in the table with a 2-1 victory. "I didn't have time to organise anything." he said. The commitment was excellent, however. Several people said it was the best from Farnborough for some time."

Harding has already made changes. Stuart Mackenzie, it. He's probably never even heard of Plymouth." the goalkeeper, will be rested; Colin Simoson, a forward, has

been signed on loan from Leyton Orient: a notice of approach has been lodged for Paul Barrowcliff, of Hayes; and Harding admits interest in Mike Bignall, the forward on the transfer list at Kidder minster Harriers. Barrowcliff

and Bignall are known to Harding from his days as assistant manager to Paul Fair-clough at Stevenage Borough. Farnborough play Hereford United at home tomorrow.

### Arsenal hit hard for vital match

superiority are outmoded.

BY GEORGE CAULKIN

INJURIES to Martin Keown, Lee Dixon and Tony Adams, all sustained during Eng-land's 2-0 defeat by France. are threatening to leave Arsenal with only a shadow team for the FA Carling Premiership match with Manchester United, the leaders, at Old Trafford next Wednesday, a game for which Emmanuel Petit and Dennis Bergkamp

are suspended.

Keown's hamstring strain will keep him out for at least three weeks, while Dixon, who was concussed in a collision with Christophe Dugarry, is already ruled out of the FA Cup fifth-round tie with Sheffield United tomorrow.

Adams has broken his nose. "We could certainly have done without these problems," Arsène Wenger, the Arsenal manager, said yester-day. "It is always tough when you play Manchester United.

Dixon will be touch-and-go." Mark Hughes has been suspended for two matches, fined £2,000 and warned as to his fu-ture conduct by the Football Association after picking up his fourteenth yellow card in 24 games for Southampton this season. The Wales international, 35, has already served three suspensions and was hauled to Lancaster Gate late last year to explain his be-haviour. "He clearly realises that he is going to be in very serious rouble if he receives another three cautions," an FA spokesman said.

Robert Lee, the Newcastie United and England midfield player, who has been attracting attention from Southampton, Leicester City and West Ham United, has admitted that his days at St James' Park may be numbered, despite signing a new three-year con-

tract at the start of the season. Vassilios Borbokis, Sheffield United's Greece international, held conciliatory talks with Steve Bruce, the United manager, yesterday after being placed on the transfer list for taking unauthorised leave. Borbokis returned to Greece without permission last week. claiming that he needed a "rest" to recover from injury.

CRICKET

**Zimbabwe** 

are sent

spinning

by Swann

FROM THRASY PETROPOULOS IN BULAWAYO

BULAWAYO (third day of five): England A, with seven second-innings wickets in hand. are 282 runs ahead of Zimbaiwe A IT LASTED only five overs and one

ball, but Graeme Swann's spell of four wickets for six runs shortly

after lunch vesterday gave England

A an advantage in this second

international that should prove de-

cisive. Already, their lead stands at 382 and, with the probability of

quick runs this morning. Zimba-

bwe A will be made to bat the best

part of two days to save this match.

With the weather for once on this

tour set fair, their fate should

Swann's performance was more

remarkable for the fact that at

lunch his figures read 10-1-46-0. In

31 balls after the interval, the off

spinner dismissed Bryan Strang.

Andy Whittall and Dirk Viljoen.

who all perished sweeping, and

Adam Huckle, caught, bat-pad, b. Robert Key, Zimbabwe A, at one stage 202 for five, had tumbled to

223 all out, giving England a first-innings lead of 160.

The significant wicket in the spell was that of the left-handed Viljoen.

who was comfortably the most

assured of the batsmen during his

innings of 57. Viljoen suffered the

indignity of a pair on his only Test

match appearance, when opening

against Pakistan, but, on the

evidence of this series, it should not

be long before he earns himself an extended run in the national team.

The only other innings of note

from Zimbabwe A came from

Blignaut, who clattered four sixes.

two off Swann, before being run

out after a mix-up with Viljoen.

Stuart Carlisle's promising contri-

bution of 39 came to an end when,

carving Steve Harmison to third

man, Mal Love held a spectacular.

left-handed catch on the boundary.

Maddy, the opening batsmen, extended the lead to 210 in the

England A second innings before

Maddy edged Strang to the wicket-

keeper. Vaughan was unruffled by

his departure and reached the close

Vaughan got stuck on 49 for more than half an hour, during

which time two wickets fell. Love

miscued as he attempted to hit

undefeated on 60.

Michael Vaughan and Darren

already be scaled.



**RUGBY UNION** 

## Wales hand Quinnell passport to Wembley

By DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

IF CRAIG QUINNELL comes under close scrutiny by Wales this weekend, he is only one of a clutch of players hoping to impress national selectors before the second round of the Five Nations Championship.

Quinnell has as much to gain as any of them. He was named yester-day in the Wales squad from which the XV to play Ireland at Wembley on February 20 will be named. He would surely have played against Scotland last week but for the knee ligament injury that he sustained on duty for Richmond against Leicester last month.

If he comes through his club's Allied Dunbar Premiership game with Sale at Reading on Sunday he is not yet certain to play - Quinnell is likely to earn a recall at the expense of Ian Gough in a team requiring greater physical presence

#### **WALES SQUAD**

offi, C Anthony (Swansea), A Lewis (Car offi, C Anthony (Swansea), D Young (Cardifi, a Humphreys (Cardifi, B Williams (Archmond), I Gough (Potypodd), C Wyatt (Lanelli), C Cuan-nell (Pichmond), M Yoyle (Lanelli), C Charvis Swansea), C Lewis (Ponypridd), M Williams Portypodd), S Quinnell (Lanelli)

in the tight five. Quinnell, 23, played in both of Wales's pre-Christmas internationals, against South Africa and Argentina, and is the only significant addition to the party. David Young, the experienced Cardiff prop, also joins the squad of 22 that did duty against Scotland, but that is not unexpected given that he withdrew barely 24 hours before the game at Murrayfield with a damaged calf muscle. He is due to confirm his fitness

against Bath tomorrow. In essence, Graham Henry, the Wales coach, is confirming his faith in the squad selected against Scotland, showing the same consistency that Warren Gatland, his Ireland counterpart, has done. Henry may take the view that the 33-20 defeat against Scotland included two aberrations - the try from the kickoff by John Leslie and Gregor Townsend's interception score -but he will also look for improvement from some senior players.

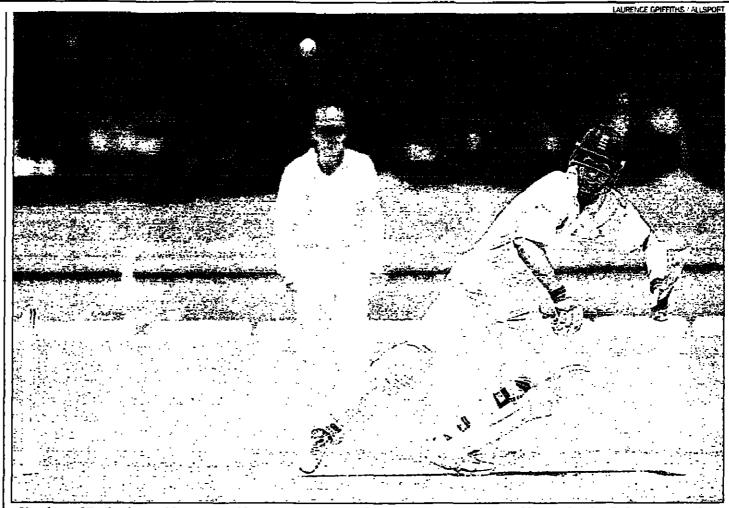
Selectors of A and under-21 teams will also be out in force, notably at Welford Road, where 14,000 spectators are expected for the match between Leicester, the Premiership leaders, and London Irish, third in the first division and unbeaten in their past nine games. Neil Hatley and Richard Kirke, both selected in the latest England A training squad, will be pressing their claims in an Exiles XV to which Conor O'Shea and Justin Bishop are restored after international duty, while Nick Harvey displaces Matthew Bird at lock.

The first England A international of the season is against Scotland at Leeds next Friday and Richmond will hope to be well represented. Should Clive Woodward, the England coach, be at Reading to assess the form of David Rees, the Sale wing, he will also have the chance to watch a Richmond side likely to include nine players qualified for England, among them Spencer Brown on the wing and Adam Vander, the in-form flanker.

"I admit I'm biased, but I regard Adam as the No 2 behind Neil Back on form," John Kingston, the Richmond director of rugby, said. It has not been the best of weeks for Kingston, who saw his side docked two Premiership points for their failure to play Harlequins last November and lost the game away to Newcastle to the weather on Wednesday. It will now be played on April 21.

Wasps, too, have emphasised their commitment to the national cause by fielding a back division all qualified for England and all under 25, though this weekend they restore Kenny Logan, the Scotland wing, against Bedford at the expense of Shane Roiser.

In the women's game, Saracens will play their own second XV in defence of the Bread For Life Cup. which reaches the semi-final stage on Sunday. The other game takes Old Learningtonians, who have reached the last four for the first time, to Richmond.



Vaughan, of England A, on his way to making an unbeaten 60 against Zimbabwe A in the second international at Bulawayo yesterday

## England left in World Cup limbo

SO FAR as England were con-cerned, it was Black Wednesday. Although it is sensible not to inflate a poor one-day result into a bubble of despair, the manner of the ten-run defeat in Sydney, when the game lay within their embrace, shocked them to the quick. It was a chastened group of players that

arrived in Melbourne. Conceivably, it might be a knockout blow. England began the triangular tournament brightly, ended the long qualifying process with four defeats out of five and needed to win the first final at the Sydney Cricket Ground to prove to themselves, no less than Australia. that their appetite was undiminished. They failed, and it makes the

task of beating Australia in the remaining two matches all the more formidable. With the World Cup three months away, not all the questions have been answered satisfactorily. England will enjoy home advantage in that competi-tion and the pitches (and balls) will be different to the conditions that prevail in Australia, but the composition of the first-choice XI has be-

come more sketchy, not less.

At this stage of their preparations, when they hoped that it would be a case of tidying things up, they find themselves in a muddle. David Graveney, the manager of this part of the tour, denied that

FROM MICHAEL HENDERSON IN MELBOURNE

there had been any recriminations after the way that England threw it away, but to his credit, he did not disguise the depth of feeling in the dressing-room. There is a difference between

losing and being beaten," he said. Only once in this competition have we been beaten. In every other case, we have contributed to our own defeat."

England seem to get the collywobbles every time they come within touching distance of their target against bowlers such as Warne and McGrath. To lose six wickets for 24 runs in Sydney, after they had bowled and fielded so well. was unpardonable - and the fact that it occurs so frequently is of genuine concern. A good deal of rethinking will take place before the party of 15 is named for the World Cup and some players pencilled in may find a line through their candidature. Others may receive an un-

expected summons. Almost overnight. Vince Wells. who added 33 handy runs to his three wickets on Wednesday, finds

#### himself in an advanced position that he can hardly have dreamt of. **Bulbeck opts for safety**

WELLINGTON (final day of four): New Zealand Under-19 drew with England Under-19

A TENSE day of oscillating fortunes ended tamely when both captains decided that enough was enough with one over of the final session still to be bowled and England 30 runs short of victory (John Stern writes). Both sides can feel that opportunities were missed in the pursuit of victory, but the result means that England are 1-0 up in the series with one match to play.

Having been set 221 to win, England took tea at 133 for five. All four results were still possible and, crucially for the touring side. Michael Gough was still there on 61, having added 45 for the sixth

wicket with Matt Bulbeck. However, when Gough miscued James Franklin to extra cover and departed for 69, Bulbeck and Joe Tucker, two Somerset bowlers both batting with runners, opted for the safety of a draw, which they achieved comfortably, Bulbeck finishing unbeaten on 50.

as a "just-in-case" selection and he must feel like a child in Hamley's on Christmas Eve.

"At the moment, all I hope is to hear my name read out before the game." he said. "To have a chance of being involved in a World Cup is something players dream about."

Wells has had an interesting career. As a schoolboy footballer, he was on Leyton Orient's books for four years, playing centre forward. He switched to cricket in his native Kent, but moving to Leicestershire in 1992 was the making of him. He played a full part in the championship win of 1996 and when they won it again last year.

Now, he is earning respect from his England colleagues. "I have had good support from the other lads to play my natural game," he said. "At my age [33]. I don't have too much to lose and have quite a lot to gain. It's nice to know they feel I am capable of doing a job."

TELEVISION: Sky Sports 2, 7 30am (live), 3pm (highlights)

The Leicestershire all-rounder was whisked here from club cricket in New Zealand to augment the party

He plays down suggestions that he will be in the World Cup party.

LINKS

NETBALL

☐ The Times one-day sense hotime — 0891 881 461 Reports updates and commerciary Calls cost

Andy Whittall over the top and Key was desperately unlucky when a full-blooded pull off the same bowler deflected off Viljoen to Guy Whittall at mid-wicket.

SPORT

**MOTOR RALLYING** 

#### Finns best suited to the snow

FROM JEREMY HART IN KARLSTAD, SWEDEN

TOMMI MAKINEN, the world rally champion, has an air of invincibility as he starts the Swedish Rally in Karlstad today. The Finn has been unbeatable in the race for the championship for the past three years and, in the past seven months, has failed to

win only once. "For Finland last summer, we suddenly found a good feeling for the car and since then it has been the car to beat." Makinen, 34, said, overlooking, for a moment, the fact that his incredible run of good results has been partly due to misfortunes suffered by his rivals.

"In the end, it is the result that matters." he said, "but the others' bad luck has made them angry. Carlos [Sainz] went out in Monte Carlo just weeks after he stopped just before the finish of the rally of Great Britain. He is mad now and wants to beat me."

Sainz, driving a Toyota. must make history if he is to win in Sweden on Sunday. No non-Scandinavian has won the snow rally. More likely to challenge the Finn in the sec-ond round of the world championship are two of his counirvmen - Marcus Gronholm. in the fast improving SEAT. and Juha Kankkunen, who finished second in Monte Carlo in his first rally for Subaru.

There is less snow that normal, which might give the southern Europeans a bit of help, but this is still an event where the Vikings dominate." Kankkunen said.

Richard Burns, of Subaru. and Colin McRae, of Ford. both of Great Britain, have done well in Sweden. Last vear. Burns set three fastest stage times. McRae could yet shock the raily world after a month of controversy surrounding his Martini Ford Focus's oversized water pump. The pump has been replaced by a standard unit, but the Scot is confident that performance will not suffer.

BOWLS

## Sutherland and Jones drop out

By DAVID RHYS JONES

ANN Sutherland and Rita Jones were celebrating last night after winning the Welsh women's indoor fours and triples respectively, but they will not be representing Wales in the British Isles championships in Belfast next month. Sutherland, from the Tor-

faen club in Cwmbran, and Jones, who plays for Islwyn in Pontlianfraith, have been selected to play outdoors in the Atlantic Rim Games in Cape Town and will have left for South Africa when the British event gets under way.

Scheduling an international outdoor event during the indoor season has not gone down well with the officials of the indoor game, who claim that their flagship event has been devalued.

At least Torfaen will be repre-sented in the British triples and Islwyn in the fours, because substitutes will be found for Sutherland and Jones, but the Scotland bowlers have been

left aggrieved. Margaret Letham, the new Scottish indoor singles champion, will be in Cape Town, attempting to and Atlantic medals to ber Commonwealth Games pairs gold. Substitutions are not allowed in the singles, so Scotland will miss out on the chance of retaining the British title, which was won by Caroline McAllister last winter.

No problems for Wales in that department: Aeres Davies, the first Bro Odyfi player to win a national title, is not in the Wales Atlantic Rim team. Davies defeated Val Howell, of Merthyr Tydfil, 21-13, in the singles final at the Bro Myrddin club, Carmarthen, yesterday, while Lisa Oliver, from Llanelli, beat Paula Summerfield, 21-18, to win the under-25 crown. Summerfield, 24, hit back to win the pairs with Joanna Jones, her club colleague, who is 23. The Radnorshire players became the

youngest pair to win the title.

HOCKEY

## Smith to reinforce **Old Loughtonians**

By Sydney Friskin and Cathy Harris

SCOTT SMITH returns from indoor activities with Canada to rejoin Old Loughtonians for two matches in the National League premier division this weekend, against East Grinstead at home tomorrow and Canterbury away on Sun-

Smith missed the match against Cannock last week. when Old Loughtonians lost 6-2. "Scott's return will strengthen our attack," Nigel Creswell, the Old Loughtonians manager, said yesterday. "He will join forces with Thompson, who scored the two goals against Cannock

from short corners." Canterbury, the league leaders, travel to Oxshort tomor-row to play Teddington, whose defence is reinforced

by the return of Garrard from injury. Colclough is still injured, however. Canterbury have not yet solved all their own injury problems. Hacker is back at centre half, but Kerly Mathews and Danny Laslett will be Inswich, the women's prem-

ier division leaders, who could field only II fit players last week, still have an extended injury list for their league and EHA Cup double-header against Clifton this weekend. Sandie Lister, their captain. said that Ipswich, the only undefeated side in the division. are confident that Colleen Adcock, the defender, will play some part in both matches after recovering from a back injury. Jane Cook returns, but Sarah Bamfield, the striker, and Lucy Youngs, the former England midfielder, are ruled out.

Lister said: "It will be tough because Clifton are anxious to secure a place in the top four and qualify for the play-offs." Pauline Robertson, the Scotland captain, is expecting her first child and will miss the European championship in

in a county match last week. Carpenter is attending a

missing all the training." over Wales last month because of a similar ligament

**Carpenter fights** 

# to regain fitness

By CATHY HARRIS LYN CARPENTER, the

Surrey and England shooter, is struggling to be fit in time for the one-off international against South Africa in Manchester on February 22 after tearing ankle ligaments

four-week training camp with the England squad in Kettering, but has not trained since sustaining the injury. Carpenter, a former Great Britain basketball international. said: "I snapped three ligaments three years ago and. as soon as it happened, my first thought was I might miss the Springbok game. I'm optimistic about my chances, but it's terribly disappointing

The good news for Mary Beardwood, the England coach, is that Lorraine Law, the Essex Met shooter, who missed England's 55-26 victory

FOOTBALL

INTERNATIONAL MATCHES: England ( France 2 (all Wembley), Iroland 2 Paraguan () (al Lansdowne Road) Tunisa () Sweden ()

Wednesday's late results

injury, is making an excellent recovery and is certain to be included against South Africa. The accuracy of England's

shooting against Wales was disappointing and it is an area that Marg Caldow, the former Australia captain, who is giving the England squad tuition in their preparations for the World championship in New Zealand in September. has been concentrating on. The attacking third is still

giving away too much possession," Caldow said. "If England want to be serious contenders. they eliminate this fault."

For the shooters, developing a technique that will hold up under pressure has been a critical area. "The technical training prepares us to be 100 per cent confident when we walk on court," Carpenter said. "That's the difference between us and Australia and New Zealand - it's a real surprise to them when they miss."

NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Tampa Bay 4 St Lous 5, Toronto 5 Carolina 6, Chicago 3 San Jose 5, Pricerio 3 Los Angeles 0 Anahem 5 Philadelphia 4

**RUGBY UNION** 

CLUB MATCHES: Comwall 31 Acyal Navy 10 Cambridge University 42 Army 25

10 Cambridge University 42 Army 25 WELSH LEAGUE: Premier division: Neath 24 Daneli 21

**SCHOOLS SPORT** 

RUGBY UNION: Hampton 24 Tiffin 12 St Benedict's 24 Gunnersbury 10

SNOOKER

WEMBLEY: Benson and Hedges Mas-ters: Second round: R O'Sulman (Eng) bi J Waltana (Thail 65 M kung (Eng) bi P Ebdon (Eng) 65 G Maziner-Imail: A Mc-Manus (Scol) bi M Williams (Wales) 6-4

**TENNIS** 

**Paris-Nice** pays for

drug affair CYCLING: The fall-out from the 1998 Tour de France doping scandals has stretched to the Paris-Nice classic, the

second-most important stage race in France. The 1900 Paris-Nice is suffering a significant drop in sponsorship and in participation from the world's leading riders. Laurent Jalabert, the French champion and three times a Paris-Nice winner, will miss the traditional opener to the season, which begins on March 7, after the decision of ONCE, his Spanish team, not

to venture on to French soil as police investigations continue into drugs in cycling, "It's sad that we have come to this." Josene Leuillot, the race organiser, said. RUGBY LEAGUE: The new

Gateshead Thunder JJB Super League club yesterday announced a £500.000 sponsorship with Northern Electric and Gas over three years. Hospitality boxes for the opening fixture against Leeds Rhinos at Gateshead International Stadium on March 7 are sold out and two further kit sponsors are to be

announced shortly. CRICKET: Cardigan Connor, 37, the Hampshire pace bowler, has been forced to retire from first-class cricket because of a long-term knee injury. Connor has taken 1.019 wickets in all competitions for Hampshire since making his debut in 1984, including 614 in the

first-class game. GOLF: Two more home venues have been announced for the Curtis Cup women's amateur match against the United States. Formby will host the event in 2004 and the Old course at St Andrews in 2008, the United States

won back the trophy from Great Britain and Ireland last August in Minneapolis.

#### FOR THE RECORD

August

**ATHLETICS** 

MALNO, Sweden: Brogslan Indoor meeting: Selected events: Men: 60m; 1. J. Gardener (GB) 6 54sec. 2. R. Slewari (Jam) 6 56; 3. I. Christe (GB) 6 60; 4. D. Campbell (GB) 6 73 200m; 1. K. Lmte (US) 20,8. 2. M. Urbas (Pol) 21 08. 3. Campbell 21 09 400m; 1. J. Bautch (GB) 46.78. 2. P. Diedo (Men) 47 33, 3. O. Douglas (Nor) 49 05. Women: Pole vauft; 1. A. Balakhonow (UK) 4 30m; 2. Sun Cappa (Christ) 420; 3. V. Plosadottir (bc) 4.10 British planing; 5. J. Whatook (GB) 4.0

BASKETBALL

UNR-BALL TROPHY: Semi-finals, first leg: Sheffield Sharks 77 Manchester Gents 81: Derby Storm 88 Lecester Paciers 75. 81; Derby Storm 88 Ledester Holers 75.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): Chartome 77 Clevelond 87, New Jarsey 81

Orlando 89, New York 101 Washington 88.

Houston 92 Sacramento 82. Deriver 98 Los

Angeles Lakere 103. Golden Safe 82

Seattle 88; Portland 100 Indiana 52, Vancouver 105 Los Angeles Cippers 99

CRICKET

International matches Zimbabwe A v England A BULAWAYO (lourth day of live). England A, with saven second-minings wickers in hand, are 282 runs ehead of Zimbabwe A. ENGLAND A: First Invings 363 (M 8 Loye 133, V S Solania 65, D L Macody 64, A R Whil-lail 4 for 88; B C Strang 4 for 107)

\*M P Vaughan not out
D L Maddy c Gurt b Strang
M B Loye c Carliste b A R Whotali
A W T Key c G J Whittali b A R Whittali
A Filmfoll not out Total (3 wkts)..

FALL OF WICKETS 1-50, 2-87, 3-90.

POWLING Streng 14-5-37-1. Bignout 4-2-16-0, G.J.Whitall 10-5-25-0; A.R.Whitall 9-2-27-2, Huddle 9-3-17-0. ZIMBABWE A: First Innings

ZIMBABWE A: First Innings
I R Gripper c Read b Finioh
C B Wishart flow b Cosker.
I N Madondo c Swann b Harmson
G J Whitall b Cosker
S V Carlistr c Loyo b Harmson
D P Valuen c Maddy b Swann
A M Bignau run oul
B C Strang c Harmson b Swann
"A R Winnal c Key b Swann
"C P Gurr not out
A G Hudde c key b Swann
Extras (b 4, b 4, w 1, nb 5)
Tortel

223
FALL OF WICKETS: 1:36, 2:54, 3:55, 4:55, 6:125, 6:202, 7:208, 8:208, 9:219.
BOWLING: Lewy 18-8:52-0 Harmison 17-6:29:2; Fintoff 13:5:25-1, Cosker 29:5:57-2; Swann 15:1-5:52-4 Umpres: G A Evens and E J Gilmour

New Zealand Under-19 v England Under-19 WELLINGTON (final day of lour) England Under-19 drew with New Zealand Under-19 NEW ZEALAND UNDER-19: First Impirips 110 (J P. Tucker 5 for 35) Second Immings
M Papps Ibw b Bridge
T Michitich Ibw b Haywood.......
B Penton C Wallace b Tuck er
"Ji Englefield c Wallace b Whitey
J E G Frankin b Bridge
J E G Frankin b Bridge
T P McGlasshan b Dawson,
M Hendry C Wallace b Bridge
B Martin not out
L Hammond c sub b Dawson
H Shaw c Gough b Dawson
Edras (b 15, b 12)

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-144, 2-172, 3-249, 4-275, 5-284, 6-303, 7-321, 8-335, 9-335 BOMUNG Bubbok 23-8-47-0. Whiley 27-7-55-1: Haywood 17-2-6-52-1 Tucket 14-4-4-5-1: Dawson 45-4-20-64-3 Brdge 44-24-45-4 ENGLAND UNDER-19: First trivings 225 (M A Gough 116: H Shaw 5 for 59)

FOOTBALL Nationwide League

Rochdale v Hull (7.45) ... .... FOOTBALL LEAGUE YOUTH ALLI-ANCE: Midland Conference: Mansfield v Strewsbury (1 30) CENTENARY SHIELD INTERNATIONAL MATCH (under-18). Encland v Northern Ire-land (a) Darlington, 7.15).

Second Innings
\*M A Gaugh c sub b Frankin
I N Franspan c and t Shaw
I N Bell this b Marin
M A Carberry this b Marin
M A Carberry this b Marin
R N L Dawrson b Shaw
M P L Bubbeck not out
J R Tucker not out
Editas fb 14, tb 7, w 1, nb 16)
Tarted Resident Total (6 wids) 191
FALL OF WICKETS 1-53, 2-58, 3-58 4-58
5-68, 6-149

5-88, 6-149 BOWLING Shaw 26-4-49-2 Hammond 9-4-1-31-0 Hendry 0.2-0-6-0 Marin 32-17-47-3 Franklin 15-5-41-1, Papps 1-0-2-0 Umpres RiGarland and RiD S Alexander TOUR MATCH: Kochi (first day of three) Palastanis 247-9 dec (Moin Khan 67, Inzamam-ul-Hag 65), Indian Board President's (0.35-0

# Olal Larsdowne Roadi Tuncia O Sweden 1 (n. Tuncia, Porugal O Holland O (n. Paris) Croatia O Derman 1 (n. Sphi) Italy O Norway) in Peaj Argentina 1 Mexico O In Les Angeles, Peru 1 Ecuadio 2 (n. Lima) Jamaca 1 Costa Rica 1 (n. kingston) RYMAN LEAGUE: Vandanet Trophyseoond round: Hallow O Edynere 1 AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION: First division: Barrel O Wycombe 3 Chestion 4 Carcondige 5 Cochesse O Swendon 1 Southampton 7 Orlord 1 Brighton 0 Milwall O PONTIN'S LEAGUE: First division: Botton 2 Shotheld Wed 0 Manchester City O Por Vale O Second division: Huddersfield 2 Scarborough 3 League Cup: Group stic Nors Ceuris O Brastiond 2 Jewson U Elague; Premier division: **TODAY'S FIXTURES**

Second division

Colchester v Wigan (7 45) ..... Third division

FAI HARP NATIONAL LEAGUE: Premier division: Bohemans v Fah Herps (7.45). Bray v Cotk (7.45), Shebourne v Shamroo-(7.35), Waterford v UCD (7.45) RUGBY LEAGUE Silk Cut Challenge Cup

Fourth round Watefield v Battey (8 0) . .. .. OTHER SPORT BASKETBALL: Budweiser League: New-casile Eagles v Derby Storm (7:50), Shel-held Sharks v Milion Keynes Lions (7:45)

First division: Pagham (LEAC) Presson 3 WINSTONLEAD KENT LEAGUE: Premier division: Cray 2 Canterbury 1 ICE HOCKEY

SEKONDA SUPERLEAGUE: Manchester Storm 6 Notingham Parithers 0

Spanars i Unijet Sussex County League:

Nons County 0 Breaterd 2
JEWSON LEAGUE: Premier division:
Issuech Wanderers 1 Sudbury Town 4
MINERYA SPARTAN SOUTH MID-LANDS LEAGUE: Challenge Trophly.
Third round: Russip Manor 2 Harwell 1
THE TIMES FA YOUTH CUP: Fourth
round: Choisea 1 Newcasile 1 Notini-Forest 1 Sunderland 1
UNIBOND LEAGUE: Challenge Cup:
Third-round replay: Gansborough () Blyth
Spatians 1 DUBAL OPEN: Second round: F Clavel (Sp) to G Rusodsh (GB) 3-6, 7-5, 6-2, 6 Nuonen (Br) bi J van Herel (Bei) 6-3, 6-2, J Golmard (Fri bi K Kucera (Steval ci) 7-6, 6-1;

Golmard (Fr) bit Klubera (Stovation) 7-6, 6-1; Thenman (GB) bit J Bjorkman (Swe) 6-3, 7-6 SAN JOSE, California: Sybase Open: First round: R Delgario (Pai) bit B Steven (N2) 5-7, 6-4, 7-5; M Rodinguez (Arg) bit A Hemandez (Mas) 6-4, 6-7, 6-3 Second round: B harbacher (Ger) bit S Larcay (Cary 6-3, 6-7, 6-3, C Rubo (Nor) bit P Goldstein (US) 6-1, 6-5 C Mannes (US) 6-4 Agass: (US) 6-6, 6-6 (Apassa delaulied), M Chang (US) bit F Squillan (Arg) 6-4, 7-6

GOLF: BALLESTEROS BLOWS HOT AND COLD ON DAY OF CONTRASTS

## Garcia gets just deserts

FROM JOHN HOPKINS GOLF CORRESPONDENT IN DUBAI

GOLF is a game of such longevity that it constantly justaposes youthful promise and gnarled experience. That was the case when Nick Faldo and Justin Rose were competing in a tournament in Johannesburg last month. It was also the case yesterday with Severiano Ballesteros and Sergio Garcia in the first round of the Desert Classic at the Dubai Creek course.

A few years ago, if one Spaniard had scored 68 and the other 78, it would have been Ballesteros to whom you attributed the four-under-par score and Garcia the six over. These days, Ballesteros, 41, is a professional who plays like an amateur; Garcia, 19, is the one who looks, talks and scores as well as a professional.

Garcia is a professional in all but name. He plays fulltime and has all the trappings of one who earns his living from the game. He is the most exciting amateur in world golf since Tiger Woods. He won eight events last year, including the Amateur Championship, but will not defend his title in June. The only question is when he will turn professional and the informed betting is after the Masters, perhaps at the Spanish Open two weeks later.

There seems to be no reason to wait any longer. He has served his apprenticeship and, as he demonstrated in this, his second tournament of the year, having finished third behind two professionals in his first, he is good enough to compete against anyone.

His round was full of big hitting, deft work around the greens and it positively brimmed with youthful promise. The fairways here are very narrow and the rough very thick. Hit the ball into the rough and it is almost certainly a wasted stroke. Garcia missed only five fairways. He holed three putts of 8ft or less, one of 15ft and one of 25ft.

Something tells me Seve is going to come back," Garcia said in a gesture of loyalty to his countryman. "He probably will not be the player he was, but I'm sure he's going to win some tournaments."

On this evidence, though, Ballesteros has no chance of regaining his best form. He was



Price, of Wales, plays from the 15th fairway as he moves to a share of the lead in Dubai

self only with a short game that remains magical, one of golf's wonders.

Never was this better demonstrated than on the 11th, where he hit the wildest drive I have seen a professional hit. It landed plumb in the middle of the 12th fairway, more than 100 yards from the middle of

his intended target. Yet his sec-ond shot floated over an enormous waste bunker and some palm trees to within 8ft of the hole. Sadly, he missed the putt after being the farthest from the green after the drives and the nearest to the flag after his second.

All in all, it was not a very

#### FIRST-ROUND SCORES

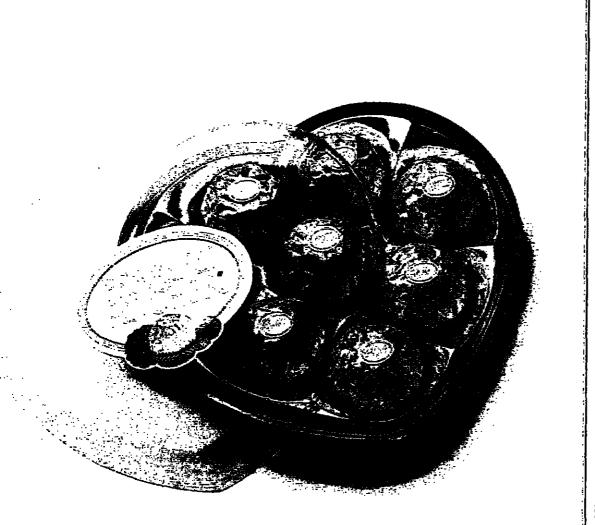
(Great Britain and Ireland unless stated):
67: P Price, P McGinley 68: W Riley (Nav.)
56: Garcia (Sp.), A Celha (Ser) 99: P Downe,
W Bennett, D Howell, R May (US), J Sancelin (Swe), S Trining (Den), J M Olazabal
(Sp.), P Alliact, F Cea (Sp.), T Levet (Fr), B
Lane, 70: C Montgomerie, A Wall, E
Romero (Ang.), J Spence, T Immetimen (SA),
S Webster, S Struver (Ger), D Clarke, E
Fryatt, R Russell, T Gögele (Ger), E
Lindgren (Swe) 71: D Giltord, P Nyman
(Swe), M Jorzon (Swe), G Owen, D Roberson, M Mouland, S Michreel (US), Zhang
Lan-wel (China), A Coltart, M Campbell

(Den), M Rice, S Kjaldean (Den), L Westwood, C Rocca (ti), V Phillips, Choir Kyoungu (S Kor), R Green (Aus), G Ott, R MoFarfana, J Haepgman (Swe), P-U Johansson (Swe), M O'Meara, B Ruenglet (Thai), S
Fleid, J Rivero (So), P Hawtington, G Evens
73: M Lanner (Swe), A Cabrera (Arg), M PhilIngton, M Mackenzie, C Whiteleer (SA), M A
Jiménez (Sp), G Norquiet (US), P Belser, J
Biolamon, D Cooper, J Randhawa (India), P
Broadhurst, P Fulke (Swe), R Karlsson
(Swe), M James, I Garbut, P Haugsud
(Nor), J Payne 74: R Wessels (SA), J
Lomes, D Smyth, J Mellor, P Spoland (Swe),
S Handfergan, R Gonoaler (Arn)

good day for former heroes. Nick Faldo had an inspired day on the greens, taking only 26 putts. This is just as well, because if he had been putting as badly as he was playing from tee to green, his total of 75, three over par, would have been much worse.

He is eight strokes behind Paul McGinley and Philip Price, the leaders, and has his work cut out to reach the last two rounds of this tournament, in which his aim is to finish in the top ten in order to climb up the world rankings.

LINKS



VALENTINE'S DAY. SHOW YOUR HEART WITH SAILING

## Gremlins leave luckless Hall defeated

By EDWARD GORMAN SAILING CORRESPONDENT

WHEN Josh Hall set sail from Auckland in Gartmore Investment Management, he honed that his luck would turn after a disappointing first leg in the Around Alone Race and then an even worse second leg through the Southern Ocean, Instead, his campaign is effectively over after Gartmore was dismasted just four days into the third stage of the

Hall was lying in fourth and last place in Class 1, 120 miles behind Marc Thiercelin, in Somewhere, the leg leader, as the fleet headed south past the Chatham Islands and into the Southern Ocean at the start of the wild ride east towards Cape Horn. All appeared to be well until late on Wednesday, when the mast on Gartmore came crashing down in steep seas and at least 35 knots of wind.

Immediately before the dismasting, Hall, who is suffering from flu, had reported that his Groupe Finot 60 was travelling at between 15-20 knots in building seas and a 30-knot south westerly. After the trials of the second leg. when Gartmore crash-gybed at the mercy of defective compasses, Hall was optimistic that he had got his boat on track - but it was not to be.

The failure of the rig on Gartmore may be the result of damage caused during repeated crashgybes on the second leg. Whatever the reason, the dismasting marks the end of a very disappointing race for Hall.

He completed the first leg two days off the pace but then, on the second leg, the problems came thick and fast. The rudder played up, there were problems with the mainsail and with the pilots and, by Auckland, Hall week behind the leader. His dismasting brings to an end British interest in Class 1 after Mike Golding ran aground in Team Group 4 while on his way into Auckland.

In Class 2, Mike Garside, in Magellan Alpha, is a long way behind the leader, JP Mouligne, of France in Cray Valley. Robin Davie, his British counterpart, in South Carolina, retired yesterday after reaching Auck-land two days after the other II skippers had set sail for Punte del Este.

#### WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 46 HOMRAI

(c) A large black-and-white hornbill. Buceros bicornis, which is found from India to Sumatra. The Nepalese name. The hornrai reaches its full size in four and [sic] five years. It is gregarious and sedate."

NASSA (c) The shell of a marine gastropod of the genus once so called, now included in the genus Nassarius. A basket shell. In Latin nassa means a basket fish-trap. "The rough nassa. A very elegantly coronated spe-cies, with the spine rising into a sharp turret."

HAIKAL (b) The central chapel of three forming the sanctuary of a Coptic church. Also, attributively, in haikal screen, a screen, often elaborately carved or decorated, which separates the haikal from the body of the church. The Coptic word. "A church of the Coptic rite has a distinctive arrangement. Within the triple-domed sanctuary (haikal) are three altars. On the haikal-screen are

a few pictures." NOMIC (c) Something that pertains to

or is concerned with a discoverable scientific or logical law. in Greek, nomos means a law. A term of philosophical and mathematical jargon. This nomological necessity of laws is generally called nomic neces-

SOLUTION TO WINNING MOVE

1. \_ Bxg2+!; 2, Kxg2 Rg8+ and now White either gets mated or allows 3. Ki3 Qxx1+ when his queen goes.

# Now this won't hurt a bit

Trust Me, I'm a Doctor BBC2, 8.00pm (not Northern Ireland)

It's difficult not to trust that nice GP (and writer/ comedian) Phil Hammond. His bedside manner is impeccable with the painful facts and fun when fun is called for. Tonight he returns with an extraordinary report on bowel cancer which suggests that your chance of complete recovery should you be so cursed — can vary by as much as 700% depending on your surgeon. The surgeons with the highest success rate use a method called TME - pioneered in Britain, a proven triumph in Sweden and Holland — yet only practiced here on a very limited scale. Why? Then there's a rundown on herbal remedies which really do work and a cure for dizziness which has to be seen to be believed. Fun? Well, apparently you can judge the intelligence of a man by his amount of body hair the more the better. "But Einstein had none at all," says our man with the stethoscope.

Days Like These

IIV. 8\_30pm Take a dollop of The Young Ones, polish it with a dose of Friends, add a touch of Men Behaving Badly and bingo — a new sitcom is born. The two things which make this a bit different (apart from the fact that episode one can't hold a candle to any of the aforementioned) is that the six teenage involved (all relative unknowns) live in, er. Luton and it's 1976. So the long hair, fiared jeans and of course 1970s music (though not enough of if). It's early days to pre-judge and it has to be said that the kids — at war with their parents, hankering after cars and sex etc — are really rather clean-living and nice. The producer (John Bartlett) and the director (Bob Spiers) have dozens of solid hits to their credit, so here's hoping . . .

Garden Stories: Cycles

In tonight's final programme we watch the cycle of the seasons through the eyes of very young gardeners (Spring: New Beginnings), the newly retired (Summer: Coming of Age), the elderly (Autumn: A Lifetime's Harvest) and the very old (Winter: Laid to Rest). Most moving are the Yorkshireman Peter Jackson, whose wife did all the gardening until she

Sunny Side Up Radio 4, 11.30am

A terrific cast has been assembled for this new sixpart comedy series and the script, by Scott Cherry, shows every sign in episode one of giving the cast something to get their teeth into. Theirna Barlow, Keith Barron, Clive Swift, Bryan Pringle, Kenneth Cranham and David Ross play the leads in what is essentially the story of the Glee Boys, the most accomplished barber shop quartet in Nottingham. Today's particular crisis concerns one of the quartet wanting to leave: "I run a very demanding business, I'm married to a woman who expects 12 holidays a year, 1 don't have time to mess around." Worse yet, the defector seems to have more time than he owns up to for he is planning to join a rival

#### RADIO 1 (BBC)

6.30mm Zoe Bail 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00pm Kavin Greening 2.00 Mark Redcliffe 4.00 Chris Moyles 5.45 Newsbest 6.00

#### RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00cm Alex Lester 7.30 Weke Up to Wogen 9.30 Richard Alineon 12.00pm Jimmy Young 2.00 Ed Stewart 5.05 Des Lynem 7.00 Morley at the Musicats (2/6) 7.30 Friday Night to Music Night 9.15 Frankenstein (5/6) 9.30 Listen to the Band 10.00 Devid Jacobe 11.00 Believe it or Not (3/4) 12.00cm Lynn Parsons 4.00 Lata Sharma

#### RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

and Victoria Derbyshire 9.00 Nicky Campbell, includes reports from the closing stages of the second final in the one-day trienguler caries in Melhorana 12 Offers The Microsoft New with Armie Webster 1.00 Ruscoe and Co 4.00 Drive with Peter Allen and Jane Gervey 7.00 News Extra. Presented by Susan Bookbinder 7.50 Brian Moore's Sportsright. Brian Moore and studio guests look sheed to the weekend's FA Cup ites 10.00 test Model.

#### TALK RADIO

6.00em Bio Boys Breaklast 9.00 Scott Chisholm 1.00mm Anna Reactum 3.00 CKI to Talk 5.00 SportZone 8.00 Jackie Mason Live from New York 10.00 Dave Barrett 1.00am Mike Dickin

#### VIRGIN

6.30am Chris Evans 9.30 Mark Forrest 1.00pm Nick Abbot 4.00 Harriet Scott 7.00 Wheels of Sizel 11.00 Janey Lee Grace

6.00am On Air with Petroc Trelawny, Includes a review of the world premiere of Nick Darke's new play. The Riot, at the National Theatre

9.00 Masterworks with Penny Gore, Includes Johann Strauss, son (Pizzicato Polica, with Josef Strauss; Thunder and Lighting Polica; Rachmaninov (Symphonic Darces); Granados (The Maiden and the Nightingale, Goyescas)

10.30 Artist of the Weels Leonard Statistan

11.00 Sound Stories: Five Fernmes Fatales Peggy Reynolds tells the story of Josephine Beker

12.00pm Composer of the Weels Telemanin

1.00 The Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert Coulf Quartet. Egar (String Quartet in E minor, Op 83); Beethoven (String Quartet in B flat, Op 18 No 6) (f)

2.00 The BBC Orchestras BBC Symphony Orchestra under Dmitri Klasnico and Andras Ligeti, Stephen Kovacavich, Jeano, Wagner (Overture: Reimit and Adelessa); Brahms (Piano Concerto No 1 in Dminor); Stostakovich (Symphony No 5)

4.00 Music Machine with Verity Sharp

5.00 in Tune with Sean Rafferty

7.30 Performance on 3 Chris Wines introduces a concert given last night at St Georges, Brandon Hill Brieni Sochie Denemen coverso. Orchestere

concert given fast night at St George's, Brandon Hill, Bristol. Sophie Daneman, soprano, Orchest

5.35cm Shipping Forecast 5.40 inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day 5.47 Farming Today 6.00 Today with John Humphrys and Sue MacGregor. 8.35 (LW) Yesterday in Perferment Flourid-up of

8.35 (LW) Testercary in Persentent Houseup of developments

9.00 Desert Island Discs The Hungarian clanics Ancras Schill is Sue Lawley's castaway (f)

9.45 (FM) Serial: The Tulip Arna Pavord reads the first part of her history of the popular flowe (f)

9.45 (LW) An Act of Worship

10.00 Woman's Hour with Jerni Murray

9.45 (LW) An Act of Worship
10.00 Woman's Hour with Jerni Murray
11.00 Serenading The planist Smon Townley attempts
to find the fruth behind the mage of a lover
11.30 Sunny Side Up by Scott Chery. A barbershop
quartet struggles to survive without a key member.
Starming Keith Barron, Bryan Pringle and Clive
Swit See Choice (1/6)
12.00pm (FM) News 12.04 You and Yours
12.00 (LW) News Headlines; Shipping Forecast
1.00 The World at One with Nick Clarke
1.00 The World at One with Nick Clarke
and brain-leasers
2.00 The Archere Yesterday's edition (r)
2.15 Afternoon Play: Larkrise and Beyond First part
of Flora Thompson's evocation of late
19th-century country life. With Maggie Steed, Lexi
Rose and Adiga Andoh
3.00 Changing Places New series Howard Sableford
investigates land reclamation schemes designed
to benefit local communities in Doncaster and
Nelson (1/5)

Nelson (1/5) 3.30 Going, Going, Gone (5/5) 3.45 This Sceptred lete Part 30 of the history of

Britain, narrated by Anna Massay

4.00 Boolcolub James Naughtie and his guests
discuss John le Carre's Cold War spy trilogy (r)

4.40 The Measage Alex Brodie and his guests discus
current media trends

Rosie Marcel and Max Wrottesley star in Days Like These (ITV, 8.30pm) died — and, at her request, was buried there. "I'll join her when my time comes". And then there's the resting actor. John Tordoff who, missing the stage, has virtually transformed his water garden into a Victorian set. Says 93-year old gardener Lady Daphne Heald: "There's an oak tree in my

garden which was planted by monks in 1400. It's still blooming and must encourage all of us to plant for the future as well as for the joys of anting for ourselves." A perfect programme.

Britains Worst . . . Drivers TTV, 9.00pm As if we haven't had enough motoring horror stories along comes this one for the Britain's Worst ... series. It's still being edited as we go to gress but I can give you a taste from the publicity:

"Hear the incredible tale of a Sheffield resident who absented death when a Matro driver by a team." who cheated death when a Metro driven by a teenwho cheated death when a victor driver by a cert-age joy-rider careered through his front window..."... meet the arthritic, alchoholic great grandfather who terrorises residents in Great Yarmouth with his electric invalid buggy ... "(Apparently magistrates are powerless to ban him because, as the law stands, his £2,500 24-volt buggy doesn't have to be licensed). And then there's "Britain's most banned motorist,

Eddie Flahive, who has been convicted of almost 150 motoring offences, 67 for driving while disqualified.

Elizabeth Cowley

RADIO CHOICE

Front Page Sport Radio 4, Il-30pm

This series about the long history of sports migra-tion from the back pages to those at the front is proving to be a useful social, as well as sporting, history. Tonight's programme is a good example, for Rob Bonnet takes us back to the turbulent late 1960s when upheaval was all around and sporting figures were inevitably dragged into wider issues. None more so than Mohammed Ali, whose refusal and the fact in the Victorian ways were consisted. to light in the Vietnam war was conveyed in the fateful words: "I ain't got to quarrel with those Viet Cong." That cost Ali his world heavyweight title and he was banned from the ring for three and a half years, during which time American opinion which time American opinion. shifted so firmly against the Vietnam war that Ali moved from villain to hero. Peter Barnard

#### BBC WORLD SERVICE

5.00em: The World Today 7.00 World News 7.15 Outlook 7.55 My Century 8.00 World News 8.05 Westway 8.20 Off the Shelf: My Century 8.00 World News 8.05 Westway 8.20 Off the Shelf-Boyhood 8.36 Science in Action 9.00 World News 9.05 The Art of Thensisting 9.20 John Peel 9.50 Sports Round-Up 10.00 Newsdesk 10.30 British Today 10.45 On Your Behall 11.00 Newsdesk 11.30 Focus on Felth 12.00pm World News 12.05 Outlook 12.45 Sports Round-Up 1.00 Newshour 2.00 World News 2.05 Science in Action 2.30 Best on Record 3.00 World News 3.05 Football Edra 3.15 Performance 3.30 The Vintage Chart Show 4.00 World News 4.15 Insight 4.30 Multitrack Alexn ative 5.00 Europe Today 5.30 World Business Report 5.45 Sports Round-Up 6.00 World News 6.15 British Today 6.30 Focus on Feith 7.00 World News 7.05 Science in Action 7.30 On Your Behall 7.45 Off the Shelf: Boyhood 8.00 Newshour 9.00 World News-9.05 World Business Report 9.20 British Today 9.30 Best on Record 10.00 World News 10.15 Sports Round-Up 10.30 Multitrack Alternative 11.00 World News 11.06 Outlook 11.45 Insight 12.00mm The World Today News 11.06 Outlook 11.45 Insight 12.00 am The World Today 12.30 Science in Action 12.55 My Century 1.00 The World Today 1.30 Meridian Books 2.00 The World Today 2.30 People and Politics 3.00 The World Today 3.20 Sports Round-Up 3.30

#### CLASSIC FM

6.00em Nick Balley's Easier Breakfast, Music to cet the day of to a fine start 8.00 Henry Kelly. The Hall of Farne Hour, Plus, tavourite piaces voted for in the Classic PM Top 300 12.00ppp.
Lunchtime Requests, Jane Jones plays tavourite music 2.00

Lunchtime Requests. Jane Jories plays tayourite music 2.00 concerto. Streuss (Horn Concerto No 1 in E flat mejor) 3.00 Jane Markham. Continuous Classics, plus sport updetes and travel news 6.30 Newsnight. Top stories and interviews with guests from the arts world 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven. John Brunning introduces classic sounds 9.00 Evening Concert. Generally introduces classic sounds 9.00 Evening Concert. Generally introduces of the play William Levi Dawson (Negro Folk Symphony); Hamson (Symphony No 2) 11.00 Mappin at Night. Music and conversation with Alan Mann 2.00sta Concerto. Streuss (Horn Concerto No 1 in Effet mejor) (r) 3.00 Mark Griffiths. The Early Breeldast Show

of the Age of Enlightenment, under Monica
Huggett, violin. Leclair (Violin Concerto in A. Op 7
No 6); Charpentiler (Le Malade Imaginaire);
Clerambault (Cantata: Le Soleil, Valnqueir des
Nusges); Rameau (Suite: Dardenus)

9.20 Postecript: Magauum af the Milliennhum Gill
Pyrah considers Magnum's work as art (5/5) (r)

9.45 Hanns Eleter Holderlin settings composed in
Hollywood in 1943, sung by Wolfgang Hotzmalr,
baritone, with Peter Starrm, pleno

10.00 Hear and Now Verity Sharp introduces Darkness
Visible, a concert showcasing the music of Simon
Holt, Morton Feldman and Elliott Center

11.30 Jazz Century (Sounding the Century) (r)

12.00am Composer of the Weelc Liszt (r)

1.00 Through the Night with Donald Macleod. 1.00
Liszt (The Legend of St Elisabeth). Henrietta
Lednarova, soprano, Hana Stoffova-Bandova,
mezzo, Czech Philhamonic Chous and
Crchestra under Aldo Ceccalo 3.05 Boccherini
(Guitar Outnitet in C, G453, La Rittirata di Maclidi)
3.35 Haydn (Symphony No 44 in Eminor, Trauer)
4.10 Szymanowski (String Quartet No 2, Op 56
4.50 Gabrieli (Ticercar del Primo Tono) 5.00
Mozart (Divertimento in D, K136) 5.40 Strauss
(Horn Concarto No 1)

5.00 PM with Chris Lowe and Eddie Meir
6.00 Sbr. O'Clock News
6.30 The Ghost of Number Ten Political farce, by
Steve Nation and Turan Ali. New Labour's
selection committees get a lesson in diversity from
Charles Darwin, Starting Maggie Steed and Mark
Williams. Last in series (6/6)
7.00 The Archers Heyley's independence day
7.15 Front Row Mark Lawson presents the nightly arts
chooramme

7.00 The Archera Heyley's independence day
7.15 Front Row Mark Lawson presents the nightly arts programme
7.45 Specifing for Themselves: The Personal Letters of Winston and Clemersine Churchill Broadcast earlier as part of Worman's Hour 8.00 Any Questions? Panellists including Margaret Backett MP, Anthony Howard of The Times and Malcolm Bruce, Liberal Democrat Treasury spokesman, respond to questions from an audience in Altreton, Derbyshire
8.45 Letter from America with Asstair Cooke
9.00 The Friday Play: One Young Man Fact-based drama by Jeremy Weller, about a remand prisoner's death in Saughton Prison in 1993, and relatives' struggle to uncover what really happened. Performed by actors and members of the tamily, and followed by a discussion of the issues rasted, chaired by Edi Stark
10.00 The World Tonight Robin Lustig presents
10.45 Book at Bedtime: Mark Twain Stories Kelsey Grammer reads Camplaism in the Cars
11.00 Lete Night on 4: Late Tackde Fleanor Oktooyd and guests talk about the week's sporting events
11.30 (FM) Today in Parliament
11.30 (FM) Today in Parliament
11.31 (FM) Today in Parliament
11.32 (FM) Today in Parliament
11.33 (FM) Today in Parliament
11.34 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

FREGUENCY GUIDE. RADIO 1. FM 97.5-93.8. RADIO 2. FM 98.0-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.8; LW 198; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 693, 909. WORLD SERVICE. MW 649; LW 198 (12.45-5.55em). CLASSIC FM, FM 100-102. VIRIGIN RADIO, FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO, MW 1083, 1089.

eaders who drove through the Regent's Park area of London a few years ago eaders who drove through may remember a sign which sat in a window on a corner near the Marylebone Road for the best part of a decade. It was a mock triangular warning sign containing a silhouette of a rhinoceros and the caption "Stop Killing Rhinos Now!"

We imagined startled drivers guiltily putting down their spears and rifles, having been caught in the act, and wondered what vigilant campaigner had realised that people were secretly slaughtering pachyderms on the street outside.

It was, of course, a valid and serious point. It is scandalous that these strangely magnificent beasts could become extinct because human beings have deluded themselves into believing that their horns are a kind of organic Viagra. But it does raise the question of when, if ever, the notice might need to be changed to

Resume Killing Rhinos Now!"
Elephants or Ivory! (BBC2), last night's edition of Horizon. addressed precisely that question, but in relation to elephants. Adrian Pennink's powerful but wavering film retraced the history of these creatures near extinction. We saw the carnage left by poachers, the government hoards of confiscated tusks, and we talked to Richard Leakey, the white Kenyan

We also learnt a lot about the social complexity of elephant life, how surprisingly like us they are in some respects, except that they do not, to my knowledge, pay up to \$27,000 to shoot a human. The problem is that in some countries. notably Zîmbabwe, they have now over-reproduced. They can destroy entire crops and will kill farmers who try to scare them away. Worse, they are destroying whole woodland eco-systems by over-

minister who led the international

campaign to ban the sale of ivory.

elephant contraceptives (not that kind, silly) and selective culls.

Perhaps the solution is for an animal behaviourist to train the elephants to be more ecologically minded and responsible about crop damage. Barking Mad (BBC1) is yet another programme about pets and/or wild animals behaving like human beings. These programmes, which breed like elephants and are devastating huge areas of the schedules, are in urgent need of selective culling.

espite the wacky title and jaunty music, this was really "Animal Psychiatric Hospital" or "Pet Shrinks in Practice". We met, among others, a collie who bit his owner if she tried to open the living-room window, a horse with horse-boxophobia and a savage rabbit. Their afflictions were all cured

by a succession of animal trainers,

5.30am ITN Morning News (30218)

10.30 This Morning (T) (11515522)

12.15pm HTV News (T) (7184251)

12.30 ITN Lunchtime News (T) (54676)

12.59 HTV Crimestoppers (48240183)

1.30 Home and Away (T) (53947)

3.20 HTV News (T) (1204819)

1.00 WEST: Shortland Street (11522)

1.00 WALES: Wish You Were Here? Includes visits to Dubai, Nice, Cumbria, and the Orient Express (f) (T) (11522)

2.00 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (5836454)

3.25 CITV: Mopatop's Shop (2454152) 3.35 Timbuctoo (2079034) 3.40 Animal Stories (2067299) 3.50 Adam's Family

Tree (5865454) 4.15 Gladiators: Train 2

2.45 Supermarket Sweep (T) (515270) 3.15 ITN News Headlines (T) (8054396)

6.00 GMTV (1769170)

9.25 Trisha (T) (5418015)

Ne day a lay a lea

Paul

Hoggart

therapists and "behaviourists" who dealt with the problems by analysing them in relation to the animals' nature in the wild. Rabbits in confined spaces do become vicious (my nephew has a missing finger tip to prove it). This one just needed more space to bounce about, and once she got it she quickly became soft and cuddly. Zack, the collie, had been "pro-

moted" above his station in the

family, apparently, and thought he could control his mistress. This was rectified by a programme of humiliations like sleeping in the kitchen and not on her bed. It occurred to me that these tac-

tics might work wonders with antisocial humans. Duchess the Newfoundland puppy, for instance, is a compulsive show-off, who spends hours galivanting in the river at the bottom of her garden. But when the family simply ignored her antics, she stopped. I feel sure this strategy could work with Chris Evans or Johnnie Vaughan. And perhaps a few nights on the kitchen floor would have saved Glenn Hoddle's job.

The latest series of The Travel Show (BBC2) signed off last night with some exotic suggestions for those of us who are wondering what to do next December 31.

Complete with obligatory hard hat, Juliet Morris anchored the programme from the obligatory

Millennium Dome. Tickets for the show will be available from selected agencies at £35 a head for the day, only £15 over the official price. This is a snip compared with a trip into space which will cost you £45,000, with a £4,000 deposit payable in advance. She told us that 336 million bottles of champagne are expected to be drunk - a curiously precise figure. Who on earth calculates these things and how?

T ew York and the carefully pronounced Phuket were considered. Or you can go to Australia on a house swap if you can find a couple, like last night's pair, gullible enough to come to Worthing in the drizzle.

Juliet Morris herself sampled a Mediterranean cruise. There is an elemental law of nature, expressed in the equation "journalist + cruise shin a amused sarrasm". This is because, however pleasurable they may be for those that like that kind of thing, cruise ships are irredeem-

ably naff.
"It's heaving in here, isn't it?"
said Morris when she duly arrived to find that the aerobics class consisted of herself and three others. The line-dancing was a bit busier. though not much, despite the 1.200 passenger capacity of the Melody. This is because everyone is too busy working on their weight-gain programme, which averages one pound per day per passenger. I believe some cruise lines provide

Personal Fatness Instructors. "To be perfectly honest, I will not be sorry to get off this ship," she concluded with perfect honesty. Several lines are offering millennium cruises on the Atlantic. I crossed on the OE2 in late autumn a few years ago, and a stiff blow was enough to cause one man's complementary banana to fly from his fruit-bowl and splash down in his loo. So be warned. It might really be heaving in there.

#### BBC1

6.00am Business Breakfast (87638) 7.00 Breakfast News (T) (23367) 9.00 Kilroy (T) (8058589) 9.45 The Vanessa Show (1) (4457184)

10.55 News; Weather (T) (65299) 11.00 Real Rooms (6539305) 11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (T) (6509164) 11.55 News; Weather (T) (1782251) 12.00pm Call My Bluff (27034)

2.30 Wipeout (4964693) Cha. 2.55 The Weather Show (1) (48255015) 1.00 One O'Clock News (T) (26454) is it 1.30 Regional News; Weather (47977183) 1.40 Neighbours (1) (25863638)

2.05 Ironside A mysterious girl stands accused of murder (r) (3910299) 2.55 Body Spies Young mums get back in shape (5264589)

.25 Children's BBC: Playdays (6187218) 3.45 Spider (2040522) 3.50 Smart on the Road (3105522) 4.05 Rugrats (6269218) 4.30 L & K Friday (5943812) 4.55 Newsround Extra (1483657) 5.10 Blue Pater (8734893) 5.35 Neighbours Anne decides to get

assertive (r) (T) (120522) 6.00 Six O'Clock News; Weather (T) (299)
6.30 Regional News Magazine (251)
7.00 Celebrity Ready, Steady, Cook The former jockey Willie Carson and the wine buff Oz Clarke team up with Ainsley Harriott and Lesley Waters in the culinary race against the clock (T) (3676)

7.30 Top of the Pops Jamie Theakston introduces Blondie; M People; Mansun; Mirrorball and Soulsearcher (T) (763) 8.00 Ground Force New series of the popular

gardening challenge. Alan Titchmersh, Charlie Dimmock and Tommy Walsh submeriner Rob Smith feel at home when he berths at Saltash (1/8) (T) (9096) 8.30 Birds of a Feather The Chigwell Two prepare to be released (r) (T) (1831)

9.00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News; Veather (T) (6367) 9.30 Parkinson With guests Julie Walters and Dame Thora Hird (T) (813980)



10.25 White Mischief (1987) True-life tale of adultery and murder among British colonial aristocrats in 1940s Kenya.

12.10am The Stand-Up Show With Jocelyn Jee. Last in senes (6981684) Church of Eivis (r) (T) (5553023)

Thriller, starring Scott Glenn as a dedicated FBI agent who enlists his son's

help to find a vicious serial killer. Directed by James Glickenhaus (T) (247771)

Colorial drama starring Charles Dance and Greta Scacchi (10.25pm)

and Joss AdJand. Directed by Michael Radford (T) (209589)

12,40 The Big End A transatiantic trip to the 1.10 Slaughter of the innocents (1993)

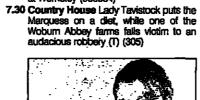
2.45 Weather (4267226) 2.50 BBC News 24 (13474665)

7.00am Children's BBC Breakfast Show: Hairy Jeremy (3215638) 7.05 Teletubbies (6126980) 7.30 Snorks (6912947) 7.55 Short Change (2825170) 8.18 Rewind (9155473) 8.20 Taz-Mania (7004928) 8.40 Polka Dot Shorts (3083676) 8.50 Johnson (3072560) 9.00 Storytime (8085003) 9.10 See You, See Me (4803473) 9.30 Numbertime (1995218) 9.45 Come Outside (1963473) 10.00 Teletubbies (10305) 10.30 Megamaths (7942034) 10.50 Look and Read (7922270) 11.10 Landmarks (1866837) 11.30 English File (8102) 12.00pm Scene (25676) 12.30 Working Lunch

(27522) 1.00 Johnson (94238305) 1.10 The Travel Hour A guide to the winegrowing region of Burgundy (r) (9992367) 2.10 Live Snooker: Benson and Hedges Mastera Dougle Donnelly introduces the second day of quarter-final action from

Wernbley Conference Centre (40696657) 5.10 International Cricket Action from Australia v England In the triangular tournament final (6555299) 6.00 The Simpsons (r) (T) (266386)

6.25 Robot Wars (T) (274305) 6.55 Live Snooker: Benson and Hedges Masters The start of the last quarter-final at Wembley (366034)





Donna Bernard and Phil Hammond return with medical insights (8pm)

8.00 CHOICE Trust Me, I'm a Doctor New series of the insider's guide to the medical world (T) (7638)

8.30 CHOICE Garden Stories A Yorkshire widower tends his wife's resting place (T) (9473)

9.00 Gimme, Gimme, Gimme Linda makes a stand for the woman scomed by appearing on a chat show as an injured party. Last in series (T) (4909) 9.30 Never Mind the Buzzcocks New series. Kathy Burke, Simon Le Bon, lan Dury and Karen Poole join Sean Hughes and Phill

Jupitus in the irreverent music quiz, hosted by Mark Lamarr (T) (47386) 10.00 The Young Ones The boys appear on University Challenge (r) (T) (26305)

10.30 Newsnight (1) (862676) 11.15 Snooker: Benson and Hedges Masters Highlights of day six (906744) 11.55 Ski Sumday Special Championship highlights (967980)

Sointualized (r) (509955) 1.45 House of Blackmall (1953) Thriller, starring William Sylvester, Darected by Maunce Elvey (T) (3823961) 2.55 Weather (4254752) 3.00 BBC Learning Zone: GCSE Revision:

Science 2 — Biology (34085) 5.00 Close

Pop sensation Cleopatra continue their comedy drama (4.45pm)

4.45 Comin' Atcha The pop group Cleopatra star in their own series (5966763)

- Security Practice Ian: discovers endangered species (9274183) 5.40 ITN Early Evening News (I) (751541) 6.00 Home and Away Vinnie is walking on alr

(r) (T) (253812) 6.25 WALES: Wales Tonight (T) (963676) 6.25 WEST: HTV W er (316980 6.30 WEST: The West Tonight (1) (947)

7.00 Bruce Forsyth's Play Your Cards Right Game show (4/16) (1) (8744) 7.30 Coronation Street Sally suffers a 8.00 Airline An unruly stag party disrupts proceedings at Luton (6/8) (7) (4164)

8.30 CHOICE Days Like These New cornedy senes inspired by US sitcom That 70s Show (1/13) (T) (3299) 9.00 CHISTCE Britain's Worst Drivers True-life accounts of madness and

mayhem on the roads (T) (2299) 10.00 News at Ten; Weather (1) (13831) 10.30 HTV News and Weather (1) (145541) 10.45 WEST: Videotech The nominations for

the Brit Awards (400909) 10.45 WALES: Welsh Agenda Debate Alun Michael v Rhodri Morgan (400909) 11.15 Bob Monkhouse on Campus Bob fires gags at the Oxford Union (1) (638980) 12.15am Soundtrax (6197348)

12.30 Pirate TV (12/13) (46961) 1.00 Psycho IV: The Beginning (TVM 1990) Norman Bates' participation in a radio debate on matricide spurs him to resume his reign of terror. Sterring Anthony Perkins and Olivia Hussey. Directed by Mike Garris (T) (239232)

2.40 The Haunted Fishtank irreverent TV review with Ed Hell (r) (8847482) 3.10 Baywatch (r) (T) (3050226) 4.00 Trisha Shown earlier (r) (1) (48288) 5.00 Coronation Street (r) (T) (72435)

#### CENTRAL

As HTV West except: 12.20pm-12.30 Central News; Weather (T) (8583183) 1.00 Wish You Were Here? (r) (T) (11522) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (1687744) 2.15-2.45 Home Springer Show (1) (1887744) 2.15-2.45 Home-and Away (1) (523299) 3.20-3.25 Central News (1) (1204819) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (9274183) 6.25-7.00 Central News; Weather (1) (963676) 10.30-10.40 Central News; Weather (1) (161539) 10.40 FILM: Indecency (294313) 2.20 Box Office America (1110232) 2.45 SeeQuest 2032 (r) (1) (3669771) 3.35 The Haunted Fishtank (1) (366977) 3.35 The Haunted Fishtank (1) (4012977) 4.05 Central Jobfinder '99 (T) (6181110) 5.20-5.30 Asian Eye (7329684)

As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.27 News (T) As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.27 News (I) (7184251) 1.00 Westcountry Update (11522) 1.30 Jerry Springer (I) (1687744) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (I) (523299) 3.20-3.25 Westcountry News; Weather (I) (1204819) 5.08 Birthday People (5376909) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (I) (9274183) 5.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (I) (39367) 10.30-10.45 News (I) (145541) 10.45 The Other Side (2/5) (400909) 11.15 Renegade (174639) 12.10am Tales from the Darkside (7265684) 1.05-2.40 FILM: Overexposed (242226)

As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.30 Meridian News: Weather (7184251) 5.10-5.40 Home ...d Away (1) (9274183) 6.00-7.00 Meridian Tonight (I) (39367) 10.30 Meridian News; Weather (T) (145541) 10.45 Dream Town (3/5) (400909) 11.15 Crowded House: Farewell to the World Concert (638980) 12.15am-12.30 Sound Bites (6197348)

As HTV West except: 12.19pm Anglia Air Watch (8502218) 12.20-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (8583183) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (T) (9274183) 5.59 Anglia Weather (T) (904034) 6.00 Anglia News (T) (367) 6.30-7.00 Off the Beaten Track (3/10) (T) (947) 10.29 Anglia Air Watch (275473) 10.30 Anglia News and Weather (1) (161589) 10.40-12.30

Starts: 5.55am Sesame Street (r) (10145201) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (34182676) 9.00 Ysgolion: Off Limits (83143541) 9.25 Schools at Work (43489560) 9.30 Eureka (94200947) 9.45 Stop, Look, Listen (94298102) 10.00 The Complete Cosmos (65785541) 10.10 TVM (20526744) 10.25 latin ar Daith (20605251) 10.45 Enter the Maths Zone (83838367) 10.45 Errer the Maths 20ne (8333357) 11.00 The Technology Programme (95550812) 11.15 Pa Newydd? (95573763) 11.30 Powerhouse (1) (40684657) 12.00pm Home Improvement (1) (29574270) 12.30 Sesame Street (1) (38129657) 1.00 Planed Sesame Street (1) (3812/65/) 1.00 Plants (1) (34185763) 1.30 Earthscape (1 (27709541) 1.50 FiLM: Danger Within (1 (23901611) 3.30 Collectors' Lot (1 (81017541) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (1

(8101/541) 4.00 Fitteen-to-One (1) (81036676) 4.30 Dishes (7) (81025560) 5.00 Planed Plant (64506251) 5.30 Countdown (1) (81016812) 6.00 Newyddion 6 (1) (54328034) 6.10 Heno (1) (16294541) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (T) (64526015) 7.30 Newyddion (T) (64535763) 8.00 Cefn Gwlad (T) (64535763) 8.30 Y Clwb Rygbl (T) (64514270) 9.00 Pawb a'i Fam (78313693) 10.00 Brookside (T) (60216960) 10.35 Frasier (T) (56630218) 11.05 So Graham Norton (T) (47879386) 11.45 TFI Friday (32368657) 12.50am Streetmate (T) (26328706) 1.20 4 Later; The RuPaul Show (20231232) 1.50 Late Toon: Fishing for Love (21693503) 2.00 The Mod Squad (70616023) 3.00 Vids (53146232) 3.35 Film: And Then

#### CHANNEL 4

5.40am Pink Parither (9050638) 5.50 The Magic Roundabout (8941893) 5.55 Sesame Street (3699015)

7.00 The Big Breakfast (49305) 9.00 Schools: Off Limits (4859541) 9.25 Schools at Work (6161102) 9.30 Eureka (1980386) 9.45 Stop, Look, Listen (1978541) 10.00 The Complete Cosmos (6414251) 10.10 TVM (9138034) 10.25 Ulster Unearthed (9117541) 10.45 Enter the Maths Zone (2903218) 11.00 The Technology Programme (8253251) 11.15 Stage One (8276102)

11.30 Powerhouse (T) (3270) 12.00pm Sesame Street (T) (10744) 12.30 Bewitched (r) (T) (52218) 1.00 Pet Rescue (T) (19164)

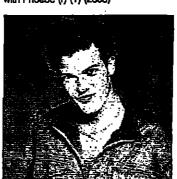
1.30 The Ocean World of John Stonema 1.55 Earthscape Australian birds (31192164) 2.00 Background to Danger (1943) Wartime chara, starring George Raft as an American agent sent Into Turkey. Directed by Raoul Walsh (T) (74299)

3.30 Collectors' Lot (T) (725) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (560) 4.30 Countdown (1) (5936522)

4.55 Ricki Lake (1) (3590725) 5.30 Pet Rescue A homeless dog (T) (116) 6.00 TFI Friday Chris Evans is joined by Martin Kemp and Ray Winstone. Plus music by Baby Bird (37909)

7.00 Channel 4 News; Weather (T) (338251) 7.55 The Millennial Miniatures (T) (252763) 8.00 The Lost Gardens of Heligan Tim Smit and John Willis complete the restoration of the Lost Valley (6/6) (r) (T) (5034) 8.30 Brookside (T) (4541)

9.00 Friends Rachel is dismayed to learn that her italian boyfriend has been trying it on with Phoebe (r) (T) (2305)



Adam Sinciair stars as Jason, one of

9.30 Boyz Unlimited The band record their first single at Abbey Road studios — in Chelmsford (2/6) (1) (32454)

10.00 Frasier The strink believes he has an admirer (T) (11473) 10.30 So Graham Norton (833164) 11.10 King of the Hill Peggy enters a beauty

contest (T) (513928) 11.40 TFI Friday With Martin Kemp and Ken Horn. Shown earlier (r) (820560) 12.45am 4 Later: The RuPaul Show (43936) 1.15 Late Toon: Fishing for Love (6066058)

1.25 The Mod Squad (8312400) 2.25 Vlds Offbeat video review (r) (3678665) 3.00 And Then There Were None (1966) Ten strangers with dark pasts are summoned to a mysterious Auetrian hideaway to meet their gristy fate, Directed by George Pollock (90690)

4.30 Music Hath Charms (1935) A dance band's radio broadcast has bizaire effects on those tuning in around the world. Cornedy, starring Carol Goodner. Directed by Thomas Bentley (8126139)

#### CHANNEL 5

6.00am 5 News and Sport (6532522) 7.00 WideWorld (r) (T) (6907763) 7.30 Milkshakel (6741837) 7.35 Wimzie's House (1) (3169589)

8.00 Havakazoo (r) (4935763) 8.30 Dappledown Farm (r) (4934034) 9.00 Mixing it (r) (T) (4925386) 9.30 The Oprah Winfrey Show (6005725)

10.20 Sunset Beach (T) (1012218) 11.10 Leeza (4414541) 12.00pm 5 News at Noon (T) (4905522)

12.30 Family Affairs Claire gets a shock (r) (T); 5 News Update (9957096) 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful Grant and

Brooke are caught kissing (T) (6906034) 1.30 The Roseanne Show (9956367) 2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (5102096) 2.30 Good Afternoon Daily entenainment, 5

News Update (1755676)

3.30 Earth Angel (TVM 1990) The ghost of the former 1960s prom queen returns to the land of the living to sort out her old classmates' romantic problems. Staming Cathy Podewell and Roddy McDowal Directed by Joe Napolitano (9749638) 5.20 Sunset Beach Shown earlier (r) (T); 5 News Update (1495819)

6.00 100 Per Cent Ouiz (6352541) 6.30 Family Affairs Clive regrets his passionate outburst (T) (6343893)

7.00 5 News; Weather (T) (5106812) 7.30 Malaysian Jungle The role of the Asian elephant in the life of the Malaysian jungle (1); 5 News Update (6372305) 8.00 Was It Good for You? Two sisters and

two Leeds brothers with their families Aloarve (6/14) (5115560) 8.30 Pig at the Ritz? Jemima Parry Jones of the National Birds of Prey Centre accepts

a challenge to take "Grunty" the pig out to tea at the Ritz (5101367) 9.00 Victim of Love (TVM 1990) A secondary ingly charming widower, little realising he's harbouring a dark secret about the death of his last wife. Tense, erolic thriller,

starring Pierce Brosnan, JoBeth Williams and Virginia Madsen. Directed by Jerry London (T); 5 News Update (44423812) 10.40 Poltergelst: The Legacy Nick and Rachel are captured by a manic preacher whose flock only see the light of day every 50 years (r) (T) (6938980)

stible impulse (TVM 1995) Erotic thriller about a secretary who sets out to prove a shady real estate agent had a hand in her wealthy employer's mysterious death. Doug Jeffrey stars. Directed by Jag Mundfra (1828/7589)

1.45am Dark Secrets (TVM 1995) sculptor's career making plaster casts of dead animals begins to get out of hand during attempts to impress a girl. With Anthony Michael Hall. Directed by Michael James McDonald (1105428)

3.25 Stagecoach to Dancers' Rock (1962) Premiere. A group of weary travellers are left stranded in the wilderness by a stagecoach driver who's convinced that one of them has smallpox. Western drama, starring Martin Landau. Directed by Earl Bellarny (27006961) 4.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H (1004495)

5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (9824752)

VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO
Plus+ programmeng. Just enter the VIDEO Plus+
number(s) for the relevant programme(s) into your
video recorder-for easy taping.
For more details call VIDEO Plus+ on 0640 750710.
Calls charged at 25p per minute at all times.
VIDEO Plus+®, 14 Blacklands Trc, London, SW3 25P
VIDEO Plus+® is a registered trademark of Gemistar
Development Corporation. № 1998

#### PAY TV: SATELLITE, CABLE AND DIGITAL

#### • For further listings see Saturday's Vision

SKY ONE 7.00am Count Ductota (69183) 7.30 The Class Evans Broaklast Show (22454) 8.30 Hollywood Squames (32990) 9.00 Sally Josey Raphael (75305) 10.00 The Oprah Whitey Show (77102) 11.00 Gullyt (94538)
12.00pm Jerry, Jone; (80015) 1.00 Mad
About You (68454) 1.30 Jeepardy (80251)
2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (22164) 3.00
Lenny Jone; (95473) 4.00 Gullyt (74980)
5.00 Star Trok, Voyager (4947) 6.00 Gullyt (74980)
5.00 Star Trok, Voyager (4947) 6.00 Gullyt (7551) 8.00 Floration (2831) 7.00 The Simpsons (5576) 7.30 The Simpsons (5576) 7.30 The Simpsons (5576) 7.30 The Simpsons (576) 7.30 The Simpsons (75744) 11.30 Friends (82909) 11.30 Star Tiek, Voyager (47744) 12.30mm The Comm of (33666) 1.30 Long Play (7586334) Whitely Show (77 102) 11,00 Guilty 164638

Sky's pay-per-view movie channels. To view any fifm telephone 0990 80088 SKY BOX OFFICE 1 (Transponder 26) Double Team (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 2 (Transponder 60) Fools Rush in (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 59) Pana (1996) Roccie Nights (1997)

SKY BOX OFFICE

FILMFOUR 6.90pm Stot Afanuan Span Cenema (8444522) 8.00 Mismi Phapaody (1995) (66494386) 9.40 Curreni Afan (2483305) 10.00 Singles (1992) (2119589) 11.40 The 10.00 Sangara (1984) (2715/98) 11.00 (1986) (8082) 831 12.00 cm Parti Rocks (1988) (8437329) 1.30 Wish You Were Here (1987) (8675) 101 3.00 Dan Juan Da Waro (1984) (898400) 4.35 Joyanniaqatsi (1983) (8688232) 6.00 Close

SKY PREMIER 6.00am House Calls (1978) (84251) 8.00 Courting Justice (1995) (44366) 10.00 6.00mm rouse Case (1879) [43-25] 8.00 Counting Justice (1995) [43-95] 10.00 Coopen (1995) [70-38] 12.00pm House Catts (1975) [379-7] 4.00 Counting Justice (1995) [379-7] 4.00 Coopen (1985) (7993) 6.00 Look Who's Talking (1997) [64593-97] 10.05 William (1997) [64593-97] 10.05 William (1997) Shphaspeare's Rotage and Jutlet (1996) SKY MOVIEMAX

5.30en Desperate (1947) (35631) 7.00 The Last Best Year (TVM 1990) (83763) 9.00 Vegas Vacetion (1997) (26987) 11.00 The Associate (1995) (71544) 1.00pm The Last Best Year (TVM 1990) (37086) 3.00 Racu the Sun (1995) (41580) 5.00 Vegas Vacetion (1997) (9957) 7.00 PRayow (7724) 7.30 UK Top 10 (2183) 8.00 Action Herries: Nicolas Case (6164) 8.00 Action Heroes: Nacios Cage (6164) 8.30 Movo Maga: Machanical Move Stars (5299) 9.00 BAPS (1997) (96819) 10.30 Beavis and Buti-Heed Do America (1996) (24744) 12.00am Kingpin (1996) (778145) 1.55 Black Sheep (1996) (670110) 3.55 On the Edge of Innocence SKY CINEMA

4.00pm Sherlock Holmes Faces Death (1943) (4337096) 5.80 Hollywood Holl of Fame, Fred Aslame (3387831) 5.00 Cenght Faria, Pred Asian's (33/831) a.uu Cargin (1949) (15/129, 8.00 The Young Lions (1958) (885/3589) 10.45 The Boston Strangter (1968) (38334744) 12.40am The Krentin Letter (1970) (835/8744) 2.45 The Europeans (1979) (6170394) 4.20 Heltzapoppin (1941) (45/8961) TNT

9.00pm WCW Nitro (88773589) 11.35 WCW Thunder (89526367) 1.15em Skilling Target (1572) (54945416) 2.00 The Bluggest Bundle of Them All (1966) (81882690) 5.00 Close SKY SPORTS 1

8.30am Futures in Sport 7.00 Sports Centre
7.15 Wresting 8.15 You're On Sky Sports
8.00 Racing News 9.30 Aerobics 10.00
Live European PGA Goff Dubai Dasert
Clossic 1.00pm Goff Australian Masters
4.00 Big Fight Countdown 4.30 Trens
World Sport E-30 What a Weekend 6.00
Sports Centro 7.00 Big Fight Countdown
7.30 Goff Dubai Desert Classic 10.00
Sports Centro 11.00 Boring Big Fight
Countdown 11.30 Hold the Back Page
12.00em Sports Centre 12.30 Moto-Plus
1.00 Lind Goff Australian Masters
EVOV SEPORTS 2 SKY SPORTS 2

7.00mm Acrobacs Oz Stylo 7.30 Lwo

SKY SPORTS 3

11.30am Futures in Sport 12.00pm Trans World Sport 1.00 Fish TV Tight Lines 2.00 Bobby Charton's Football Scrapbook 3.30 toe Hodwy 5.30 World Sport Spocial 6.30 Molo-Plus 7.00 International Croket 10.00 World Wrestling Federation Raw 12.00am Closo EUROSPORT

7.30am Snowboarding 8.00 Sie-Jumping 9.00 Women's Alpine Steing 10.00 Live Bathlon 11.00 Women's Bathlon 12.00pm Racing Line 12.30 Car on los 1.00 Snowboarding 1.30 Women's Alpine Steing 2.90 Biathlon 3.30 Live Tennis 5.30 Live

Alone Sung 6.30 Terms 8.00 Alone Slang 8.30 Live Alone Sloing 9.30 Rally 10.00 Bowng 11.00 Ptaylife 11.30 Extreme Sports 12.30am Close ŲK GOLD 7.00am Crosstoads 7.30 Neighbours 7.35
EastEnders 8.30 The Bit 9.00 The Bit 9.30
When the Boat Comes in 10.30 Rhoda
11.00 Dallas 11.55 Neighbours 12.25pm
EastEnders 1.00 Juliet Bravo 2.00 Dallas
2.55 The Bit 3.25 The Bit 3.55 EastEnders
4.30 Rhoda 5.00 Alt Creatures Great and
Small 6.00 Dynasty 7.00 Sponth Children
7.40 Dad's Army 8.20 The Detectors 9.00
The Thin Blue Line 9.40 Knowing Me,
Knowing Your with Alan Partidge 10.20
Ruby Wes. Meets Sharon Stone 11.00 The
Bit 11.30 The Bit 12.05am Doctor Who
1.00 Doctor Who 3.00 Sharonous with

1.00 Doctor Who 3.00 Shopping with GRANADA PLUS 6.00em Within Those Wells 7.00 On the Buses 7.30 Doctor in the House 8.00 Boachu's About 8.30 The Fosters 9.00 Classic Coronation Street 9.30 Emmerdaes Farm 10.00 Upskin's Downstain 11.00 Howen Five-O 12.00pm Classic Coronation Street 12.30 Emmerdale Farm 1.00 Nearest and Downsta 1.30 Emmerdale Farm 1.00 Nearest

and Dearest 1,30 Pig in the Middle 2,00 Upstairs Downstairs 3,00 The Love Boat 4,00 The Saint 5,00 Hawaii Fore-O 6,00



Claire Danes stars in Baz Luhrmann's contemporary version of William Shakespeare's Romeo and Juliet (Sky Premier, 10.05pm)

Emmerdale Farm 6.30 Classic Coronation Street 7.06 Mission: Impossible 8.00 The Love Boat 9.00 Classic Coronation Street 9.30 The Comedians 10.00 Jokers Wild 10.30 Hogan's Heroes 11.00 Granada Men

DISNEY CHANNEL

6.00em Beer in the Big Blue House 6.25 Classic Tooms 6.35 Gummi Bears 7.00 Classic Tooms 7.10 Alacidin 7.35 101 Datmatians 8.00 Goof Troop 6.25 Classic Tooms 8.45 New Adventures of Winnie the Pooh 9.00 The Adventures of Spot 9.05 Animal Shell 9.15 Podset Dragons 9.05 Animal Shelf 9.16 Pocket Dragons 9.30 Bear in the Big Blue House 9.55 The Toothbrush Family 10.00 Big Scc 10.10 Toto TV 19.30 The Big Garage 19.45 PB and J Otter 11.00 Seaams Street 12.00pm The Adventures of Spot 12.05 Arimal Shelf 12.15 Pocket Dragons 12.20 Bear in the Big Blue House 12.55 The Toothbrush Family 1.00 Big Size 1.15 Toos TV 1.30 The Big Garage 1.45 PB and J O ter 2.00 New Adventures of Winnie the Pools 2.30 Olack Pack 3.00 The Little Mermald 3.30 Ari Alback 4.00 101 Dalmatans 4.30 Hercules

The TV Show 5.00 Recess 5.15 Pepper Ann 5.30 Smart Guy 6.00 Tean Angel 6.30 Boy Meels World 7.00 Honey, I Shrunk the Kids The TV Show 7.50 Clessic Toons 8.00

FILM: Mail to the Chief (1998) 9.35 Home

ider Years 11.00 Touched by an Ange FOX KIDS NETWORK

Oggy and the Cockcroactes 7.30 Donkey Kong Country 8.00 Gooseburges 8.25 Sam and Max 8.25 Spoterman 9.00 X-Men 9.25 Fantastic Four 9.50 The incredible Hulk-10.05 Casper 10.30 Oggy and the Cockroactes 16.55 The Mouse and the Monster 11.05 Eek/Stranggar2a 11.30 Life with Loue 11.55 Home to Plant 12.05gett Sam and Max 12.30 Dockey Kong Country Oggy and the Cockproaches 7.30 Dor Sam and Mex 12.30 Donkry Keng Country 1.00 Monga: The New Adventures of Jungle Book 1.25 Ace Venture 1.50 Spiderman 2.15 X-Men 2.40 Fantastic Four 3.05 The hartchile Hulk 3.30 ftoy and Lass's Big Ride 3.35 Mortal Kombar 4.00 Spid erman 4.26 Mowgit: The New Adventures of Jungle

Book 4.50 Home to Rent 5.00 Goosebumps 5.25 Earle Indiana: The Other Dimension 5.50 Oggy and the Cookroaches 5.55 Donkey Kong Country 6.25 Sam and Max 6.50 EaklStraveganza **NICKELODEON** 

8.00am Muppet Bebies 6.30 Rocko's Modern Life 7.00 Celdog 7.36 Rugrats 8.00 The Wild Thomberrys 8.30 Arthur 9.00 Children's BBC 10.00 Writze's House 10.30 Babar 11.00 The Mage School Bus 11.30 PB Beer/Budgle the Late Helicopter/Ammal Ames/Family Ness 12.00pm Rugrats 12.30 Blue's Clues 1.00 Bananas in Pyjamas 1.30 Little Beer Stoner 2.00 Cangers/King Roto/Wornbles/Bot 2.30 Children's BBC 3.00 Children's BBC

BRAYO 8.00pm The A-Team 9.00 LAPD 9.30 Cops 10.00 Extreme Champonship Westing 10.30 Erotic Confessions 11.00 FILM: Vixen (1968) 1.00cm 20 FILM: Viten (1998) 1.00em Sex Bytes 1.35 Eroto Senes 2.06 Edmens Chemponship Westling 2.36 Cops 3.05 FILM: Netional Lampoon's Movie Medicess (1961) 5.00 LAP D 5.30 Bushido 5.00 Close

7.00pm Jenny 7.30 Grace Under Fire 8.00 Blen 8.30 News ladio 9.00 Crop the Dead Dorkey 9.30 Whose Line is it Anyway? 10.00 Monty Python's Resulton Special 11.30 The Larry Senders Show 12.00am Lete Night with David Letterman 1.00 Tax 1.20 The Chic 2.00 Dr Kgt 2.30 Tibs and

Fibs 3.00 Nightstand 3.30 Abbot and Costello 4.00 Close

PARAMOUNT COMEDY

THE SCI-FI CHANNEL SATELLITE Spm-MIDNIGHT ONLY 7.30am Bloomberg Information Television 8.00 Sightings 9.00 Betriestar Galachoa 10.00 Cusmium Leap 11.00 Dais Stradows 11.30 The Ray Bradbury Theatre 12.00pm The Twelght Zone 12.30 The Twilight Zone 1.00 Tales of the Unexpected 1.30 Tales of 0.1 Incorporated 1.00 Arrest 5.10a Tales of Theatre 8.30' New Allired Hitchcock 7.00 Chantum Leep 8.00 Amazing Stories 8.30 Highlander: The Raven 9.30' The Hunger 10.00 PRLM: Piranha II: The Spewning (1982) 12.00 am FILM: Limentein (1984) 2.00 The Guyer 2.30 10 Years of Hortor 3.00 The Tudight Zone 3.30 Dark Shadows 4.00 Ches

**HOME & LEISURE** 

6.00am Today's Gournet 8.30 Craham Nerr 7.00 Room Service 7.30 The Painted House 8.00 Wedding Story 8.30 A Beby Story 9.00 Simply Parinting 9.25 The Home and Letsure House 9.30 The Greet Garden Game 10.00 Real Gardens 10.30 Cookabout with Greg and Max 11.00 Two's Country Get Stuck in 11.30 Rex Hunt Fishting Adventioner 12 Others Car Hunt Fishting Adventioner 12 Others Car Hunter Pathing Adventures 12.00pm Our House Down Under 12.30 Antiques Trail 1.00 Cur House 1.30 Hometime 2.00 New Yarkee Workshop 2.30 Home Agein with 860 Via 3.00 This Old House with Steve and Norm 3.30 Go Fishing

DISCOVERY 4.00pm Rex Hunt Speciels 4.30 Welker's World 5.00 Wheel Nuts 5.30 Treasure Hunters 6.00 Animal Doctor 6.30 Australia. The Big Picture 7.30 The Elegani Solution 8.00 Outback Adventures 8.30 Unchanged Airica 9.00 Speech Crash Rescue! 10.00 War and Civilisation 11.00 Classic Story of the SAS 12.00mm The Bounty Hunter 1.00 Treasure Hunters 1.30 Wheel Nuts 2.00

ANIMAL PLANET ANIMAL PLANE!

12.00pm The Blue Beyond 1,00 Nature Watch with Julian Patrior 1,30 Crocodie Hunter 2,00 Wild Rescues 2,30 Human Nature 3,30 Harry's Practice 4,00 Jack Hanne's Zoo Lie 4,30 Ammel Doctor 5,00 Pet Rescue 5,30 Deadly Australians 8,00 The New Adventures of Black Beauty 6,30 Lessie 7,00 Rediscovery of the World 8,00 Animal Doctor 8,30 Animal X 9,00 Cosan Wilds 9,30 Energency Vets 10,00 The Savage Season 10,30 Vet School 11,30 Emergency Vets 12,00 am Close MATICAMAI GEOGRA PALICE

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 7.00pm Clan of the Crocodie 7.30 Firming the Saboons of Ethiopia 8.00 The Shark-Fles. Sharks of the Alfertic 9.00 Young and Wild Alma's Annual Bables 10.00 Wolves of the Sea 11.00 Golden Llors of the Reinforest 11.30 The Mangroves 12.00pm The Survivors **HISTORY** 

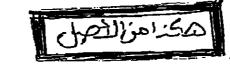
4.00pm The CAN Wer: A Very Bloody After 5.00 The Computer 6.00 Lost City of Piretes 7.00 Biography: Bill Clinton **CARLTON FOOD** 

9.00mm Food Network Delty 9.30 Circl on a Shosstring 10.00 First Tasta 10.30 Alive and Cooking 11.30 What's Cooking? 11.30 Cootr's Kitchen College 12.00pm Food Network Delty 12.30 Newman Meets 1.00 Network Daily 12.30 Newman Meets 1.30 Chol on a Shoesting 1.30 Gordon Ramsay's Passion for Flavour 2.00 Can't Stand the Heat 2.30 Food Network Daily 3.00 Good Factory 3.30 Coxon's Kilchen College 4.00 New Chets on the Block 4.30 Tossa Bramley's Country Kilchen 5.00 Choss

LIVING

6.90em Trny and Crew 6.20 Johnson and Friends 6.30 Philibert the Frog 6.40 Trny Tales 6.45 Greedysaurus and the Gang 6.50 Prika Dol. Storts 7.00 Practical Parenting 7.05 Professor Bubble 7.35 Callou 7.35 Bug Alert 7.35 Practical Parenting 8.00 Beney and Friends 8.25 Babeloos 8.30 Callou 8.35 Trny and Crew 8.50 Practical Promotion 8.40 Call Cole 8.50 Practice Perenting 9.00 Can't Cook, 8.50 Practice Perenting 9.00 Can't Cook, Worlt Cook 9.30 The Rossame Show-Highights 10.00 The Jerry Springer Show 10.50 Maury Powich 11.40 Lwing Issues 12.10pm Anmai Rescue 12.40 Rescue 911 1.10 Special Babies 1.40 Beyond Sellet Earl Court I Seles: Fact or Fiction 2.10 (A Law 3.10 LMng Roam 4.00 Michael Cole 4.50 Rollonds 3.40 Facty, Steady, Cook 6.15 The Jerry Springer Show 7.05 Rescue 911 7.35 Animal Rescue 8.00 Maury Powich 8.00 Filhit: No Otre Could Protect Her 11995 11 10 Page 5.00 Page 5.00 Page Page (1995) 11.00 The Sex Zone 12.00mm Ch ZEE TV

5.30am Music Time 6.00 Sorry Meri Lony
6.30 Mest Music Show 7.00 Feith: Musicm
7.30 News 8.00 Zee World 8.30 Salead
9.00 Adhiver 10.00 Anhors 11.00 Zaite Ka
safer 11.30 Parsmpars 12.00pm FILMIHand Montes Loner Boy 3.00 Zee Bongle
8.30 is Mr Choice 4.00 Campus 4.30 Zee
Zone 5.30 Amenet 6.00 Artist 0; the
Fortnight 6.30 Zee and You Showcase
7.00 Chasme Seddoor 7.30 Entertainment
Express 8.00 News 8.30 Asshrived 9.30
FILMI: Hindi Movie: Lone Story 12.00am
News 12.30 Ru-Ba-Ru 1.00 X-Zone 2.00
FILMI: Hindi Movie: Pyer Pyer





**RUGBY LEAGUE 46** 

Old habits die hard for Hanley at Knowsley Road

Ballesteros finds himself in trouble again



I will be

FRIDAY FEBRUARY 12 1999

FA targets reluctant Fulham manager as crucial Euro 2000 qualifying tie looms

# England put Keegan in pole position

THE preliminaries over, the race to snare the next England manager began in earnest yesterday when it became apparent that, much though the Football Association might offer platonic admiration and respect for Howard Wilkinson. it is reserving its true ardour for the pursuit of Kevin

Wilkinson, who presided over England's tame capitulation to France at Wembley on Wednesday night, will meet Noel White, the chairman of the FA's international committee, in London this morning, when he will be asked whether he wishes to be considered for the post on a permanent basis. It is now thought unlikely, though, that he will be automatically handed control for the crucial European championship qualifying tie against Poland on March 27, England's most important match since the goalless draw with Italy in Rome 18 months ago that secured their passage to the World Cup finals.

A continuing caretaker role is still a possibility, but only if the pursuit of Keegan falters. Several sources within the FA hinted vesterday that Wilkinson had never been the frontrunner, despite much speculation to the contrary. If he does throw his hat into the ring, he will find himself on a shortlist of three that includes Roy Hodgson, the former Blackburn Kovers ma which is headed by the man who used to be known simply as The Messiah when he led Newcastle United into the promised land of the FA Carling Premiership.

In the time-honoured fashion, Keegan said unequivocally yesterday that he was not interested in the job at this stage of his career. He said he was committed to Fulham, who lead the Nationwide League

second division and play Manchester United in the FA Cup fifth round on Sunday; that he had started a job at Craven Cottage and that he was deter-

Of course, Keegan is hardly in a position to say anything else. He has two years left on a contract that pays an annual salary of £750,000, he is about to lead Fulham into their biggest game for almost a quarter of a century and he has a chairman, Mohamed Al Fayed, of huge power, influence and wealth. The five headhunters at the FA, though, will not be

David Sheepshanks, the former chairman of the Football League, David Dein, the Arsenal vice-chairman, David Richards, the Sheffield Wednesday chairman, David Davies, the FA's executive director, and White are all aware of the shortage of high-class candidates and the list of those who have ruled themselves out of contention. They are also thought to be reluctant to lose Wilkinson as their technical director, a job that they consider to be of equal importance to that of England manager. Davies, in particular, has



Hodgson: shortlist

7 Flock, congregation: pen (4)

(anag.) (6.4)

gency to FA affairs since the departure of Keith Wiseman and Graham Kelly and the need to make a swift appointment will only fuel the governing body's

determination to get its man. It appears that the FA has singled Keegan out because of his charisma, his ability to mo-bilise the nation behind him and to be an inspiration to players and supporters. Whether he would be a viable long-term solution is more open to question. That he worked wonders at Newcastle and is still revered in the North East is not in doubt. He did, however, become increas-ingly vulnerable to the pressures involved in management at the highest level and concerns exist about how he would cope with the unparalleled tensions that come with

managing the national side.
If he refuses to be swayed, the FA may turn next to Hodgson, another gifted coach, who would have been in pole position to succeed Hoddle were it not for the bitter end to his reign at Blackburn and the suggestion that influential players at Ewood Park had turned against him. Hodgson is one of that rare breed who seem better suited to international football than day-to-day club management. He would be a fine, feisty, intelligent ambassador for the sport and he has the added advantage of

In the end, it may be some thing that basic and obvious that sways it. "I think we are very close to filling the position." Geoff Thormson, the acting FA chairman, said. "Noel White will be speaking to Howard Wilkinson on Friday at a technical control board meeting and they have arranged to meet to progress the matter as quickly as possible. It is not for me to say whether Howard is in pole position. Howard is the technical director and I think that's a

very important role. Clearly, if Howard was not the man who was chosen, or indeed did not want the job, then he would have a great influence on the appointment. Howard and Noel are the two key figures in this situation and the meeting is extremely

crucial.
"We hope to have somebody as quickly as possible, but you can't appoint someone overnight. Some are not available or may be already in positions. I doubt if it will be within the next week, but I hope a deci-

IT DOES seem to be a little un-



Keegan insisted yesterday that he did not want the job of England manager, but the FA will not be easily dissuaded

sion is taken before the Poland

Thompson, who will be in New Zealand for a month after this weekend, also confirmed the FA's reluctance to retrace its steps, so appearing to rule out Terry Venables and Bobby Robson. That will disappoint the majority of England players, many of whom still think wistfully about VenaMissing links

bles's time at the helm. "T think if you asked the players. then 99 per cent of them would say they would like to see it given to Venables," a member of the England team said yesterday. "They are not just saying longer.

that for the good of their health. What he did worked." The FA, though, appears committed to a different path.

It will be a lively ride if if get its man, an articulate, impassioned journey through the emotions. Ordinary managers may only need a modicum of persuasion to accept the England job. Messiahs take a little

## Tactical Henman shrugs off belated Bjorkman rally

ACROSS 1 Providence, fortune (4) 3 Shakespeare's fat knight (8) 9 Long. tied-back hair (8) 11 Origin, history (of eg paint-

14 Put off: incline gradually (6) 15 Ripe (6) 17 Mocking, disrespectful (10) 20 Formal procedure: Fourth, Forsyth (8)

21 Pillar, buttress (4) 22 Move (population) elsewhere 23 Cure (4)

■ SOLUTION TO NO 1638 ACROSS: 4 Pen 8 Hoarder 9 Areas 10 Maths 11 Cortège 12 Stowaway 14 Prom 15 Foil 16 Stickler 20 Edition 21 Camel 23 Giant 24 Trojans 25 Eve DOWN: 1 Thames 2 Wart 3 Odessa 4 Procrastimate 5 Nacre 6 Cerebral 7 Esteem 13 Original 15 Fledge 17 Cocoon 18 Relish 19 Piste 22 Meat

No 1639

THE SEATIMES BOOKSHOP

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD TITLES NOW AVAILABLE! The Times Two Crosswords (Bock 7-C.29). The Times Crosswords (Bock 20 Crystic-1299. The Times Domino Crosswords Bock 3 is available to Tunes resides for your 4 (RIPP-6-99) while supplies has from the Times Bookshop.

The Times Consequent Crosswords on desk may also be ordered, with free delivery, along with any other books from The Times Bookshop.

Tourider samply and 0-90 (1M 459 has credit card orders or for buffer densits. If paying by chapter 70(s) please make payable to News Bookshop and subject to availability.

Both Mr. Falmouth, TRU 2718. Delivery in abile days and subject to availability.

fair that just when Tim Hen-man thinks he has conquered the demons that have haunted him at the Dubai Open for the past couple of years, another rises up to slap him in the face. I Dowdy, unattractive (wom-With a record at this event that most would wish to forget, he 2 Dishcloth (3-5) turned in a spirited performance last night to reach the 4 Without an ethical code (6) 5 Tall office-block (10) quarter-finals, beating Jonas 6 Semitic person: type of horse Bjorkman 6-3. 7-6, only to discover that his next opponent is Jerome Golmard, who made a

10 Wheel clamp: drove? Bet no chump of him at the Australian Open last year. Despite recording his first Dubai win on Tuesday, Hen-12 Certain to succeed (colloq.) 13 Of, worn on, the chest (8) man was not sure of his chanc-16 Flinch, bounce back (6) es against the former world 18 Goad, incentive (4) No 4. Playing under the floodlights for the first time this year, he could not help but remember his previous efforts here — two night matches, two first-round losses and two miserable performances. When he

> were becoming sharper. Bjorkman is one of those awfully nice but anonymous Swedes who appears to revel in his lack of notoriety. The service return, his biggest shot, depends on the power of his opponent and even his lavourite party trick - Bjorkman is a wonderful mimic

> dropped his service in the

opening game, the memories

FROM ALIX RAMSAY IN DUBAI

someone else. Last night, he made the mistake of pretending to be a deeply average tennis player.

Henman's job was made a great deal easier by Bjorkman's problems. The Swede's groundstrokes were stunningly mediocre, his returns toothless and he viewed the net as forbidden territory. It was not to last, though, as Bjorkman went for all-out attack in the latter part of the match, but,

by the time he was ready for

through the second set, as Henman could not land a first service and stood at 0-40 down, but Henman stood firm and, pushing Bjorkman into errors and nailing a couple of forehands, the Swede's challenge was repelled.

battle, it was too late. He had

his one chance midway

Apart from the first service game. I think it was pretty clear what I was trying to do." Henman said. "I wasn't expecting too much of myself in the



an is full of concentration as he plays a backhand during his victory in Dubai. Photograph: Alastair Grant any pressure on myself, either.
I felt had the right tactical approach, which was not to give him a target and even though staying back is against my nature. I still maintained my aggression."

Henman had a quick look at Golmand's form as the Frenchman beat Karol Kucera, the No 5 seed, 7-6, 6-1 and said that he "looked good". The Briton feels that the demons have been exorcised, in any case. Henman beat him in Tokyo three months after the Melbourne deleat and said last night: "I have put Australia behind me."

What Gustavo Kuerten has put behind him is somewhat alarming. Arranging his flow-ing locks into a tight burn stuck firmly to the back of his head, he looks like an elderly schoolmistress, albeit one with a walloping forehand. The shot was more than enough for Johan van Herck, a qualifier from Belgium, as the Brazilian booked his quarter-final place by winning 6-3, 6-2.

Andrew Ilie continued his spectacular run. Having beaten Alex Corretja, the No I seed, in the opening round, he dismantled Petr Korda 6-1, 6-3 last night and had the former Australian Open champion on the ropes from the start.



nothing has happened since to change my mind."

Keegan was the central figure at a press conference called by Fulham to set the scene for the FA Cup fifthround tie against Manchester United on Sunday, but, try as he might, the chief operations officer was unable to divert questions away from himself

and back to the club. "I wish it hadn't come this week," he said, "but I we heard the rumours today but if you're looking for the next England manager, you'd better look somewhere else, because it certainly isn't me."

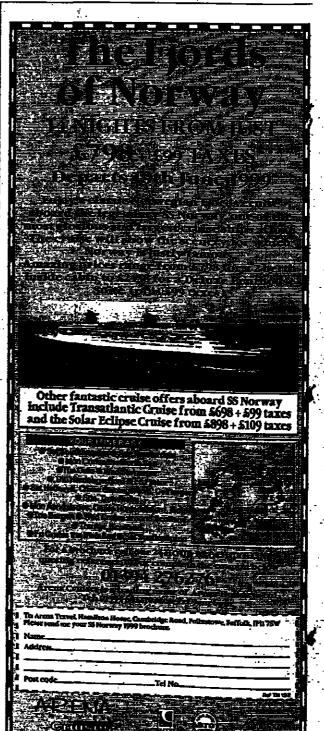
Mohamed Al Fayed, the

Fulham owner, made his feelings clear on Keegan's future. Nobody is indispensable, but Keegan is an ordinary person and somebody I appreciate. he said. "He has been looked after and I don't interfere with what he does. He is a very committed person who is mar-ried to the club and I don't think he will divorce himself

Fayed's put his faith in me, given me a budget of millions and a lot of freedom. I've got 18 months left on my contract and, having started the jour, here, I intend to stay and finish it.

"Tve brought a number of players to the club, the fanbase is growing and we all believe that we're on the verge of something good here. That means more to me than the England job at the moment.

The people at the FA have known me since I took the Under-21s for a couple of games and know that when I say something, I stick to it. I'm flattered, but it's not for me."



Mining in 🖈 🗈

lang gade has to 200 imelian he 🗀 Market of the second

They would be a ... Ben Branch komidže: "+ " emdam: w dal militaria de la compansión de la compa **加加拉拉** d m 100 17 7 7 7 7 1 Winds at a

m 4 8 kg :----Printe Marian to the 14. 2 144.310 100 and 201 100 IN SEC.

1 1 m

44.393